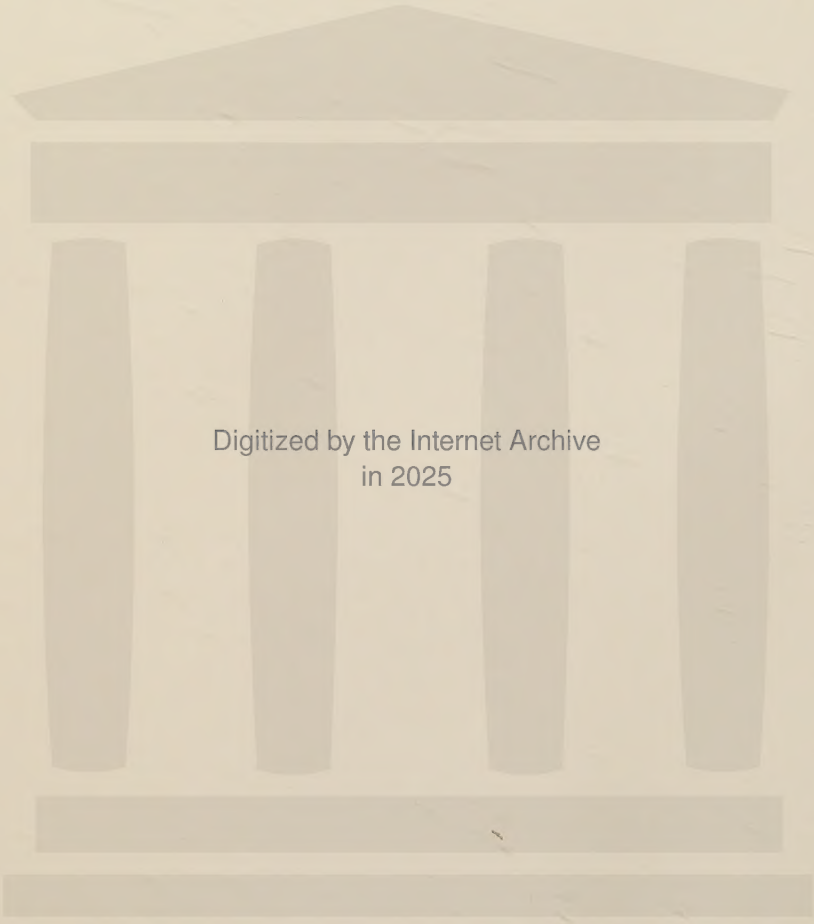


Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2025

https://archive.org/details/journal-of-biblical-literature_1912-1990_index

INTERNATIONAL REVIEW OF MISSION

INDEX

1912 - 1990

Compiled by Dr A. Christopher Smith
Centre for the Study of Christianity
in the Non-Western World
University of Edinburgh, Scotland

INTERNATIONAL REVIEW OF MISSION
150 ROUTE DE FERNEY, CH-1211 GENEVA 2, SWITZERLAND

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

Foreword V

Preface to the IRM Index (1912-1990) VII

Technical Note IX

Themes of Quarterly Issues (1965-1990) XI

IRM Staff (1912-1990) XV

INDICES

– Index of Authors 1

– Classified Index 77

– Main Headings:

01 Bibliography and the Study of Mission 89

02 Surveys of the Christian Situation 92

03 History and Theology of Mission 97

04 Religion, Religions, and Dialogue 106

05 The Context of Mission – Environment and Society 114

06 The Structure of Mission – Church and Mission 125

07 The Practice of Mission – Forms of Ministry and Witness 134

08 Africa 147

09 The Americas 155

10 Asia 160

11 Europe 174

12 Oceania 177

-- Detailed Classification:

– Index 79

– Data (1912-1987) 89

– Data (1988-1990) 179

FOREWORD

It is with great joy that I present the new INDEX (1912-1990) to the *International Review of Mission*. It comes as the newest key by which may be opened the wealth of missiological reflection and stories of churches in mission printed in the IRM, the oldest continuing ecumenical journal in mission. The INDEX will introduce the user, in the most helpful way, to the development of ecumenical commitment to mission and evangelism, as well as the missionary thought and practice of churches around the world, both locally and globally.

Twenty-five years ago, O. G. Myklebust compiled the first index to the IRM, covering the period 1912-1966. The need for updating that index had been felt for a long time. But the new INDEX offers us not only a badly needed up-dating; it is also new in its very conception. The system of classification takes seriously the development in recent mission thinking and the wide scope of subjects covered by contemporary studies in mission. With the exhaustive classified index, and the possible cross-referencing that it allows, as well as the index of authors from 1912-1990, I am certain that the new INDEX will be an invaluable tool for research.

The labour of love and commitment that the compilation of the new INDEX involved for Dr A. Christopher Smith is enormous. The painstaking care with which for years he has worked on it is demonstrated by the thoroughness and the scope of the work itself. His singular concern has been to make the INDEX "integrated thoroughly in one user-friendly structure." This he has certainly achieved.

On behalf of the Editorial Staff of the IRM, both past and present, and thousands of its readers, I would like to express deep gratitude to Dr Smith and those of his colleagues who assisted him in this project.

As one who has turned to the former INDEX (1912-1966) again and again for my own study over the past two decades, I am certain that the new INDEX will unlock for many the

treasure of mission reflection and testimonies to common witness found in the IRM since 1912. It is with that conviction and in anticipation that I commend to readers the new IRM INDEX (1912-1990).

Christopher Duraisingh
Director
Commission on World Mission and Evangelism
World Council of Churches, Geneva

October 1991

PREFACE TO THE IRM INDEX (1912-1990)

Twenty years ago, Professor O. G. Myklebust, Director of Norway's Egede Institute of Missionary Study and Research, compiled an Index of all the articles published by the International Review of Missions from 1912 to 1966. By the 1960s it had become clear that a re-structuring of the IRM's bibliographical classification system was needed. Bishop Lesslie Newbigin, an internationally respected missiologist from Scotland and South India, edited the IRM between 1963 and 1965. He overhauled its analytical scheme in line with the drive of the CWME (Commission on World Mission and Evangelism of the WCC) conference held at Mexico City in 1963. The guiding principle was that "the homebase is everywhere," the homefront is everywhere; the missionary task of the church is in six continents rather than three. Myklebust's Index reflected this change in orientation. As well as listing all articles alphabetically by author, he classified them by subject. He wrote in the preface: "Since the categories were changed radically in July 1963 the index of articles by subject appears in two parts: articles published from 1912 through April 1963, and articles published from July 1963 through October 1966." No attempt was made to integrate the two parts into one uniform system.

Further alterations were made to the bibliographical classification scheme in the late 1960s and 1970s. This reflected changes in the editorships of the IRM and its quarterly bibliography series. Newbigin's analytical system functioned as an instrument of transition between the IRM's 50-year-old bibliographical procedure and the thoroughly-overhauled alternative of the 1970s and early 1980s under Professor Andrew F. Walls (Director of the Centre for the Study of Christianity in the Non-Western World, at the University of Aberdeen, Scotland). Under Walls, the IRM's "Bibliography on World Mission and Evangelism" became world-oriented rather than more narrowly church-oriented. This partly reflected the missiological change in 1969 when the "s" was dropped from the end of the journal's title, which henceforth was *International Review of Mission* [see the editorial of IRM, vol. 58 (April 1969), pp. 141-144].

Given the number of significant editorial and bibliographical changes that have occurred since Myklebust's 1912-1966 Index was published, and in view of the fact that a project was

started under the auspices of the CWME to produce a cumulative bibliography of the over 52,000 records included in the IRM's quarterly bibliography issues for 1912-1987, it was decided in 1986 to carefully revise the classification system once again. The new bibliographical scheme was to comprehend all editorial alterations to date, and to attempt to provide for missiological changes in the foreseeable future. It is according to that new system that the contents of the present Index have been classified. This has entailed thorough editorial revision of Myklebust's compilation, so that data which has appeared in many different categories over the last decades has been integrated thoroughly in one "user-friendly" structure.

Early in 1991 it was decided to extend the coverage of this Index from 1987 to 1990. Thanks are due to Miss Margaret Acton of New College, Edinburgh, for doing the necessary data-inputting. Our thanks also to Mr Richard Fairhead, Database Project Director for Global Mapping International, who in the midst of a very busy schedule made time for merging the 1988-1990 author list with the 1912-1987 records. This involved re-processing completely all the 1912-1987 data in order to ensure that all diacriticals were processed correctly. Sadly, *time constraints prevented further editing of entries at this rather late stage of inserting extra items into the 1912-1987 listings, or integrating the classified index.*

A new element in the Index (1912-1990) is a cross-referencing system that appears at the end of each pertinent author entry and at the end of each category in the classified (or subject) index. We have also provided a listing of the themes of the quarterly issues of the IRM between 1965 and 1990, together with a listing of the journal's editorial staff between 1912 and 1990. Production of the work has been greatly facilitated by personnel from the Computing Service of Edinburgh University, Scotland. This has made a degree of precision possible that was technologically unattainable twenty and more years ago when the first IRM Index appeared.

Appreciation is due in particular to Mr Bill Watson who burned much midnight oil in the process of screening, sorting and reformatting the data of bygone years. His attention to detail throughout the automation process greatly enhanced the final product. Needless to say, the sudden death of Mr Watson just before Christmas 1990 came as a great shock to us all and he will be sorely missed.

All editing and classifying of data was carried out by the undersigned.

In conclusion, it remains to be noted that the bibliographical project out of which this initial Index has emerged was possible only because of the vision of Dr Eugene Stockwell and the continuing support of the IRM editorial team.

Dr A. Christopher Smith
Centre for the Study of Christianity in the Non-Western World
New College, University of Edinburgh, Scotland

March 1991

TECHNICAL NOTE

Dr Smith has suggested that users of this Index might like to have some description of how the data were processed. In fact we used rather simple tools, which will be obsolete soon, if they are not already. He began from Professor Myklebust's Index of Authors, and the Annual Indices thereafter. He added the main and cross reference codes. The Data Preparation staff of the Computing Service then deployed their considerable experience to put the text into the computer. We thank Mrs Kate Niven, Miss Margaret Rickerby, Mrs Margaret Bowden and Mrs Patricia Paterson. For a check, a different operator typed all the numerical data a second time.

Some years ago, a colleague in Edinburgh wrote a programme called Catalog. This can accept entries that have distinct parts or fields, which may be of different sizes (such as Author, Title, or Pages), and sort them by one or more of these fields. In this sort, Catalog treats UPPER and lower case letters alike, instead of taking all of A to Z before any of a to z. It can then print out the sorted data again, either sharing the width of the page among the fields, or giving each field a line to itself, beginning with a mark to say what field it is.

Our second chief tool was a context editor programme, capable of finding any string of characters in the file (possibly extending over several lines), and then printing it for us to examine, or making a change at the point found. It can also make repeated changes, right through a file, which would be much more tedious to make one at a time.

We sorted the entries by author, and mended the gross errors. Then we sorted again, and went over the data more carefully to ensure that we could distinguish authors whose names look alike but who are different, and yet spell any one author's name consistently. This is more tricky than may be realized; frequently a name would change from one article to another. We chose the most complete form we could get, or the most recent. This process brought me into intimate contact with a splendid diversity of names, of authors from all over the world!

It is too much to hope that no errors remain. For these we beg to be forgiven, and we beg to be told of them, through the IRM office. We keep the data as a file on a computer in Edinburgh, so corrections may be applied.

In the **Author Index**, once we have collected the articles by a particular author, we sort them by Year of publication and Page numbers; in this way, any progression in an author's thought can be seen. We did experiment with sorting by Title, but even when we excluded the English definite and indefinite articles "The" and "A," the results were less useful than sorting by year. However, Dr Smith has assigned classification numbers to each article, and he has based these not only on the titles but also on the contents of the articles. A proportion of articles bear on more than one subject. For these, he has provided cross references. Two articles are so valuable that they have a main reference and three cross references each.

In the **Classified Index**, we sort every article first by its Main Reference number, so that articles on similar subjects come together. Within each section, we then sort by author, year, and pages, as in the Author Index. In addition, we have made a copy of each entry that has any Cross References, for each cross reference that it has (as a result, two entries have been copied three times). These copies, too, we have sorted into the sections of the classification, to make a distinct second part of the section. A student can follow these leads if he/she has time. We save space here by omitting the longer fields, the title and annotation; but retain enough detail for a user to locate the article, either in the **Author Index** or in the IRM itself. We save some more space by omitting headings of the classification for which there are no entries among the articles in the IRM alone, but which occur in the forthcoming 75-year Cumulative Bibliography of 52,000 items.

It seems appropriate to record our thanks to God for the people whose vision and exploits are recorded in these pages, and to dedicate this Index to those who will use it as a tool to follow the faith of their predecessors and learn from their experience, and thereby equip themselves, in a later generation, to do like exploits.

Bill Watson
Computing Services
University of Edinburgh
Edinburgh EH1 2LU, Scotland

March 1989

THEMES OF QUARTERLY ISSUES (1965-1990)

From 1965 onwards, each issue of the *International Review of Mission* focused on a chosen theme; a number of unsolicited articles sometimes appeared alongside. Until 1969, January issues mostly surveyed developments during the preceding year.

1965,	Jan.:	World Survey
	Apr.:	The Church and Industry
	Jul.:	Orthodoxy and Mission
	Oct.:	Mission and Service
1966,	Jan.:	World Survey
	Apr.:	Mission, Unity and Confessional Movements
	Jul.:	Urbanization and Mission
	Oct.:	Islam
1967,	Jan.:	World Survey
	Apr.:	Theological Education for Mission
	Jul.:	Mission and Vatican II
	Oct.:	Preparation for Mission
1968,	Jan.:	World Survey
	Apr.:	The Healing Ministry
	Jul.:	Church Growth
	Oct.:	Salvation Today
1969,	Jan.:	World Survey
	Apr.:	Renewal in Mission
	Jul.:	The Role of the Mission Agency
	Oct.:	Mission and Development
1970,	Jan.:	"Edinburgh 1910" - and Now
	Apr.:	Asia Survey
	Jul.:	Racism
	Oct.:	Faithful Dialogue

INDEX OF INTERNATIONAL REVIEW OF MISSION

1971,	Jan.:	Humanization and Mission
	Apr.:	Latin America and the Caribbean
	Jul.:	Unity and Diversity
	Oct.:	Education and Communication
1972,	Jan.:	Salvation Today, II
	Apr.:	Focus on Africa
	Jul.:	Identity and Community
	Oct.:	Mission in Context
1973,	Jan.:	Europe - the Church for Others?
	Apr.:	Meeting in Bangkok
	Jul.:	South American Indians: The Barbados Discussion
	Oct.:	Mature Relationships: Structures for Mission
1974,	Jan.:	Evangelism 1974: A Symposium
	Apr.:	Mission in North America
	Jul.:	Indonesia
	Oct.:	(no theme, see editorial comment on p. 474 of this issue)
1975,	Jan.:	Confessing Christ Today
	Apr.:	Moratorium?
	Jul.:	"...that the world may believe"
	Oct.:	The Rural World
1976,	Jan.:	The Nairobi Assembly: Implications for Mission
	Apr.:	Liturgy and Witness (in Mission)
	Jul.:	Mission and Justice
	Oct.:	Christian Mission and Islamic Da'wah
1977,	Jan.:	Ministry with the Poor
	Apr.:	The Gospel and the Scientific World
	Jul.:	Human Rights
	Oct.:	Commentaries by the People
1978,	Jan.:	Education for Mission
	Apr.:	Giving Account of the Hope
	Jul.:	Edinburgh to Melbourne
	Oct.:	New Religious Movements
1979,	Jan.:	Australia
	Apr.:	Your Kingdom Come
	Jul.:	Mission without Missions?
	Oct.:	The Kingdom and Human Struggles
1980,	Jan.:	The Kingdom and Power
	Apr.:	The Church Witnesses to the Kingdom
	Jul.:	Melbourne Conference Notes
	Oct.:	Melbourne Reports and Reflections (double issue)
1981,	Jan.:	Melbourne Reports and Reflections (double issue)
	Apr.:	China
	Jul.:	The Bible in Mission
	Oct.:	Missions and Church

1982,	Jan.:	Jesus Christ - the Life of the World
	Apr.:	Equipping God's People for Mission
	Jul.:	Canada
	Oct.:	Ecumenical Affirmation
1983,	Jan.:	Issue 1 - Witnessing
	Apr.:	Baptism, Eucharist, Ministry
	Jul.:	Conversion
	Oct.:	Sixth Assembly: A Missionary Perspective
1984,	Jan.:	Ten Years After Bangkok
	Apr.:	Ecumenical Sharing in Mission
	Jul.:	Witnessing to God's Justice
	Oct.:	Witness Today: Confession and Resistance
1985,	Jan.:	Korea
	Apr.:	Gospel and Culture
	Jul.:	Cuba: The Heritage of Protestant Missions
	Oct.:	Search for Interfaith Understanding
1986,	Jan.:	Response to the Spirit: I. Pentecostalism
	Apr.:	Response to the Spirit: II. Charismatics
	Jul.:	Reflections on Mission
	Oct.:	Your Will Be Done: Mission in Christ's Way
1987,	Jan.:	The Future of Mission
	Apr.:	Celebrating Seventy-Five Years
	Jul.:	Celebration and Challenge: Urban Rural Mission
	Oct.:	Sharing in One Mission: Partnership in Practice
1988,	Jan.:	Mission Miscellania
	Apr.:	Your Will Be Done - Biblical Reflections
	Jul.:	Tambaram Revisited
	Oct.:	Youth on "Doing God's Will"
1989,	Jan.:	Exploring God's Will - San Antonio Conference Sub-themes
	Apr.:	Mission in Texas
	Jul.:	The San Antonio Conference
	Oct.:	(Double issue with July)
1990,	Jan.:	Reflections and Tributes
	Apr.:	Spirit and Mission: Renewing the Earth
	Jul.:	Spirit and Mission: Setting at Liberty
	Oct.:	Spirit and Mission: Reconciling Communities

INTERNATIONAL REVIEW OF MISSION STAFF (1912-1990)

EDITORS

1912 - 1928	J.H. Oldham
1928 - 1943	William Paton
1945 - 1952	Norman Goodall
1953 - 1957	E.J. Bingle
1958 - 1962	Margaret Sinclair
1963 - 1965	Lesslie Newbigin
1966 (interim)	Robbins Strong and Alan Brash
1967 - 1972	Philip Potter
1973 - 1983	Emilio Castro
1984 - 1989	Eugene Stockwell
1990 - present	Christopher Duraisingh

EDITORIAL ASSISTANTS, ASSISTANT EDITORS AND ASSOCIATE EDITORS

Many persons have contributed to the editorial work of the IRM over these seventy-eight years. We take special note of three women who distinguished themselves during the early days of the Review:

1915 - 1926	Georgina A. Gollock
1927 - 1940	Muriel M. Underhill
1940 - 1962	Margaret Sinclair

Since 1962, the following persons have served on the editorial staff of the IRM in the capacity of assistant editor, associate editor, or editorial assistant:

1963 - 1965	Joan Anderton
1966 - 1967, 1973 - 1977	Ruth Sovik
1968	Brenda Frelick
1969	Nan Robinson
1970	Helen Franco
1970 - 1973	Jean M. Fraser
1975 - 1976	Glynis Titterington
1976 - 1977	Ursula Zierl
1978 - 1988	Jean Stromberg
1978 - 1983	Diana Josselson
1983 - present	Joyce Berggren

This history comes from: IRM, 76[302] April 1987, pp. 189-191, 226-231, especially p. 231.

INDEX OF AUTHORS

Introductory Note:

Each entry below contains the following basic information: the author's name, the title of the article, the volume number of the IRM in which the article appeared, the year of issue, the page numbers, and the classification number(s) assigned to the article. In every case, the first classification number given is the **primary** category to which the contents of the article belong; any further classification numbers represent secondary categories or appropriate cross-referencing. In a few cases, annotated notes are provided to clarify the identity of an article's contents.

For explanation of the arrangement of multiple articles written by one author, see the "Technical Note" in the front pages of this publication.

AAGAARD, Anna Marie. The Habit of Muddling Through. 72 (1983). 398-402. *11.06.07.*
— Doing God's Will. 77 (1988). 221-228. *07.13.00, 03.04.00.*
AAGAARD, Johannes. The First Furlough. 56 (1967). 439-443. *06.02.04.*
— Trends in Missiological Thinking during the Sixties. 62 (1973). 8-25. *01.02.01.*
— Truth Which Is at Both Extremes: A Reaction. 66 (1977). 29-31. *03.07.00.*
— Experience and Reflections. 67 (1978). 466-467. *04.15.00.*
ABEDNEGO, Benyamin A. The Call To Be Servants of God. 63 (1974). 345-355. *10.08.17, 07.05.03 & 10.02.00.*
ABRAHAM, C.E. Study of Church History in India. 25 (1936). 461-469. *10.08.15, 03.03.00.*
— Three Leaders of the Syrian Church of South India. 37 (1948). 285-291. *10.08.15.*
— Place of the Bible in the Church. 42 (1953). 194-199. *03.01.00.*
ABRAHAM, H.D.L. Church and Evangelism. 45 (1956). 169-173. *07.05.01.*
ABRECHT, Paul with CASTRO, Emilio. Living the Faith in the Scientific World (interview), 66 (1977). 118-122. *05.02.08.*
ACKROYD, Clifton. Some Notes on Visual Educational Materials for Use in Backward Areas. 41 (1952). 503-509. *07.04.01.*
ACRES, E. Louie. Chung Hua Sheng Kung Hui and the Ministry of Women. 28 (1939). 116-123. *05.02.02, 10.08.10.*
ADA, Samuel K. In Dialogue: A Comment on "The Birth of Theology". 64 (1975). 52-55. *03.04.00.*
— CEVAA: From a Missionary Society to a Community of Churches in Mission. 76 (1987). 505-520. *06.01.03, 06.01.04.*
ADAMS, Fred Winslow. Home Ministry and Foreign Missions. VIII. In a New York Parish. 3 (1914). 533-537. *09.05.04, 06.01.02.*
ADDISON, James Thayer. Social Service in Japanese Buddhism. 15 (1926). 704-713. *04.04.00, 10.08.22 & 07.03.00.*
— Group Conversion in Medieval Europe. 24 (1935). 153-161. *03.08.00, 03.03.00.*
— Changing Attitude toward Non-Christian Religions. 27 (1938). 110-121. *04.02.00.*
— Presentation of the Christian Message to Muslims. 30 (1941). 315-323. *04.08.00.*
ADEGBOLA, Adeolu. Sixth Assembly. 72 (1983). 563-564. *06.01.01.*
ADELINE, Sister. What are First Things in Missions? 30 (1941). 207-215. *07.13.00.*
ADRIANI, N. Spiritual Currents Among the Javanese. 6 (1917). 113-125. *10.08.17.*
— Effect of Western Rule on Animistic Heathenism. 9 (1920). 81-85. *04.13.00.*
— Work of Linguistic Missionary in the Dutch East Indies. 12 (1923). 580-590. *10.08.17, 07.07.00.*
— Peculiar Language of the Heavenly Powers. 14 (1925). 59-72. *04.13.00.*
AGLIO, Carla dell'. Amid the Cries of the Outcast People. 79 (1990). 321-324. *05.03.02, 05.02.02, 11.06.18.*
AHN Byung-Mu. The Korean Church's Understanding of Jesus: An Historical Review. 74 (1985). 81-92. *10.08.26, 10.02.00.*
AHRENS, Theodor. Experiencing the Christian Faith in Papua New Guinea. 75 (1986). 56-69. *12.05.17.*

AINGER, Geoffrey J. The Gospel of Freedom. 57 (1968). 417-23. *03.04.00.*

AKAHOSHI, Susumu. 'Unity' and 'Union' in Psychotherapy and Salvation. 57 (1968). 175-84. *07.06.00.*

AKWA, Christopher and Wari Murawa. Music Composition. 77 (1988). 549-550. *07.09.00, 07.13.00.*

ALBRECHT, Mark. Experience and Reflections. 67 (1978). 455-456. *04.15.00.*

ALDÉN, Karl. Prophet Movement in Congo. 25 (1936). 347-353. *08.03.00, 08.11.55.*

AL-FARUQI, Ismàil. The Nature of Islamic Dàwah. 65 (1976). 391-400. *04.08.00.*

[All-Africa Conference of Churches]. Kinshasa Declaration, All-Africa Conference of Churches. 61 (1972). 115-116. *08.01.00, 03.05.00.*

ALLÉGRET, Elie. Missionary Question in the French Colonies. 12 (1923). 161-181. *08.01.00, 05.04.03.*

— Black and White in Africa. 15 (1926). 327-343. *05.02.04.*

ALLEN, Derek W. Christ's Teaching About Missions. 48 (1959). 157-167. *03.01.00.*

ALLEN, G.F. Then and Now: A Study of the Young Church in the First Centuries and Today. 27 (1938). 652-661. *03.01.00, 02.01.02.*

— World Church: A Study in Some Missionary Anachronisms. 30 (1941). 232-241. *02.01.03, 06.01.03.*

ALLEN, Roland. Montessori Method and Missionary Methods. 2 (1913). 329-341. *07.04.01.*

— Revelation of the Holy Spirit in the Acts of the Apostles. 7 (1918). 160-167. *03.01.00.*

— Islam and Christianity in the Sudan. 9 (1920). 531-543. *04.08.00, 08.11.47.*

— Use of the Term 'Indigenous'. 16 (1927). 262-270. *01.02.02, 06.01.01.*

ALLIER, Raoul. How a French University Man Was Won for Missions. 14 (1925). 321-332. *06.02.04.*

— Social Outreach of Protestant Missions. 21 (1932). 547-565. *07.03.00.*

ALLMEN, Daniel Von. The Treasure in Clay Pots: Three Theses on Mission and Missionary. 77 (1988). 265-271. 03.01.00, 06.02.04. *03.04.00.*

ALLSHORN, F. Corporate Life on a Mission Station. 23 (1934). 497-511. *06.02.04.*

AL-NOWAIHI, Mohamed. Religion of Islam: A Presentation to Christians. 65 (1976). 216-225. *04.08.00.*

ALTER, S. Neale. Rural Missionary Work in the Arabic-speaking Areas. 44 (1955). 302-306. *07.01.00, 10.03.00.*

ALTHAUSEN, Johannes. Some Notes on Mission Societies in the German Democratic Republic. 62 (1973). 231-233. *11.06.12.*

ALVES, Rubem Azevedo. The Crisis in the Congregation. 60 (1971). 70-80. *09.04.01, 06.01.02.*

— Seed of the Future: The Community of Hope. 63 (1974). 551-569. *09.04.02.*

AMALADOSS, Michael. Culture and Dialogue. 74 (1985). 169-177. *05.02.06, 04.02.00.*

— Dialogue and Mission: Conflict or Convergence? 75 (1986). 222-241. *04.02.00.*

— Mission: From Vatican II Into the Coming Decade. 79 (1990). 211-220. *01.02.01, 02.04.00.*

AMALORPAVADASS, D.S. Indigenization and the Liturgy of the Church. 65 (1976). 164-167. *(see also National Liturgical Centre of Bangalore).* *05.02.06, 07.15.00 & 10.08.15*

AMDAHL, Einar. Home Base of Foreign Missions in Norway. 29 (1940). 353-360. *11.06.22.*

AMIRTHAM, Samuel. Training the Ministers the Church Ought to Have: A Reaction. 66 (1977). 49-54. *07.14.00, 06.01.06.*

— The Challenge of New Religions to Christian Theological Thought. 67 (1978). 399-406. *04.15.00.*

AMJAD-ALI, Charles. The Future of Mission: A Subversive Memory of Jesus. 79 (1990). 345-357. *03.04.00, 02.04.00.*

AMU, E. Position of Christianity in Modern Africa. 29 (1940). 477-485. *08.01.00.*

ANAND, K.D. Wilson. Reorientation of Muslim Work in India and Pakistan. 39 (1950). 83-87. *04.08.00, 10.08.15 & 10.08.36.*

ANANIA, Bartholomew Valeriu. Life as Target. 72 (1983). 248-249. *07.15.00.*

ANASTASIOS OF ANDROUSSA. Mexico City 1963: Old Wine into Fresh Wineskins. 67 (1978). 354-364. *03.04.00.*

ANASTASIOS of Androussa, Bishop. Address by the Conference Moderator. 78 (1989). 316-328. *03.04.00, 07.13.00.*

— Emerging Perspectives on the Relationships of Christians to People of Other Faith - An Eastern Orthodox Contribution. 77 (1988). 332-346. *04.02.00, 03.04.00.*

— Remembering Some Basic Facts in Today's Mission. 77 (1988). 4-11. *02.01.04, 02.03.00, 03.04.00.*

— Your Will Be Done - Mission in Christ's Way. 77 (1988). 173-178. *03.04.00.*

ANCHIMIUK, Jan. Comprehensive Proclamation: An Antidote to Pastoral Inertia. 65 (1976). 36-38. *(Response to Bishop Mortimer ARIAS (1976)). 03.04.00, 07.10.00*

ANDEL, H.A. van. Devolution of the Work of Missions on to the Indigenous Christians. 24 (1935). 349-357. *06.01.04, 01.02.02.*

ANDERSEN, Wilhelm. Dr Kraemer's Contribution to the Understanding of the Nature of Revelation. 46 (1957). 361-371. *03.04.00.*

ANDERSON, A.S. Moore. Chinese Diaspora: The Chinese Church of Malaya. 16 (1927). 103-108. *10.08.12, 10.08.31.*

ANDERSON, David. Transcendence and Community, the Challenge to the Church. 67 (1978). 448-454. *06.01.01.*

ANDERSON, Herbert. Modern National Spirit, the Indian Church and Missions. 6 (1917). 400-413. *10.08.15, 05.04.04.*

ANDERSON, John F. A Time to Heal: A Southern Church Deals with Racism. 59 (1970). 304-310. *05.02.04.*

ANDERSON, Paul B. Church in the Slav World. 36 (1947). 191-205. *11.02.00.*

ANDERSON, Robert S. Mission...in the Way of the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit. 77 (1988). 487-490. *07.13.00.*

ANDERSON, W.H.P. Christian Missions and Lepers. 21 (1932). 264-271. *07.06.00.*

ANDRADE, Joaquín. Protestant Pastors Join in Work Brigade. 60 (1971). 223-231. *09.03.07.*

ANDREWS, C.F. Leader of the Non-Co-operation Movement in India. 13 (1924). 190-204. *10.08.15, 05.04.04.*

— Agreement Between India and South Africa. 16 (1927). 339-349. *10.08.15, 08.11.46.*

— Missions in India Today. 22 (1933). 189-200. *10.08.15.*

— Need of Penitence. 27 (1938). 506-508. *03.04.00.*

— Hindu View of Christ. 28 (1939). 259-264. *04.06.00.*

— India and Segregation. 29 (1940). 140-142. *10.08.15.*

ANDREWS, John S.. Missionary and Allied Material in the Romany Collection of the University of Leeds. 46 (1957). 424-431. *01.01.00, 11.01.00.*

ANDRIAMANJATO, Rahantavololon R. Women in the Church and in Society. 61 (1972). 166-176. *05.02.02.*

— Confessing Christ Today in Madagascar. 64 (1975). 13-19. *08.11.28, 05.02.02.*

— Response to Bishop Mortimer Arias. 65 (1976). 26-28.*(see ARIAS, Mortimer (1976)). 03.04.00*

ANDRIÉ, Georges. The CEVAA 1977 Team in French-speaking Switzerland. 67 (1978). 54-61. *11.06.28.*

ANET, Henri. Congo Native and Belgian Administration. 10 (1921). 196-206. *08.11.55.*

— Note on the Belgian Point of View. 15 (1926). 584-588. *08.11.55.*

— Economic Development and Welfare of Natives: Theory and Practice in the Belgian Congo. 17 (1928). 619-629. *05.03.03, 08.11.55.*

— Roman Catholic Rural Organization in Belgium. 20 (1931). 265-273. *11.06.03.*

— Protestant Missions in Belgian Congo. 28 (1939). 415-425. *08.11.55.*

ANGUS, J.A. Relevance of Christ in Africa Today. 32 (1943). 288-292. *08.01.00.*

ANNETT, Edith M. Religious Education in India. III. Story-Telling as a Factor in Missionary Work. 14 (1925). 230-236. *07.04.01, 10.08.15.*

ANNETT, Edward A. Sunday School in India. 8 (1919). 205-217. *07.04.01, 10.08.15.*

— Use of the Old Testament in Schools for Non-Christians. 17 (1928). 366-374. *07.04.01.*

ANSTEY, Roger T. Christianity and Bantu Philosophy: Observations on the Thought and Work of Placide Tempels. 52 (1963). 316-322. *08.11.46.*

ANTHONY, Metropolitan. Christian Witness Today in a Socialist Society. 68 (1979). 294-300. *07.05.01.*

— On Mission and Evangelism. 69 (1980). 477-481. *03.04.00.*

ANTHONY, Metropolitan with CASTRO, Emilio. Interview. 63 (1974). 87-95. *07.05.01, 11.06.29.*

APOSTOLA, Nicolas. Sixth Assembly. 72 (1983). 629-630. *07.05.01.*

APPASAMY, A.J. Approach to Hindus. 17 (1928). 472-482. *04.06.00.*

— Spread of Secularism in India. 22 (1933). 69-80. *10.08.15, 04.16.00.*

— Christian Theology in India. 38 (1949). 149-155. *10.08.15, 10.02.00.*

— Christological Reconstruction and Ramanuja's Philosophy. 41 (1952). 170-176. *04.06.00.*

APPENZELLER, K. Present Situation of the German Evangelical Missions at the Home Base. 25 (1936). 516-525. *11.06.13.*

APPLETON, George. Lessons from Adversity. The Future of Christian Work in Burma. 33 (1944). 147-151. *10.08.07.*

ARANA QUIROZ, Pedro. Evangelization in the Latin American University. 63 (1974). 507-514. *07.04.02, 09.04.01.*

ARCHER, John Clark. Missionary Education and the Local Parish. 14 (1925). 333-343. *06.02.06.*

ARCHER, Raymond L. Situation and Prospects in Malaya. 34 (1945). 155-164. *10.08.31.*

ARÉVALO, C.G. Conference Notes. 69 (1980). 338. *05.04.02.*

— Sixth Assembly. 72 (1983). 568-569. *05.02.06.*

ARGENTI, Cyrille. If We Are One, the World Will Believe. 72 (1983). 428-431. *03.05.00.*

ARIARAJAH, S. Wesley. Witness to Hindu Neighbours. 72 (1983). 86-99. *04.06.00.*

— The "Otherness" of the Other. 74 (1985). 477-479. *04.02.00.*

ARIAS, Mortimer. Mutual Responsibility - an Address to an American Church. 60 (1971). 249-258. *06.01.03, 09.01.00.*

— That the World May Believe. 65 (1976). 13-26. (Plenary Address to WCC 5th Assembly, Nairobi 27th November 1975 - see also responses from Rahantavololon ANDRIAMANJATO, Archbp. Samuel CARTER, John STOTT, Richard MOORE, Jan ANCHIMIUK, Metropolitan Geevarghese Mar OSTHATHIOS, and Jan Mili LOCHMAN (1976)). *07.05.01, 03.04.00*

— Ministries of Hope in Latin America. 71 (1982). 6-9. *09.04.01, 06.01.06.*

— Mission and Liberation. 73 (1984). 33-48. *09.04.02, 03.01.00.*

ARMSTRONG, James. Sixth Assembly. 72 (1983). 639-643. *05.03.02.*

ARNOLD, Raymond W. Ministry of Missionaries in Madagascar. 51 (1962). 185-188. *08.11.28.*

ARNOLD, Walter. Symposium Chairman's Marginal Notes. 63 (1974). 1-4. *07.05.01.*

ASAMOA, E.A. Christian Church and African Heritage. 44 (1955). 292-301. *08.01.00.*

ASBECK, F.M. Van. Our Colonial Problem and Task. 29 (1940). 315-328. *05.04.03.*

ASBOE, Walter. Buddhism of Tibet. 20 (1931). 285-293. *04.04.00, 10.08.11.*

ASHMALL, H.A. Some Reflections on an Ecumenical Affirmation. 73 (1984). 73-79. *03.05.00.*

[Asia]. Asian Missions. 53 (1964). 318-327. *06.02.03.*

— Statements Issued by a Consultation on Confessional Families and the Churches in Asia. 55 (1966). 189-204. *10.01.00, 06.01.03.*

Asian Committee for People's Organization. Manual for Urban Organizing. 65 (1976). 325-330. *05.03.04, 05.04.05 & 10.08.38.*

ASKE, Sigurd. Radio Voice of the Gospel. 56 (1967). 355-364. *07.02.00.*

ASSAD, Maurice M. The Coptic Church and Social Change in Egypt. 61 (1972). 117-129. *08.11.15, 05.02.01.*

Assembly participants. Confessing Christ Today - Section I - An Annotated Report (Brief personal reflections on the following topics treated in the Section Report: Liberation, Sustaining Community, Shame and Denial, Costly Discipleship, Wholeness of Life, Cultural Identity, Witness and Dialogue. Worship), 65 (1976). 47-122. *03.04.00, 02.01.04.*

ASSMANN, Hugo. Theological Training and the Diversity of Ministries. 66 (1977). 22-28. *07.14.00, 06.01.06.*

[Asuncion Statement]. The Church and Its Mission among the Indians of Latin America. 61 (1972). 252-256. *09.04.01, 05.02.04.*

— The Church and its Mission among the Indians of Latin America, Asuncion Conference. 62 (1973). 275-277. *09.04.01, 05.02.04.*

ATEEK, Naem. Christ's Mission in the Middle East. 75 (1986). 393-396. *10.04.00.*

ATKINS, Henry. The Church in the Spanish and French Caribbean. 60 (1971). 192-195. *09.03.01.*

[Australia]. Action in Solidarity with the Aborigines of Australia. 69 (1980). 326-328. *12.05.01.*

AXLING, William. Unfinished Task in Japan. 16 (1927). 14-23. *10.08.22.*

AYIVI, Emmanuel. Joint Apostolic Action in Dahomey. 61 (1972). 144-149. *08.11.04, 06.02.03.*

AYLEN, Joyce, MACPHERSON, Joan, and BEAVER, Margaret H. Pastoral Care for the Foreign Missionary. 51 (1962). 461-465. *06.02.04.*

AZARIAH, H.S. Christian Educational Institutions in India Today. 41 (1952). 478-485. *07.04.01, 10.08.15.*

AZARIAH, V.S. Training of Village Workers in India. 12 (1923). 360-367. *07.01.00, 10.08.15.*

— Christian Message in Relation to Non-Christian Religions. IV. India and Christ. 17 (1928). 154-159. *04.06.00.*

— Living Forces Behind Mass Movements. 18 (1929). 509-517. *03.08.00, 10.08.15.*

— Caste Movement in South India. 21 (1932). 457-467. *10.08.15, 05.02.04.*

— Self-Support: False and True. 27 (1938). 361-371. *06.03.00.*
BAAGO, Kaj. Religions in India According to the Last Census. 53 (1964). 169-172. *10.08.15.*
— Indian Indigenous Theology. 55 (1966). 221-225. *10.02.00, 10.08.15.*
— The Post-Colonial Crisis of Missions. 55 (1966). 322-332. *03.04.00, 02.01.03 & 04.02.00.*
— The Post-Colonial Crisis of Missions. 56 (1967). 99-103. *04.02.00.*
BADEAU, John S. Role of the Missionary in the Near East. 43 (1954). 397-403. *10.04.00.*
BAECK, Leo. Judaism on Old and New Paths. 39 (1950). 190-200. *04.11.00.*
BAER, G.F.A. Missionary Endeavour in Pondoland. 42 (1953). 413-420. *08.11.46.*
BAÉTA, C.G. Christian Home III. 28 (1939). 372-376. *05.02.03.*
BAEZ-CAMARGO, G. 'Third Revolution' in Mexico Today. 29 (1940). 361-369. *09.04.18, 07.13.00.*
— Missionary Task of the Church in Mexico and Central America. 36 (1947). 163-174. *09.04.18, 09.04.03.*
BAGULEY, F.E. Chinese Civilization and Christian Reconstruction. 34 (1945). 179-183. *10.08.10.*
BAILEY, T. Grahame. Should Languages be Studied at Home or in the Mission Field? 2 (1913). 554-562. *06.02.05.*
BAILIE, Joseph. Famine and Afforestation in China. 6 (1917). 450-456. *05.01.02, 10.08.10 & 05.01.01.*
BAILLIE, John. Theological Course as a Preparation for the Missionary. 28 (1939). 535-548. *06.02.05, 03.04.00.*
— Given Word: The Message of the Unvarying Gospel. 36 (1947). 452-466. *03.04.00.*
— World Mission of the Church: The Contemporary Scene. 41 (1952). 161-169. *02.01.03.*
BAKER, Gilbert. John McLeod Campbell. 50 (1961). 325-327. *03.03.00.*
BAKER, J.G.H. Anglican Communion and its Missionary Task. Lambeth. 47 (1958). 445-453. *02.02.00.*
BAKKER, D. Missionary Survey: Islam: (F) In the Dutch East Indies. 12 (1923). 40-43. *10.08.17, 04.08.00.*
BALASURIYA, Tissa. Proclamation and Witness. 69 (1980). 543-546. *07.05.01, 07.10.00.*
BALCHIN, Frank. Place of the Missionary in the Chinese Church. 34 (1945). 369-376. *10.08.10.*
BALLHATCHET, K.A. Asian Nationalism and Christian Missions. 46 (1957). 201-204. *05.04.04, 10.01.00.*
BALME, Harold. Trend of Medical Mission Policy in China. 13 (1924). 247-257. *07.06.00, 10.08.10.*
— Future of Christian Education in China. I. From the Chinese Standpoint. 14 (1925). 344-358. *07.04.01, 10.08.10.*
BALMER, W.T. Text-Books: A Study with an African Background. 14 (1925). 37-44. *08.01.00, 07.04.01.*
BANANA, Canaan. Biblical Basis for Liberation Struggles. 68 (1979). 417-423. *03.07.00.*
— The Death of Christ as Liberation of the Poor. 69 (1980). 322. *03.07.00.*
BANDA, Jabulani. Looking into the Wilderness (poem). 79 (1990). 287. *08.08.00, 05.02.07.*
— Song of a Grieving Mother (poem). 79 (1990). 297. 05.02.03. *05.04.02.*
— What Sanity? (poem). 79 (1990). 304. *05.04.02.*
BANDY, C.H. Building of the Church Among Village Communities. II. The North Indian Presbyterian Mass Movement. 8 (1919). 193-204. *10.08.15, 05.03.05.*
BANERJEE, Brojendra Natu. A Hindu Attitude to Conversions. 72 (1983). 393-397. *03.08.00, 04.06.00 & 10.08.15.*
BARBOUR, Claude Marie. Seeking Justice and Shalom in the City. 73 (1984). 303-309. *05.04.02, 05.03.04.*
BARBOUR, G.F. Foreign Missions and the League of Nations. 9 (1920). 357-371. *02.01.02, 05.04.05.*
BARCLAY, Wade Crawford. Some Factors in the Development of Indigenous Curricula. 19 (1930). 241-255. *07.04.01.*
BARKAT, Anwar M. The Quests of Contemporary Asia. 59 (1970). 122-136. *10.01.00.*
BARNABAS, John. Role of Christians in Development (review article). 58 (1969). 457-466. *05.03.03.*
BARNETT, Anne. Christian Home and Family Life in Kenya Today. 49 (1960). 420-426. *05.02.03, 08.11.24.*
BARR, James. Position of Hebrew Language in Theological Education. 50 (1961). 435-444. *07.14.00.*
BARRADALE, V.A. In the South Pacific. 16 (1927). 592-596. *12.01.00.*
BARRETT, David B. AD 2000: 350 Million Christians in Africa. 59 (1970). 39-54. *08.01.00.*

BARRINGTON-WARD, Simon. The Marriage of North and South. 73 (1984). 49-56. *03.04.00.*

BARRIOS de CHUNGARA, Domitila. Sixth Assembly. 72 (1983). 496-498. *09.04.07, 05.04.02.*

BARTH, Karl - see CARTWRIGHT, Colbert S. (1979).

BARTH, Markus. What is the Gospel? 53 (1964). 441-448. *03.04.00.*

BARTON, James L. Some Missionary Activities in Relation to Governments. 13 (1924). 340-359. *05.04.01.*

— Missionary Problems in Turkey. 16 (1927). 481-494. *10.08.46.*

— Near East Relief: A Moral Force. 18 (1929). 495-502. *07.11.00, 10.04.00.*

BASHFORD, J.W. Continuation Committee Conferences in China. III. The Actions of the Conferences in Regard to Co-operation and Unity. 2 (1913). 512-519. *06.01.09, 10.08.10.*

[Basic Communities]. Reports of Basic Communities in Asia and the South Pacific. 68 (1979). 275-280. *06.01.05, 10.01.00 & 12.01.00.*

BASSHAM, Rodger. Willingen: Seeking a Deeper Theological Basis for Mission. 67 (1978). 329-337. *03.04.00.*

BATCHELDER, Robert C. - see WHITE, Hugh C. jr. (1965).

BATES, M. Searle. Oecumenical Movement and the National State. 28 (1939). 549-561. *03.05.00, 05.04.01.*

— Sino-Japanese War and the Christian Movement in China. 30 (1941). 449-476. *10.08.10.*

— Far East and Missionary Planning. 32 (1943). 369-376. *10.06.00.*

— Religious Liberty in China. 35 (1946). 165-173. *10.08.10.*

— Training of Christian Ministers in Non-British Africa. 43 (1954). 294-300. *07.14.00, 08.01.00.*

— Christian Historian, Doer of Christian History. In Memory of Kenneth Scott Latourette, 1884-1968. 58 (1969). 317-326. *01.02.03, 03.03.00.*

BATHGATE, John. Christian Participation in Rural Development in India. 52 (1963). 289-299. *10.08.15, 07.01.00.*

BATHGATE, John - see also CHANDRAN, J. Russell (1951).

BATTLEY, Don H. The Holy Spirit: Energy of God for Mission. 75 (1986). 152-157. *03.04.00.*

BAUDERT, S. Thoughts and Reflections on the Education of Africans. 20 (1931). 525-533. *07.04.01, 08.01.00.*

— Zinzendorf's Thought on Missions Related to His Views of the World. 21 (1932). 390-401. *03.03.00.*

BAVINCK, J.H. Problem of Adaptation and Communication. 45 (1956). 307-313. *05.02.06, 04.01.00.*

BEACH, Harlan P. Preparation of Missionaries at Home and on the Mission Field. 2 (1913). 733-750. *06.02.05.*

— Negro Christian Student Conference, May 14-18, 1914. 4 (1915). 275-282. *07.04.02, 09.05.04.*

— Christian Missionaries and China's Canonical Writings. 10 (1921). 236-248. *04.05.00.*

BEAL, Edward. Stevenson's Ideal Missionary. 7 (1918). 353-362. *06.02.04.*

BEATO, Joaquim. Good News to the Poor and its Implications for the Mission of the Church in Latin America Today. 69 (1980). 323-325. *09.04.02.*

BEATTIE, John. Willingen 1952. 41 (1952). 433-443. *03.04.00, 02.01.03.*

BEAVER, Margaret H. - see AYLEN, Joyce (1962).

BEAVER, R. Pierce. International, Interdenominational, Interracial Teams: A Proposal for a Demonstration of Mission in Unity. 42 (1953). 406-412. *06.01.03, 03.05.00.*

BÉCHOLEY, Anne. The Child and Faith. 72 (1983). 15-17. *07.05.01.*

BECKMANN, Johannes. Roman Catholic Missions in the Light of the Second Vatican Council (1962-1963), 53 (1964). 83-88. *02.02.00.*

— Roman Catholic Missions, 1963-64. 54 (1965). 76-80. *02.02.00.*

— Roman Catholic Missions, 1965-1966. 56 (1967). 83-86. *02.02.00.*

— Roman Catholic Missions, 1966-1967. 57 (1968). 99-104. *02.02.00.*

— Roman Catholic Missions, 1967-68. 58 (1969). 101-106. *02.02.00.*

BECKMANN, Klaus Martin. German Churches and Missions Face the Race Question. 59 (1970). 311-315. *05.02.04, 11.06.13.*

BEEBY, H.D. Mission Council: Custodian of Oddities. 48 (1959). 450-454. *06.02.01, 06.02.04.*

BEETHAM, T.A. Church in Africa Faces 1957. 46 (1957). 17-29. *08.01.00, 08.11.20.*

BÉGUIN, Olivier. Weakness and the Strength of the Bible Societies Today. 43 (1954). 404-413. *07.07.00, 06.02.01.*

BELSHAW, Harry. Religious Education in the Gold Coast. 34 (1945). 267-272. *07.04.01, 08.11.20.*
— Church and State in Ashanti. 35 (1946). 408-415. *08.11.20, 05.04.01.*
BENA-SILU. Message of Expectation from Indigenous Christian Movements: A Reaction. 66 (1977). 71-74. *08.03.00, 09.04.01.*
— The Church Witnesses to the Kingdom: A Kimbanguist Approach. 69 (1980). 286-290. *08.03.00.*
— The Church Witnesses to the Kingdom. 70 (1981). 284-291. *08.03.00.*
BENJAMIN, P.V. New Outlook in Christian Medical Work. 28 (1939). 562-568. *07.06.00.*
BENN, Christoph. The Theology of Mission. 76 (1987). 380-402. *03.04.00, 02.02.00 & 03.05.00.*
BENNETT, John C. Christians and Communism in Asia. 40 (1951). 296-304. *04.16.00, 10.01.00.*
BERGER, Horst. The Gospel for Where We Work. 64 (1975). 274-280. *03.04.00.*
BERGERET, Yvette. Training Centre for Home and Family Life: Banganté (Bamiléké), Cameroon. 41 (1952). 496-502. *05.02.03, 08.11.08.*
BERGQUIST, James A. Conference Notes. 69 (1980). 269. *03.01.00.*
— The Structural Dilemma for Social Services in Christian Mission. 75 (1986). 242-252. *07.03.00, 06.02.01.*
BERTHIER, Jacques. For Yours Is The Kingdom (song), 69 (1980). 351. *07.15.00.*
BERTHOUD, Alex L. Birth of a Church: The Church of Basutoland. 38 (1949). 156-164. *08.11.25.*
— Church and Mission. 39 (1950). 263-269. *03.01.00, 08.11.46.*
— Apostles' Creed. The Holy Catholic Church: The Communion of Saints. 45 (1956). 429-435. *06.01.01.*
— Missionary Situation in South Africa. 49 (1960). 83-90. *08.11.46.*
BERTHRONG, John. Preparing for Dialogue. 74 (1985). 464-472. *04.02.00.*
BERTOZZI, Yolanda. Ministry of the Gospel. 72 (1983). 244-245. *09.04.11.*
— The Church's Mission in Countries Under Foreign Domination - A Latin American Perspective. 73 (1984). 491-501. *09.04.03, 05.04.04.*
BEST, Thomas F. Unity and Renewal: The Basis for Mission. 79 (1990). 453-459. *03.05.00, 07.13.00.*
BEVAN, Edwyn. Apostolic Gospel. 8 (1919). 289-302. *03.04.00.*
— Missions and the New Situation in Asia. 9 (1920). 321-339. *10.01.00.*
— Christian Explains Himself. Way, Truth, Life. 10 (1921). 207-222. *03.04.00.*
— Considerations on a Complaint Regarding Christian Propaganda among Jews. 22 (1933). 481-499. *04.11.00.*
BEYERHAUS, Peter. The Three-Selves Formula: Is It Built on Biblical Foundations? 53 (1964). 393-407. *01.02.02.*
— Mission and Humanization. 60 (1971). 11-24. *01.02.02.*
— Growing Churches and Renewal. 62 (1973). 226-230. *07.13.00, 07.05.03.*
BHATTY, E.C. Economic Planning in India. 35 (1946). 153-164. *10.08.15.*
— Christ, the Hope of Asia. 44 (1955). 93-98. *10.02.00.*
— Is the Church in India Thinking? 46 (1957). 252-259. *10.08.15.*
BIBER, Vreni. Intervention Following Allan Boesak's Presentation. 69 (1980). 344. *05.03.02, 11.06.28.*
BI, Milo. The Bible in Czechoslovakia. 70 (1981). 177-180. *11.06.06, 07.07.00.*
BICKERSTETH, Samuel. Home Ministry and Foreign Missions. X. From a Yorkshire Vicar. 4 (1915). 120-126. *06.01.02, 06.02.06.*
— Missionary Message of Canterbury. 11 (1922). 515-525. *03.03.00.*
BIEDER, Mrs. Werner. Experience and Reflections. 67 (1978). 460-461. *04.15.00.*
BIJLEFELD, W.A. Recent Theological Evaluation of the Christian-Muslim Encounter. Part II. 55 (1966). 430-441. *04.08.00.*
BILHEIMER, Robert. Confessing Faith in God in the United States Today. 67 (1978). 147-160. *09.05.04.*
BILLINGS, Peggy. This Is What Mission Is To Me. 76 (1987). 96-97. *10.08.26, 01.02.02.*
BINGLE, E.J. Ad Interim 1954: A Comment. 43 (1954). 443-450. *06.02.02, 02.01.03.*
— John R. Mott, 1865-1955. 44 (1955). 137-138. *01.02.03, 03.05.00.*
BINYON, Gilbert Clive. Christianity and Imperialism. 26 (1937). 359-366. *05.04.03.*
— Can the Church Create a Christian Communism? 32 (1943). 433-435. *05.04.01.*
BIRGE, John Kingsley. Ministry in Islam. 25 (1936). 470-479. *04.08.00.*
— Secularism in Turkey and Its Meaning. 33 (1944). 426-432. *10.08.46.*
BIRKELI, Fridtjov. Church in Madagascar. 46 (1957). 155-163. *08.11.28.*

BIRKENFELD, Darryl L. Land: A Place Where Justice, Peace and Creation Meet. 78 (1989). 155-161. *05.03.05, 09.05.04 & 05.01.03.*

BISHOP, E.F.F. Holy Land, German Missions and the War. 37 (1948). 188-193. *10.04.00, 11.06.13.*

— 'The Jerusalem That Now Is' (seen through missionary eyes), 37 (1948). 427-436. *10.08.37, 04.11.00.*

— Theological Task in the Near East. 40 (1951). 277-288. *10.04.00.*

— Samuel M. Zwemer. 41 (1952). 357-358. *10.03.00, 04.08.00.*

— With Methodism from Tunis to Algiers. 42 (1953). 162-171. *08.06.00.*

— Desideranda Islamica et Christiana. 44 (1955). 161-169. *04.08.00.*

— 'Bearing the Brunt'. 48 (1959). 445-449. *10.08.37, 05.04.06.*

BISHOP, Jordan. Numerical Growth - An Adequate Criterion of Mission? 57 (1968). 284-290. *01.02.02.*

— Politics and Latin American Catholicism. 60 (1971). 206-211. *09.04.01, 05.04.01.*

BISNAUTH, Dale A. A Re-reading of John in the Struggle for Liberation. 79 (1990). 325-330. *03.01.00, 07.13.00.*

BITTLINGER, Arnold. The Significance of Charismatic Experiences for the Mission of the Church. 75 (1986). 117-122. *03.09.00.*

BITTON, Nelson. Functions of a Foreign Mission Board: A Consideration of Principles. 7 (1918). 524-528. *06.02.01.*

— Home Base of Missions. I. Co-operation in Lines of Advance. 11 (1922). 278-286. *06.02.06, 06.02.02.*

— Cheng Ching-Yi: A Christian Statesman. 30 (1941). 513-520. *10.08.10.*

BLACK, Arthur. Sunday Schools and World Evangelism. 28 (1939). 252-258. *07.05.01.*

BLACK, Donald. An Experience. 69 (1980). 344-345. *05.02.03.*

BLACK, Donald - see also VERKUYL, Johannes (1984).

BLACKMORE, J.T.C. Educational Work of the French Government in Algeria. 19 (1930). 266-276. *08.11.01, 07.04.01.*

BLAMIRES, N. South Africa: The Bantu Education Act, 1953. 44 (1955). 99-101. *08.11.46, 07.04.01.*

BLASDELL, R.A. Islam in Malaya. 34 (1945). 165-172. *10.08.31, 04.08.00.*

— Renaissance in Malaya. 41 (1952). 83-89. *10.08.31.*

— High Tide in Malaya. 43 (1954). 186-190. *10.08.31.*

BLASER, Klauspeter. Should We Stop Using the Term "Mission"? 76 (1987). 68-71. *01.02.01.*

BLAUERT, Heinz. Negative Moratorium: Opportunities in a Time of Change (Berlin Mission: since World War II), 62 (1973). 437-445. *11.06.12, 06.01.03.*

BLAUW, Johannes. The Witness of Christians to Men of Other Faiths. 52 (1963). 414-422. *04.02.00.*

BLAXALL, A.W. South Africa Belongs to Us. 38 (1949). 295-305. *08.11.46.*

BLISS, Howard S. Balkan War and Christian Work among Moslems. 2 (1913). 643-656. *04.08.00, 11.02.00.*

BLOW, Norman J. Doctrine of the Church and Missions. 31 (1942). 446-452. *03.04.00.*

BOAL, Barbara. Casting Out Seven Devils. 61 (1972). 342-356. *04.13.00, 07.08.00 & 10.08.15.*

BOER, Harry R. A Response to "Theological Education in a Post-Moratorium World". 64 (1975). 302-306. *07.14.00, 08.01.00.*

BOESAK, Allan. Mission to Those in Authority. 69 (1980). 071-77. *05.04.02, 08.11.46.*

— The Crucified Christ Challenges the Powers of the World: South Africa. 69 (1980). 342-344. *08.11.46.*

— The Eye of the Needle. 72 (1983). 007-10. *07.13.00.*

— Sixth Assembly. 72 (1983). 495, 535-538, 543-546, 550, 551, 612-613. *08.11.46.*

BOETZELAER VAN ASPEREN EN DUBBELDAM, E. van. Christianity: Old and Young. 23 (1934). 480-487. *02.01.02.*

— Christian Home I. 28 (1939). 359-364. *05.02.03.*

BOETZELAER VAN DUBBELDAM, C.W. Th. van. Missionary Consulate in Batavia. 3 (1914). 545-556. *10.08.17.*

— Missionary Co-operation in the Netherlands. 22 (1933). 233-239. *11.06.21, 06.02.02.*

BÖHM, Gebhard and STOCKWELL, Eugene L. Ecumenical Loans - An Instrument in Ecumenical Sharing. 75 (1986). 314-323. *06.03.00, 03.05.00.*

BOIS, Georges. French Indo-China. 20 (1931). 274-284. *10.07.00.*

BOIS, Henri. Sociological View of Religion. 5 (1916). 449-460. *04.01.00.*

BOKELEALE, Itofo Bokambanza. From Missions to Mission: The Church in Za053re and New Relationships. 62 (1973). 433-436. *08.11.55, 06.01.04.*

BOLSHAKOFF, S. Orthodox Missions Today. 42 (1953). 275-284. *02.02.00.*

BONDFIELD, G.H. Continuation Committee Conferences in China. I. The National Conference. 2 (1913). 501-506. *10.08.10, 06.01.09.*

BONSIRVEN, Joseph. Missionary Work of the Roman Catholic Church Among the Jews. 25 (1936). 354-363. *04.11.00.*

BOO Woong Yoo. Response to Korean Shamanism by the Pentecostal Church. 75 (1986). 70-74. *04.13.00, 10.08.26.*

BOOTH, Newell S. Ministry in Bantu Religion. 26 (1937). 334-344. *08.04.00, 04.13.00.*

BOOTH, W.R. What Is a Christian School? 45 (1956). 86-92. *07.04.01.*

BORGES, Armando Rodriguez. Structural Implications of the Missionary Heritage. 74 (1985). 350-354. *09.03.07, 06.01.04.*

BOROVOY, Vitaly. Salvation: An Orthodox Statement. 61 (1972). 38-45. *03.04.00.*

— Sixth Assembly. 72 (1983). 618-620. *03.05.00.*

BORTNOWSKA, Halina. The Hermeneutical Process in Evangelism. 63 (1974). 64-76. *03.02.00, 07.05.01.*

BOSANQUET, Amy C. Christian Literature for Women, Girls and Children in Japan. 10 (1921). 91-98. *07.08.00, 05.02.02 & 10.08.22.*

BOSCH, David J. Thy Will Be Done On Earth. 69 (1980). 303-305. *03.04.00.*

— "Forgive Us ... as We Forgive ...". 69 (1980). 330-331. *08.11.46.*

— The Melbourne Conference: Between Guilt and Hope. 69 (1980). 512-519. *03.04.00.*

— The Scope of Mission. 73 (1984). 17-32. *01.02.02.*

— Vision for Mission. 76 (1987). 8-15. *03.04.00, 01.02.01.*

BOSE, Kheroth M. Ideal of Womanhood as a Factor in Missionary Work. IV. Indian Women in the Past and Today. 3 (1914). 255-265. *05.02.02, 10.08.15.*

BOSETO, Leslie. Sixth Assembly. 72 (1983). 581-583. *12.01.00.*

BOSETO, Leslie - see also VERKUYL, Johannes (1984).

BOUMAN, Piet. Young Christians in Mission and Service. 62 (1973). 80-89. *07.04.02, 06.02.01.*

BOVET, Pierre. Education as viewed by the Phelps-Stokes Commission. 15 (1926). 483-492. *07.04.01, 08.01.00.*

BOWDEN-SMITH, A.G. Problems of the Russian Émigrés. 27 (1938). 183-194. *11.06.30, 05.04.06.*

BOYD, R.H. Twenty Years of Church Evangelism in Gujarat. 25 (1936). 536-539. *10.08.30, 07.05.01.*

BOYNTON, Charles L. World Statistics of Christian Missions. 7 (1918). 107-114. *02.03.00.*

BRADEN, Charles S. Islam in America. 48 (1959). 309-317. *04.08.00, 09.05.04.*

BRADFIELD, Michael. Personal Faith, Social Action and the Economic System. 63 (1974). 176-179. *05.03.01, 05.02.01.*

BRAGA, Erasmo. Following up the Jerusalem Meeting in Brazil. 18 (1929). 261-265. *09.04.08.*

BRAGG, Wayne G. Beyond Development to Transformation. 73 (1984). 153-165. *05.03.03.*

BRANCH, Keith Gordon. Sixth Assembly. 72 (1983). 501-502. *09.04.16.*

BRANDRETH, Henry R.T. Reflections after Lund. 42 (1953). 75-81. *03.05.00.*

BRAY, A.H. Future of Christianity in China. III. 16 (1927). 331-338. *10.08.10.*

BRIA, Ion. Confessing Christ Today: An Orthodox Consultation. 64 (1975). 067-94. *03.04.00.*

— The Church's Role in Evangelism: Icon or Platform? 64 (1975). 243-250. *03.04.00, 06.01.01.*

— Renewal of the Tradition through Pastoral Witness. 65 (1976). 182-185. *03.04.00.*

— The Liturgy After the Liturgy. 67 (1978). 86-90. *07.15.00.*

— Tabor and Golgotha - on the Path to the Kingdom. 69 (1980). 078-82. *07.13.00.*

— On Orthodox Witness. 69 (1980). 527-529. *03.04.00.*

— Reflections on Mission Theology and Methodology. 73 (1984). 66-72. *03.04.00.*

— Orthodox Mission in the Ninth Century: The Witness of St Methodius. 74 (1985). 217-218. *03.03.00.*

— Symbolic Values in the Contemporary Experience of Orthodoxy. 75 (1986). 270-278. *03.04.00.*

BRIA, Ion. Mission and Secularization in Europe. 77 (1988). 117-130. *04.16.00, 11.01.00.*

BRIDGMAN, F.B. Social Conditions in Johannesburg. 15 (1926). 569-583. *08.11.46.*

BRIGGS, G.W. Yoga. 24 (1935). 328-343. *04.06.00.*
BRITTON, J. Missionary Task in Kenya. 12 (1923). 412-420. *08.11.24.*
BROCKMAN, Fletcher. National Christian Conference in China. 11 (1922). 502-514. *10.08.10, 06.01.09.*
BROEK, A.P. van der. Tamale-Amsterdam-Melbourne and Back. 69 (1980). 533-539. *05.04.07.*
BROOKES, Edgar H. South African Race Problem. 16 (1927). 182-191. *08.11.46, 05.02.04.*
BROOMHALL, Marshall. Some Tribes of South-West China. 6 (1917). 267-281. *10.08.10.*
BROUGH, J.S.B. Eternal Source of Missions. 8 (1919). 7-17. *03.04.00.*
BROUWER, A.M. Preparation of Missionaries in Holland. 1 (1912). 226-239. *06.02.05, 11.06.21.*
— Christian Ethics as a Subject in the Preparation of Missionaries. 4 (1915). 396-407. *05.01.03, 06.02.05.*
BROUWER, Arie R. Mission in the USA. 78 (1989). 416-419. *09.05.04.*
BROWN, Arthur Judson Relation of Church and Mission in Japan. 2 (1913). 674-689. *10.08.22, 06.01.04.*
— Japanese Nationalism and Mission Schools in Chosen. 6 (1917). 74-98. *10.08.26, 05.04.04 & 07.04.01 & 10.08.22.*
— Present-Day Problems of the Church in the Mission Field. 10 (1921). 478-495. *02.01.02, 06.01.04.*
BROWN, David. Political Role of the Church: The Form of a Servant. 51 (1962). 265-271. *03.01.00, 05.04.01.*
BROWN, Frank L. Sunday School Situation in China, Korea and Japan. 5 (1916). 614-627. *07.04.01, 10.06.00.*
BROWN, H.D. Church and Its Missionary Task in Congo. 41 (1952). 301-309. *08.11.55.*
BROWN, John. The Church - Bearing the Hurt of the Marginalized. 69 (1980). 25-31. *12.05.01.*
— Opening Doors, Giving Hope, Drawing Together. 69 (1980). 532-533. *06.02.06.*
BROWN, John E. Caring for One Another. 51 (1962). 328-334. *06.01.02.*
BROWN, John P. Creative Power. 78 (1989). 37-44. 05.04.02. *07.13.00.*
— The Holy Spirit in the Struggles of People for Liberation and Fullness of Life. 79 (1990). 273-281. 03.07.00, 03.04.00. *07.13.00.*
BROWN, Margrethe. Restructuring as a Response to a New Era in Mission. 61 (1972). 375-388. *02.02.00, 06.01.04.*
BROWN, T. Cocker. Moral Conditions Among the Bantu. 30 (1941). 531-538. *08.08.00, 05.02.01.*
BROWN, W.E. Wilkie. Co-operative Agricultural Banks: An Experiment in the Education of the Church in the Mission Field. 4 (1915). 438-447. *07.01.00.*
BROWN, Wm. Adams. Developing the Missionary Consciousness in the Modern Man. 6 (1917). 497-510. *06.02.06.*
— Ten Years' Index of the Review: A Retrospect. 11 (1922). 104-114. *01.01.00.*
BROWNE, L.E. Religion of the World in AD 3000. 38 (1949). 463-468. *04.01.00.*
BROWNE, Stanley G. Indigenous Medical Evangelist in Congo. 35 (1946). 59-67. *07.06.00, 08.11.55.*
— Medical Missions at the Crossroads. 45 (1956). 278-288. *07.06.00.*
BROWNING, Webster E. Native Peoples of Latin America. 17 (1928). 266-277. *09.04.01.*
BRUCE, F.F. Authorized Version and Others. 50 (1961). 409-416. *07.07.00.*
BRUEGGEMANN, Walter. Reflections on Biblical Understandings of Property. 64 (1975). 354-361. *03.01.00, 05.03.02.*
BRUMBAUGH, Thoburn T. Lessons in Missionary Devolution. 26 (1937). 390-393. *06.01.04, 10.08.22.*
— Revision of Great History of Korea. 52 (1963). 69-72. *10.08.26.*
BRUNDIN, Gunnar. Changes in Missionary Policies and Methods in China. IV. Scandinavian Missions. 17 (1928). 324-326. *10.08.10, 01.02.02 & 11.03.00.*
BRUNNER, Emil. Secularism as a Problem for the Church. 19 (1930). 495-511. *04.16.00.*
— Place of Reason in Religion. 27 (1938). 338-340. *04.01.00.*
BRUNNER, Robert. 'Modernism' and 'Irreligion' in Judaism Today: Their Significance for the Mission to the Jews. 38 (1949). 197-202. *04.11.00.*
BRUTSCH, Jean René. Glance at Missions in Cameroon. 39 (1950). 302-310. *08.11.08.*
BRYANT, John H. Moral Issues and Health Care. 59 (1970). 85-92. *07.06.00.*
BRYCE, James. Impressions of a Traveller Among Non-Christian Races. 1 (1912). 15-19. *05.04.07.*
BU, U Hla - see HLA BU, U.
BUCK, Pearl S. China the Eternal. 13 (1924). 573-584. *10.08.10.*

BULLOCK, A. Archibald. American Education in the Philippines. 3 (1914). 323-335. *10.08.38, 07.04.01.*

BURKHARDT, W. Surinam. 16 (1927). 415-424. *09.04.23.*

BURNETT, B.B. and SCHNEIDER, Théo. Crossing Frontiers: Salisbury 1960. 50 (1961). 308-319. *03.04.00.*

BURT, E.W. Timothy Richard: His Contribution to Modern China. 34 (1945). 293-300. *10.08.10.*

BURTON, Ernest D. Findings of the Continuation Committee Conferences in Asia on Education. 3 (1914). 670-682. *07.04.01, 10.01.00.*

— Christian Education in China. 11 (1922). 377-389. *10.08.10, 07.04.01.*

BURTON, John W. Missionary Significance of the Last Ten Years. V. In the South Pacific. I. Seen From Australia. 11 (1922). 481-493. *12.01.00.*

— Missionary Situation in Australia. III. Australia and New Guinea. 15 (1926). 685-691. *12.05.01, 12.05.17.*

BURTON, Margaret E. Oriental Students in North America. II. Women Students. 6 (1917). 422-427. *05.02.02, 07.04.02 & 09.05.01.*

BURUA, Albert. Participation in Practice. 76 (1987). 501-504. *12.02.00, 06.01.03.*

BUSIA, K.A. Has the Christian Faith Been Adequately Presented? 50 (1961). 86-89. *05.02.06, 08.01.00.*

— Freedom and Unity in Christ - in Society. 52 (1963). 447-452. *08.01.00.*

BUTHELEZI, Manas. Giving Witness to the Heart of the Gospel (interview), 73 (1984). 417-419. *07.05.01, 08.11.46.*

— Church Unity and Human Divisions of Racism. 73 (1984). 419-426. *05.02.04.*

BUTLER, John F. Visual Arts in the Younger Churches. 41 (1952). 374-390. *05.02.07.*

— The Camden Society, (England), 52 (1963). 206-210. *11.06.29.*

BUTSELAAR, Jan van. Israel in Ecumenical Thinking: An Analysis. 77 (1988). 437-448. *04.11.00, 04.02.00, 10.02.00.*

BUTTERFIELD, Kenyon L. Christian Church and Rural Life in China. 12 (1923). 182-190. *05.03.03, 10.08.10.*

— Rural Work and Mission Policy. 21 (1932). 412-422. *05.03.03.*

BUXTON, Noel. Century of Emancipation. 22 (1933). 323-330. *05.04.02.*

BWALYA, Musonda. Mission for All the Peoples of the World. 77 (1988). 491-495. *03.04.00, 02.04.00.*

CABLE, A. Mildred. Central Asia as a Mission Field. 18 (1929). 179-187. *10.05.00.*

CADBURY, Edward. Selly Oak Colleges. 26 (1937). 119-121. *06.02.05.*

'CAIRENE'. Egypt and Religious Liberty. 22 (1933). 530-548. *08.11.15.*

CAIRNS, David S. Christian Mission and International Peace. 1 (1912). 193-201. *05.04.05.*

— Hope. 5 (1916). 104-114. *07.13.00.*

— Christian Message: A Comparison of Thought in 1910 and in 1928. 18 (1929). 321-331. *02.01.02, 04.02.00.*

— Victory in This World. 31 (1942). 145-162. *03.04.00.*

CALDICOTT, Helen M. Sixth Assembly. 72 (1983). 502-503. *05.04.05.*

CALIAN, C. Samuel. Eastern Orthodoxy's Renewed Concern for Mission. 52 (1963). 33-37. *02.02.00.*

CALKINS, Harvey Reeves. Foundation Facts the Ground of Self-Support. 12 (1923). 421-433. *06.03.00, 06.01.04.*

CALKINS, Raymond. Home Ministry and Foreign Missions. I. An American Experience. 3 (1914). 121-126. *06.01.02.*

CALLAWAY, Godfrey. Manners and Race Relationships. 15 (1926). 390-401. *05.02.04.*

— Witchcraft. 25 (1936). 216-226. *04.15.00.*

CALLAWAY, Tucker N. The Middle Way: the Reality of the Unreal. 53 (1964). 434-440. *04.04.00.*

CALLÉ, José M. Building of Basic Christian Communities. 68 (1979). 270-274. *06.01.05, 10.01.00.*

CAMERON, Don. Mission and Evangelism: An Anglican Viewpoint. 61 (1972). 389-400. *06.01.03, 01.02.02.*

CAMPBELL, J. Gary and TIJERINA, Saul. Mexican Presbyterians' Adventure in Faith. 64 (1975). 200-209. *09.04.18, 06.01.04.*

CAMPBELL, J. McLeod. 'Who Is My Neighbour?' The Twentieth Century Answer. 33 (1944). 94-98. *02.01.03.*

[Canada]. Montreal Declaration. 71 (1982). 295-297. *09.05.03.*

— What Canadian Church Leaders Say About the Arms Race. 71 (1982). 355. *05.04.05.*

CAMPOS, Rute Isabel Calado see SALVADOR, Rute Mercedes Alburquerque.

CANN, Roger. What is the CCC? 71 (1982). 312-313. *09.05.03, 03.05.00.*

CANTERBURY, Archbishop of (TEMPLE, William). Thanksgiving Service Address (for William Paton), 33 (1944). 10-12. *01.02.03, 03.05.00.*

CAPE TOWN, Archbishop of (DARBYSHIRE, J.R.). Position of the African in South Africa. 37 (1948). 273-284. *08.11.46.*

CAPELL, A. Christian Missions and Australian Aboriginal Religious Practice. 39 (1950). 176-189. *12.05.01, 04.13.00.*

— Interpreting Christianity to Australian Aborigines. 48 (1959). 145-156. *12.05.01.*

— 'One New Man' Success or Failure of Christian Mission. 50 (1961). 149-157. *03.04.00.*

CARILLO de ALBORNOZ, A.F. The Spanish Law on Religious Liberty: Some Observations. 57 (1968). 105-119. *11.06.26.*

CARINO, Feliciano V. Whitby: Partnership in Obedience. 67 (1978). 316-328. *(Whitby, 1947).* *03.04.00, 03.05.00 & 06.01.03*

CARMAN, John B. - see DOUGLAS, Ian H. (1966).

CARPENTER, George W. Co-operation in Christian Literature Production in Belgian Congo. 43 (1954). 414-420. *07.08.00, 06.02.02 & 08.11.55.*

— Whose Congo? 50 (1961). 271-285. *08.11.55, 05.04.04.*

CARRINGTON, John F. African Music in Christian Worship. 37 (1948). 198-205. *08.01.00, 05.02.07 & 07.15.00.*

CARSCALLEN, H. May. Status of Women in China. 10 (1921). 396-401. *05.02.02, 10.08.10.*

CARTER, Archbishop Samuel E. Synod of Bishops - 1974. 64 (1975). 295-301. *02.02.00.*

— Response to Bishop Mortimer Arias. 65 (1976). 28-29. *(see ARIAS, Mortimer (1976)).* *07.05.01.*

CARTER, Thomas F. Three Dimensions of a Christian Civilization in China. 13 (1924). 555-564. *10.08.10.*

CARTWRIGHT, Colbert S., EBELING, Gerhard, and BARTH, Karl. Teach Us to Pray: "Your Kingdom Come". 68 (1979). 190-196. *(three extracts from books).* *07.15.00.*

CASALIS, Georges. Torture and Prayer. 66 (1977). 240-243. *05.04.02, 07.15.00.*

CASSIDY, Michael. The Third Way. 63 (1974). 9-23. *07.05.01.*

— Limitations of Mass Evangelism and its Potentialities. 65 (1976). 202-215. *07.05.01.*

CASTILLO-CARDENAS, Gonzáles. From Protest to Revolutionary Commitment. 60 (1971). 212-222. *09.04.04, 05.04.05.*

CASTREN, Inga-Brita. Education for Mission. 62 (1973). 92-99. *06.02.06.*

CASTRO, Emilio. Evangelism in Latin America. 53 (1964). 452-456. *07.05.01.*

— Bangkok, the New Opportunity. 62 (1973). 136-143. *03.04.00, 02.01.04.*

— Your Kingdom Come: A Missionary Perspective. 69 (1980). 255-264. *03.04.00.*

— "The Heart of our Concern ...". 69 (1980). 495. *03.04.00.*

— The Bible in the Mission of the Church. 70 (1981). 113-118. *07.07.00.*

— Bibliography: Emilio Castro. 73 (1984). 98-105. *01.02.03, 01.01.00.*

— Mission in a Pluralistic Age. 75 (1986). 198-210. *04.02.00, 02.01.04.*

— Mission and Evangelism in Urban Rural Mission. 76 (1987). 324-331. *01.02.02, 07.05.01 & 05.03.02.*

— Address by the General Secretary. 78 (1989). 329-337. *07.13.00, 03.04.00.*

— To Confess Jesus Christ Today. 79 (1990). 54-65. 03.04.00. *03.05.00, 07.05.01.*

CASTRO, Emilio - see also interviews with Metropolitan ANTHONY, Paul ABRECHT and Cristian PRECHT.

CASTRO, Emilio and VAN DER VEEN, Rein Jan. What is the Place of the Local Christian Community in Mission? 73 (1984). 223-236. *06.01.02.*

CATTELL, Everett L. Christian Impact on India. 51 (1962). 153-162. *10.08.15.*

CAVALCANTI-FILHO, Hilquias. Redemption How Far? 72 (1983). 101-111. *03.01.00, 05.03.02 & 06.02.06.*

CAVE, Sydney. Typical Mass-Movement Church: 1806 to 1918. 7 (1918). 470-480. *10.08.15.*

CAVERT, Samuel McCrea. Preview of Amsterdam. 37 (1948). 313-320. *03.05.00.*

CCA NEWS. An Asian Comment. 69 (1980). 519-520. *10.01.00.*

CECCHINI, Rose Marie. A Witness for Peace. 73 (1984). 335-344. *05.04.05.*

CHACÓN, Arturo. Coalitions: A Model for Export? 71 (1982). 379-382. *09.05.03, 03.05.00.*

CHANDLER, Robert E. Social Aim for a Chinese Christian. 9 (1920). 106-115. *10.08.10, 07.03.00.*

CHANDRAN, J. Russell. Church in and against its Cultural Environment (India), 41 (1952). 257-272. *10.08.15.*

CHANDRAN, J. Russell and BATHGATE, John. Indian Communism and the Indian Church. 40 (1951). 79-85. *07.01.00, 10.08.15.*

CHANG, Bernadette. The Charismatic Renewal in Taiwan: A Witness From a Young Chinese Woman. 75 (1986). 132-136. *10.08.44, 03.09.00.*

CHAO, T.C. Christianity and Confucianism. 17 (1928). 588-600. *04.05.00.*

— Church in China. 27 (1938). 581-600. *10.08.10.*

— Revelation. 28 (1939). 313-330. *03.04.00.*

— Articulate Word: The Problem of Communication. 36 (1947). 482-489. *10.08.10, 07.05.01.*

— Training and Maintenance of the Christian Ministry in China. 37 (1948). 256-263. *07.14.00, 10.08.10 & 06.01.06.*

CHAPLIN, David. Caribbean Ecumenism. 60 (1971). 186-191. *09.03.01, 03.05.00.*

CHAPMAN, B. Burgoyne. Wanted, A Policy for Christian Schools in China. 29 (1940). 329-339. *10.08.10, 07.04.01.*

CHAPMAN, H. Owen. Christian Medical Cooperation in China. 37 (1948). 163-171. *07.06.00, 10.08.10 & 06.02.02.*

CHARLES, Pierre. Method of Spiritual Identification in Missionary Work. 33 (1944). 163-166. *07.13.00, 06.02.04.*

CHARTIER, R.A., NIILUS, L. and SABANES, Carlos M. Missionary Structures and Training for Mission: The River Plate Area. 57 (1968). 217-228. *06.02.05, 09.04.05 & 06.01.01.*

CHATTERJEE, C. Atul. Industrialism and Indian Life. 17 (1928). 166-174. *05.03.04, 10.08.15.*

CHATTERJI, Saral K. Asian Drama (review article), 58 (1969). 446-456. *10.01.00.*

CHELLIAH, D.D. Growth of Unity Among the Churches in Malaya. 37 (1948). 421-426. *10.08.31, 06.01.09.*

CHEN, W.Y. State of the Church in China. 36 (1947). 141-152. *10.08.10.*

CH'ENG, Ching-Yi. Chinese Church in Relation to Its Immediate Task. 1 (1912). 381-392. *10.08.10.*

— Continuation Committee Conferences in China. II. A Chinese View of the Conferences. 2 (1913). 507-512. *10.08.10, 06.01.09.*

— Development of an Indigenous Church in China. 12 (1923). 368-388. *10.08.10.*

— Interpretation of the Five-Year Movement in China. 20 (1931). 173-188. *10.08.10, 07.05.01.*

CHESTERMAN, C.C. Medical Missions in Belgian Congo. 26 (1937). 378-385. *07.06.00, 08.11.55.*

[CHI Hak Soon]. Letters from Prison: Confessing Christ Today in Korea. 64 (1975). 30-36. *10.08.26.*

CHI Myong-Kwan. Theological Development in Korea. 74 (1985). 73-81. *10.08.26, 10.02.00.*

CHIANG Kai-Shek. My Spiritual Conception of Good Friday. 26 (1937). 404-406. *07.13.00.*

CHILDS, Gladwyn M. Church in Angola. 47 (1958). 186-192. *08.11.02.*

[China]. Case Studies from China. 70 (1981). 5-24. *10.08.10.*

— Committee of the Chinese Christian Three-Self Patriotic Movement Constitution. 70 (1981). 41-42. *10.08.10.*

[China Christian Council]. Constitution of the China Christian Council. 70 (1981). 39-41. *10.08.10.*

CIOBOTEA, Daniel D.-I. Unity and Mission - an Orthodox Perspective. 78 (1989). 30-36. *03.05.00, 03.04.00, 04.16.00.*

CHIPENDA, José. Witnesses to Hope. 67 (1978). 175-177. *08.11.02.*

CHIRGWIN, A.M. Jerusalem Meeting and the Man in the Pew. 17 (1928). 528-537. *06.02.06.*

— Growth of the Church in Madagascar. 22 (1933). 94-104. *08.11.28.*

CHOWDHURY, D.A. Christian Approach to Muslims. 23 (1934). 225-233. *04.08.00.*

CHRYSSAVGIS, Miltiadis. Orthodox Church: A New Dynamic in Australian Church Life. 68 (1979). 22-25. *12.05.01.*

CLARK, Alden H. Devolution: A Study of Missionary Principles. 18 (1929). 199-207. *01.02.02, 06.01.01 & 06.01.04.*

CLARK, Charles Allen. Nevius Methods. 24 (1935). 229-236. *06.01.01, 10.08.26.*

CLARK, Kathleen. Liberation of the Mapuche in Chile. 62 (1973). 295-301. *09.04.09, 03.07.00.*

CLARK, Robert M. Study of Theological Categories in the Indian Church. 32 (1943). 88-95. *10.08.15, 07.07.00.*

CLARK, Sidney J.W. Is Foreign Mission Work Out of Balance? 3 (1914). 683-695. *02.01.01, 01.02.02.*

— Some Notes on World Missionary Survey. 5 (1916). 640-647. *02.01.01.*

CLARKE, Tony. Witness to Justice: A Catholic Reflection on Small Communities. 71 (1982). 298-312. *05.04.02, 06.01.05.*

CLASPER, Paul D. Meditation and Prayer in Theological Education is South-East Asia. 51 (1962). 291-302. *07.14.00, 04.15.00 & 10.07.00.*

CLAYTON, George A. A Survey of Christian Literature in China. 8 (1919). 366-377. *10.08.10, 07.08.00.*

CLEMENTE, Rafael Cepeda. A Study of the Opinions Expressed by United States Missionaries on Cuba. Cubans and the Church in Cuba. 74 (1985). 361-372. *09.03.07.*

CLERC, André. Experiment in the Religious Education of African Boys. 32 (1943). 404-411. *07.04.01, 08.01.00.*

COALDRAKE, Frank W. The Church in the Changing Pacific World. 53 (1964). 173-181. *12.01.00.*

COATE, Winifred A. Function of the Secondary Schools in Palestine in Relation to the Growth of the Church. 25 (1936). 184-194. *10.08.37, 07.04.01.*

— Refugee Situation in East Jordan. 40 (1951). 444-449. *10.08.24, 05.04.06.*

COCHRANE, R.G. Christian Medical Education in India. 36 (1947). 511-517. *07.06.00, 10.08.15.*

— Leprosy: A New Era and a Fresh Challenge. 42 (1953). 430-437. *07.06.00.*

COCHRANE, Thomas. Needs of the New Era in China. 1 (1912). 294-311. *10.08.10.*

— China and Medical Education. 7 (1918). 84-97. *07.06.00, 10.08.10.*

COCKIN, F.A. Christian Explains Himself. III. The Incarnation. 11 (1922). 239-248. *03.01.00.*

COCKIN, George. Land and Education in the Ibo Country of South-East Nigeria. 33 (1944). 274-279. *08.11.38, 07.04.01.*

COE, George A. Religious Education as a Problem of Christian Missions. 12 (1923). 72-81. *07.04.01.*

COFFIN, Henry Sloane. Spiritual Basis of the New World Order. 8 (1919). 145-154. *02.01.01.*

— Gate of the Temple Which Is Called Beautiful. 11 (1922). 73-82. *04.02.00.*

COHON, Samuel S. Jew and Christian Evangelization. 22 (1933). 470-480. *04.11.00.*

COLE, Alan. Thoughts on an Ecumenical Service. 69 (1980). 272-273. *07.15.00.*

COLE, Jessie M. Moral Welfare Work in the Church of England. 37 (1948). 146-162. *11.06.29, 05.02.03.*

COLLINS, William J. Review of the Geneva Opium Conferences. 15 (1926). 269-278. *07.06.00, 05.03.01.*

CONNING, John Stuart. Jewish Situation in America. 16 (1927). 64-75. *04.11.00, 09.05.04.*

— Religion and Irreligion in Israel. 19 (1930). 538-549. *10.08.21, 04.11.00.*

CONNOR, R.M.B. Nyakyusa Pagan Religion. 43 (1954). 170-172. *04.13.00, 08.11.49.*

CONSIDINE, John J. Missions of the Catholic Church. 37 (1948). 165-180. *02.02.00.*

CONSTANTINE, Leonard. Gospel to Communists. 41 (1952). 202-215. *04.12.00.*

CONUS, Abbé Emile. Witnesses to Hope. 67 (1978). 177-181. *05.03.04, 11.06.28.*

CONWAY, Martin. A Permanent Argument? 53 (1964). 449-451. *03.04.00, 07.05.01.*

— A Step Further. 69 (1980). 546-556. *03.04.00, 01.02.02.*

— Sixth Assembly. 72 (1983). 562. *09.05.03.*

— Your Will Be Done: Mission in Christ's Way. 75 (1986). 423-429. *03.04.00, 07.13.00.*

COOK, Albert R. Church in Uganda Today. 20 (1931). 254-264. *08.11.52.*

COOK, William. Sixth Assembly. 72 (1983). 591-595. *03.09.00, 09.04.09.*

COOKE, Michael. A Perspective on the Canadian Church. 71 (1982). 268-275. *09.05.03.*

COOLEY, Frank L. Church Reformed and Reforming. 51 (1962). 26-32. *10.08.17.*

COOPER, Rob. Through the Soles of My Feet: A Personal View of Creation. 79 (1990). 179-185. *12.05.15, 05.01.01, 04.13.00.*

COPELAND, E. Luther. Wanted! Radical Reform of Missionary Structures. 62 (1973). 399-406. *06.02.01, 02.01.04 & 06.01.09.*

— Response to article by Michael Amaladoss. 79 (1990). 365-366. *01.02.01.*

— Comments on Weekend Visits. 78 (1989). 454-456. 09.05.04. *05.04.06.*

COPLESTON, R.S. Approach of the Young Missionary to Buddhists and Hindus. 6 (1917). 511-520. *04.04.00, 04.06.00.*

COPPENS, Betty. Social Work in Urban Areas, with Special Reference to Family Life. 41 (1952). 464-470. *05.02.03.*

COREY, Stephen J. Foreign Missionary Appeal for Our Time. 15 (1926). 720-730. *06.02.06, 09.05.04.*

CORNABY, W. Arthur. Christian Literature in the East. II. In China. 2 (1913). 702-711. *07.08.00, 10.08.10.*

COSTAS, Orlando E. Evangelism and the Gospel of Salvation. 63 (1974). 24-37. *07.05.01, 03.04.00.*

— Impressions of Melbourne. 69 (1980). 529-532. *02.01.04.*
— Sixth Assembly. 72 (1983). 585, 595-596, 631-635. *07.05.01, 02.01.04.*
— The Missiological Thought of Emilio Castro. 73 (1984). 86-97. *01.02.03, 09.04.02.*
COTTERELL, Peter. The Unevangelized: an Olive Branch from the Opposition. 77 (1988). 131-135. *04.02.00, 03.04.00.*
COTTON, W. Aidan. Race Problem in South Africa. 17 (1928). 327-341. *08.11.46, 05.02.04.*
COUCH, Beatriz Melano. Blessed Be He Who Has Blessed. 77 (1988). 213-220. *03.01.00, 03.04.00, 07.13.00.*
COUPLAND, R. Native Problem in Africa. 18 (1929). 381-389. *08.01.00, 05.04.03.*
COUVE, Daniel. Co-operation in Madagascar. 3 (1914). 313-322. *08.11.28, 06.02.02.*
COX, Harvey. Mission in a World of Cities. 55 (1966). 273-281. *05.03.04.*
COXILL, H. Wakelin. Protestants in the Belgian Congo. 34 (1945). 273-279. *08.11.55.*
CRAGG, Kenneth. Arab World and the Christian Debt. 42 (1953). 151-161. *10.03.00.*
— 'Hearing by the Word of God'. 46 (1957). 241-251. *03.04.00.*
— 'The Tempter Said ...': Reflections on Christian Theology and Development. 58 (1969). 379-389. *03.04.00, 05.03.03.*
— Us and Ours. 66 (1977). 169-175. *04.08.00.*
CRAIG, A.C. Impressions of the Tambaram Meeting. 28 (1939). 185-190. *02.01.02.*
CRANE, William H. Indigenization in the African Church. 53 (1964). 408-422. *08.01.00.*
— Mission and Radical Obedience. 54 (1965). 325-334. *07.13.00.*
— Dropping the S. (Editorial), 58 (1969). 141-144. *01.02.02.*
CRAWFORD, John R. Protestant Missions in Congo, 1960-1965. 55 (1966). 86-95. *08.11.12.*
— Missionaries' Giving Through the Local Church. 56 (1967). 224-232. *06.03.00.*
CRAWFORD, Stewart. Vital Forces of Christianity and Islam. IV. 1 (1912). 601-617. *04.08.00.*
CREIGHTON, Louise. Meeting of the Continuation Committee of the World Missionary Conference. Lake Mohonk, Sept 26 - Oct 2, 1912. 2 (1913). 118-125. *02.01.01.*
CRESSY, Earl Herbert. Correlated Program for Christian Higher Education in China. 22 (1933). 240-250. *07.04.01, 10.08.10.*
CRIPPS, Arthur Shearly. Africa of the Africans. 10 (1921). 99-109. *08.01.00.*
CROMMELIN, D. Growth of the Native Church in the East Indian Archipelago and the Development of Christian Character. 23 (1934). 367-377. *10.08.17, 06.01.04.*
CROSSLEY, John. The Islam in Africa Project. 61 (1972). 150-160. *04.08.00, 08.01.00.*
CROXALL, T.H. Parallels and Contrasts: A Comparative Study of Religion. 43 (1954). 155-161. *04.01.00.*
CRUELL, Carlos M. Camps. Social Implications of the Missionary Heritage. 74 (1985). 337-342. *09.03.07, 05.02.01.*
CRUVELLIER, Yves. All in the Same Boat .... 67 (1978). 62-66. *08.11.08.*
CULSHAW, J.C. Developing Partnership. Findings and Recommendations of the General Synod of the Methodist Church of India and Ceylon: 1946. 36 (1947). 88-93. *10.08.15, 10.08.41.*
CULSHAW, W.J. Lars Olsen Skrefsrud, 1840-1910. 31 (1942). 347-353. *10.08.15, 11.06.22.*
CUMARASWAMY, A.C. Indian Christian Church and the Spirit of Nationality. 13 (1924). 60-66. *05.04.04, 10.08.15.*
CUMMINGS, Thomas F. Language Mastery: A Problem in Skill Mastery. 24 (1935). 397-403. *07.07.00.*
CUNLIFFE-JONES, H. Meaning of the Church. 28 (1939). 331-336. *06.01.01.*
CUNNISON, Ian. Watchtower Assembly in Central Africa. 40 (1951). 456-469. *04.15.00, 08.04.00.*
CWME. Affirmation on Salvation Today from the Bangkok Conference, CWME Assembly. 62 (1973). 183-184. *07.15.00.*
[CWME - Bangkok Conference]. Letter to the Churches from the CWME Assembly, Bangkok, 1973. 62 (1973). 180-182. *03.04.00, 02.01.04.*
— Culture and Identity, Bangkok Conference Section I. 62 (1973). 185-197. *05.02.06, 05.02.04.*
— Salvation and Social Justice, Bangkok Conference Section II. 62 (1973). 198-201. *05.04.02.*
— Relation of Mission Boards to the Angolan People, American Task-Force of the Bangkok Conference. 62 (1973). 202-205. *08.11.02.*
— Churches Renewed in Mission, Bangkok Conference Section III. 62 (1973). 216-223. *06.01.02, 06.01.03.*
[CWME Conference, Melbourne 1980]. Your Kingdom Come: An Invitation to Christians. 67 (1978). 251-254. *03.04.00.*

[CWME Consultation, Chambesy June 1976]. Discussion on "The Concept and Practice of Christian Mission". 65 (1976). 385-390. *(see Rudvin (1976)).* *03.04.00.*
— Discussion on "The Nature of Islamic Dàwah". 65 (1976). 400-409. *(see al-Faruqi (1976)).* *04.08.00.*
— Discussion on "Christian Experience of Islamic Dàwah with Particular Reference to Africa". 65 (1976). 423-426.*(see Sanneh (1976)).* *04.08.00, 08.01.00.*
— Discussion on "Christian Mission in the Muslim World: Two Case Studies - Indonesia and Tanzania". 65 (1976). 442-447. *(see Muhsin Barwani (1976)).* *10.08.17, 08.11.49.*
— Discussion "On Religious Freedom". 65 (1976). 447-452. *04.08.00.*
— Discussion on "Towards a Modus Vivendi". 65 (1976). 452-457. *04.08.00, 04.02.00.*
— Conference Statement on "Christian Mission and Islamic Dàwah". 65 (1976). 457-460. *(see also al-Nowaihi (1976)).* *04.08.00.*
DAGDAG, Teresa. Participation in Asian Struggles. 68 (1979). 437-443. *10.08.14, 05.03.04.*
DAHLE, Lars. Home Base of Missions in Norway. 5 (1916). 423-432. *11.06.22.*
DALE, Godfrey. Vital Forces of Christianity and Islam. VI. 2 (1913). 305-317. *04.08.00.*
DAMBORIENA, Prudencio. Roman Catholic Missions: 1961. 51 (1962). 50-62. *02.02.00.*
DAMMERS, A.H. Where should Missionary Recruits be Trained? 44 (1955). 185-186. *06.02.05.*
— Vocation to Short Service in the Church Overseas. 46 (1957). 68-71. *06.02.04.*
— Training for the Ministry in Africa and Asia. A Note. 47 (1958). 312-315. *07.14.00.*
DANIEL, Harry F.J. Urban Industrial Mission in Asia. 59 (1970). 189-197. *05.03.04, 07.05.04.*
DANILO of Marcha. All Anointed for Mission. 75 (1986). 143-146. *03.04.00, 06.01.08.*
DARBYSHIRE, J.R.- see CAPE TOWN, Archbishop of (1948).
DARMAPUTERA, Eka. Your Will Be Done: Mission in Christ's Way. 75 (1986). 432-434. *07.05.01, 10.08.17.*
DAS, C.R. Hinduism: The Source of Its Power. 29 (1940). 199-203. *04.06.00.*
DATTA, Surendra Kumar. Causes of the Expansion or Retrogression of Religions in India. A Study of the Census of 1911. 3 (1914). 639-658. *10.08.15, 04.06.00.*
— Interracial Relationships in the Far East. 19 (1930). 398-413. *10.06.00, 05.02.04.*
DAVID, Kenith A. Development Is Not Our Word. 73 (1984). 185-190. *05.03.03, 06.01.03.*
— An Introduction to Urban Rural Mission. 76 (1987). 319-323. *01.02.02, 05.03.02 & 05.04.02.*
DAVIDSON, Glen W. Myths of Identity: Factors in Development. 58 (1969). 437-445. *05.02.06, 09.05.04.*
DAVIES, J.G. Church Growth: A Critique. 57 (1968). 291-297. *01.02.02.*
DAVIS, J. Merle. Feudalism and Christianity in Japan. 12 (1923). 527-542. *10.08.22.*
— Cinema and Missions in Africa. 25 (1936). 378-383. *07.02.00, 08.01.00.*
— Principles of Missions in a New Age. 32 (1943). 264-271. *01.02.02.*
— Problem of Aid to the Younger Churches. Post-War Reconstruction. A Trained Ministry and Self-Support. 33 (1944). 128-137. *06.03.00, 06.01.03 & 02.01.03.*
— Preparation of Missionaries for the Post-War Era. 33 (1944). 241-253. *06.02.05.*
— Missionary Strategy in the New Age. 35 (1946). 303-313. *01.02.02.*
— Missionary Strategy and the Rural Church. 38 (1949). 401-411. *05.03.05, 01.02.02.*
DAVIS, Orval J. Educational Development in the Belgian Congo. 43 (1954). 421-428. *08.11.55, 07.04.01.*
DAY, Dwight H. Some Aspects of the Work of a Treasurer of a Foreign Mission Board. 4 (1915). 221-231. *06.03.00.*
DAYAL, Din. Defeatist Protestantism and Open Doors in India. 49 (1960). 446-449. *10.08.15.*
DE LA TORRE, Edicio. Social Action: Its Relation to Socio-Political Change. 76 (1987). 332-347. *05.02.01.*
DE MELLO, Manoel. Participation Is Everything. 60 (1971). 245-248. *07.05.01, 09.04.08.*
DECKER, J.W. Sino-Japanese Conflict and the Christian Movement in Japan. 29 (1940). 519-532. *10.08.22.*
— Post-War Programme of the International Missionary Council. 33 (1944). 433-442. *02.02.00, 02.01.03.*
— Visit to the Anzac Lands. 34 (1945). 361-368. *12.05.01, 12.05.15.*
— China and India Look Ahead. 35 (1946). 131-142. *10.08.10, 10.08.15.*
— Caribbean Consultation. 46 (1957). 433-434. *09.03.01.*

DEFOREST, Charlotte B. Devolution of Mission Girls' Schools in Japan. 31 (1942). 421-433. *10.08.22.*

DEHAINAUT, Raymond K. Methodism's 150th Anniversary in Argentina: an Occasion for Re-evaluating the Missionary Role. 77 (1988). 87-93. *09.04.05, 06.01.04.*

DEHQANI-TAFTI, H.B. Prospects for the Church in Iran. 44 (1955). 316-322. *10.08.19.*

— Studies in Islam. 54 (1965). 206-209. *04.08.00.*

DEL RIO, Dinorah Mata. The Participation of Women in the Cuban Churches. 74 (1985). 355-357. *09.03.07, 05.02.02.*

DELAFOSSE, Maurice. Islam in Africa. First Paper. 15 (1926). 533-546. *04.08.00, 08.01.00.*

D'ELIA, Paschal M. When the Storm Had Blown Over. How the Catholic Church in China Emerged from the Nationalist Revolution (1926-1934), 23 (1934). 325-344. *10.08.10.*

DELMONTE, Carlos and Elizabeth. Reflections on Melbourne from the Parish. 69 (1980). 508-510. *01.02.02, 06.01.02.*

DEMPWOLFF, Otto. Father Schmidt's Theory of Culture Groups. 16 (1927). 250-261. *05.02.06.*

DERR, Thomas Sieger. Conversations about Ultimate Matters: Theological Motifs in Ecumenical Studies of the Technological Future. 66 (1977). 123-134. *05.02.08.*

DESCHNER, John. Ecclesiological Aspects of the Race Problem. 59 (1970). 285-295. *05.02.04.*

DESROCHES, Rosny. Sixth Assembly. 72 (1983). 586-587. *02.05.00, 09.01.00.*

[Deutscher Evangelischer Missions-Rat]. Our Relations With Roman Catholic Missions. 56 (1967). 310-315. *03.05.00.*

DEVANANDAN, Paul David. Trends of Thought in Comtemporary Hinduism. 28 (1939). 465-479. *04.06.00.*

— Whither Theology in Christian India? 33 (1944). 121-127. *10.08.15.*

— Bangkok Conference of East Asia Leaders: An Impression. 39 (1950). 146-152. *10.06.00.*

— Christian Attitude and Approach to Non-Christian Religions. 41 (1952). 177-184. *04.02.00.*

— Centre for the Study of Hinduism. A New Venture in Christian Evangelism in India. 46 (1957). 260-267. *04.06.00, 10.08.15.*

— Hindu Missions to the West. 48 (1959). 398-408. *04.06.00, 06.02.03.*

— Christian Institute for the Study of Religion and Society. 49 (1960). 319-325. *10.08.15, 04.06.00.*

DEVANESEN, Chandran. Christians and India's National Destiny. 35 (1946). 143-152. *10.08.15, 05.04.04.*

DHURRKAY, Rrurrambu. Through Struggle for Justice to Liberation: Story and Reflections of An Aboriginal Person. Interview with Rrurrambu Dhurrkay. 79 (1990). 285-287. *12.05.01, 05.04.02. 05.04.06.*

[Dialogue]. Christians in Dialogue with Men of Other Faiths. 56 (1967). 338-343. *04.02.00.*

— Christians in Dialogue with Men of Other Faiths. 59 (1970). 382-391. *04.02.00.*

DIAS, Zwinglio. Evangelism among Europe's Masses: A Preliminary Analysis. 66 (1977). 361-365. *07.05.01, 11.05.00.*

— Resistance and Submission. 73 (1984). 408-416. *09.04.01, 05.04.05.*

DIAS, Zwinglio Moto. The Resurrection of the Church Amidst the People. 79 (1990). 339-344. *06.01.01.*

DICKER, Gordon. Mission in Australia. 68 (1979). 36-43. *12.05.01.*

DICKINSON, Charles Henry. Samuel Armstrong's Contribution to Christian Missions. 10 (1921). 509-524. *05.02.04, 01.02.02 & 09.05.04.*

DICKSON, Kwesi A. He Is God Because He Cares. 77 (1988). 229-237. *07.13.00, 03.01.00.*

DICKINSON, Richard D.N. Reflections on Christian Higher Education in India. 56 (1967). 478-488. *10.08.15.*

— Church Sponsored Development Efforts. 58 (1969). 415-426. *05.03.03.*

DIETZ, Frank H. Doing Mission in Texas: Tensions, Challenges and Vision. 78 (1989). 144-149. *09.05.04, 03.05.00, 06.01.02.*

DIFFENDORFER, Ralph B. Missionary Education in the Sunday School. 5 (1916). 433-448. *06.02.06.*

— Developing a Dominantly Missionary Church. 8 (1919). 95-103. *06.02.06.*

— Methodists Look at Their Policies in India. 16 (1927). 381-393. *10.08.15.*

— World Mission of Christianity and the Modern Preacher. 19 (1930). 420-427. *07.10.00, 06.02.06.*

— International Christian University. A Preliminary Report. 39 (1950). 212-216. *10.08.22, 07.04.01.*

DINGMAN, Mary A. Missionaries and Christian Social Service. 16 (1927). 226-234. *07.03.00.*

DIVARKAR, Parmananda R. Jesus Christ - The Life of India. 71 (1982). 500-504. *10.08.15.*
— Unless the Grain of Wheat .... 72 (1983). 51-54. *03.04.00.*
DIXON, S.H. Experience of Christian Missions in China. 42 (1953). 285-296. *10.08.10.*
DOBBIE, Robert. Biblical Foundation of the Mission of the Church. I. Old Testament. 51 (1962). 196-205. *03.01.00.*
— Biblical Foundation of the Mission of the Church. II. The New Testament. 51 (1962). 281-290. *03.01.00.*
DOBSON, J.O. British Students and Foreign Missions. 16 (1927). 567-580. *07.04.02.*
DODD, E.M. Medical Missionary Policy and the Health of Missionaries. II. 18 (1929). 590-594. *07.06.00, 06.02.04.*
DOIG, Andrew B. Christian Church and Demobilization in Africa. 35 (1946). 174-182. *08.01.00, 02.01.03.*
DONALDSON, Dwight M. First Missionaries to the Parthians. 18 (1929). 481-494. *10.08.19.*
— What to Conserve and What to Abandon. 20 (1931). 422-428. *04.02.00.*
— Intellectual Awakening in Modern Iran. 25 (1936). 172-183. *10.08.19.*
— Prevalent Attitude of Complacency. 33 (1944). 254-257. *10.08.15.*
DONALDSON, St Clair. Jerusalem Chamber Fellowship of Prayer. 16 (1927). 121-125. *07.15.00.*
DONOHUGH, Thomas S. Christian Mission in Liberia. 34 (1945). 136-143. *08.11.26.*
DORMAN, Harry G., jr. Churches and Missions in the Near East. 51 (1962). 42-49. *10.04.00.*
DOROTHEOS, Metropolitan. The Influence of the Moravian Mission on the Orthodox Church in Czechoslovakia. 74 (1985). 219-229. *11.06.06, 03.03.00.*
DOUGALL, James W.C. Religious Education. 15 (1926). 493-505. *07.04.01.*
— Relationship of Church and School in Africa. 26 (1937). 204-214. *08.11.01, 07.04.01.*
— Colonial Policy and the Christian Conscience. 30 (1941). 477-492. *05.04.03.*
— Reason for Medical Missions. 35 (1946). 251-255. *07.06.00.*
— Education and Evangelism. 36 (1947). 313-323. *07.04.01.*
— Thomas Jesse Jones: Crusader for Africa. 39 (1950). 311-317. *08.11.01, 05.02.04.*
— African Separatist Churches. 45 (1956). 257-266. *08.03.00.*
— J.H. Oldham. 59 (1970). 8-22. *01.02.03.*
DOUGLAS, Ian H. Recent Theological Evaluation of the Christian-Muslim Encounter. Part I. 55 (1966). 418-429. *04.08.00.*
DOUGLAS, Ian H. and CARMAN, John B. 'The Post-Colonial Crisis of Missions': Comments. 55 (1966). 483-489. *04.02.00.*
DOVEY, J. Whitsed. White Australia Policy. 30 (1941). 180-190. *12.05.01, 05.02.04.*
DRAKE, F.S. Heritage of the North China Peasant. 27 (1938). 174-182. *10.08.10.*
— East and West in Christian Universities in China. 36 (1947). 338-343. *10.08.10, 07.04.01.*
DRIVER, N. Story of the Tibetan Bible. 40 (1951). 197-203. *10.08.11.*
DROHAN, Michael. Christianity, Culture and the Meaning of Mission. 75 (1986). 285-303. *05.02.06, 09.01.00 & 03.03.00.*
DRUMMOND, Richard H. Hendrik Kraemer in Japan. 50 (1961). 451-459. *01.02.03, 10.08.22.*
DUBE, Pamela S. A Woman's Place is in the Struggle (poem). 79 (1990). 313-314. *05.02.02, 05.04.02.*
DUCHROW, Ulrich. Becoming a Confessing Church - 1984 in Light of Article III of the Barmen Declaration. 73 (1984). 427-439. *05.04.01.*
DUPUIS, Jacques. The Practice of Agape is the Reality of Salvation. 74 (1985). 472-477. *04.02.00.*
DURAISINGH, Christopher. CWM's First Decade and Beyond. 76 (1987). 473-487. *06.02.01, 06.01.03 & 01.02.02.*
DURAISINGH, Christopher. Issues in Mission and Dialogue: Some Reflections. 77 (1988). 398-411. *04.02.00, 10.08.21.*
— San Antonio and Some Continuing Concerns of the CWME. 78 (1989). 400-408. *03.05.00, 01.02.02.*
DURRWELL, F. Christian Witness: A Theological Study 69 (1980). 121-134. *07.05.01, 03.04.00.*
DUSSEL, Enrique. Kingdom of God and the Poor. 68 (1979). 115-130. *05.03.02, 09.04.02.*
— The Ebb and Flow of the Gospel. 76 (1987). 48-56. *03.03.00, 06.01.03 & 07.05.01.*
[DWME]. A Tent-Making Ministry. 52 (1963). 47-59. *06.01.04.*
EAKIN, John L. Mission Work in Siam. A Post-War Picture. 37 (1948). 71-75. *10.08.45.*

EAKIN, Paul A. Wheels Within the Wheel of the Law in Siam. 20 (1931). 440-449. *10.08.45.*

EARTHY, E. Dora. Customs of Gazaland Women in Relation to the African Church. 15 (1926). 662-674. *08.10.00, 05.02.02.*

— African Tribe in Transition from Paganism to Christianity. 22 (1933). 367-376. *08.05.00, 04.13.00 & 08.10.00.*

[East Asia Christian Conference]. Concern for Dialogue in Asia, EACC statement. 59 (1970). 427-429. *04.02.00.*

EASTMAN, Addison J. Sixth Buddhist Council. 43 (1954). 281-285. *04.04.00.*

EBELING, Gerhard - see CARTWRIGHT, Colbert S. (1979).

EBERTOVA, Anezka. The Kingdom and Human Struggles in the Perspective of Socialist Societies. 69 (1980). 305. *05.04.02.*

— Sixth Assembly. 72 (1983). 510-512, 532-533. *05.01.03.*

EBISAWA, Akira. Christianity in Japan. II. Overseas Missions of the Church. 27 (1938). 358-360. *10.08.22.*

ECK, Diana L. The Religions and Tambaram: 1938 and 1988. 77 (1988). 375-389. *04.02.00, 10.02.00.*

EDDY, G. Sherwood. Chinese Students and the Gospel. 4 (1915). 371-381. *10.08.10, 07.04.02.*

— Present Situation in India. 5 (1916). 267-276. *10.08.15.*

— Where China Stands Today. 7 (1918). 433-444. *10.08.10.*

— Christian Approach in the Near East. 10 (1921). 260-265. *10.04.00.*

EDITH, Mother. Missionary Principles: The Place of Prayer. 7 (1918). 59-73. *07.15.00.*

EDWARDS, J.F. Birth-Pangs of a New Era in India. 22 (1933). 305-322. *10.08.15.*

EISSLER, Tobias. Music Composition. 77 (1988). 553-554. 07.13.00. *07.09.00.*

EHRENBERG, Hans P. Nazi Religion and the Christian Mission. 30 (1941). 363-373. *05.04.01, 04.15.00.*

— Rediscovery of the Jew in Christianity (with special reference to Pascal), 33 (1944). 400-406. *04.11.00.*

— Prayer for Christian Unity. 35 (1946). 194-198. *03.05.00, 07.15.00.*

— After the Totalitarian World Revolution. Some Thoughts on Church and State in the World Church after the War. 36 (1947). 81-87. *05.04.01.*

[El Salvador]. Declaration on the Situation of El Salvador and Latin America. 69 (1980). 316-317. *09.04.13.*

ELDER, E.E. Evangelistic Church in Egypt. 26 (1937). 514-525. *08.11.15.*

ELDER, John. Care of the Convert. 25 (1936). 153-171. *07.10.00.*

ELLIOT, Clifford. Crucified Woman. 71 (1982). 332-336. *05.02.02.*

ELLISON, H.L. Church and Israel. 37 (1948). 54-56. *04.11.00.*

— Christian Approach to the Jew. Ambiguities in Terminology. 45 (1956). 155-160. *04.11.00.*

— International Missionary Council's Committee on the Christian Approach to the Jew. 49 (1960). 326-331. *04.11.00.*

ELLUL, Jacques. Technology and the Gospel. 66 (1977). 109-117. *05.02.08.*

EMILIANOS, Metropolitan. Urgent Need of a Common Mission. 72 (1983). 255-266. *07.15.00, 06.01.06 & 03.05.00.*

EMPIE, Paul C. Dilemmas of World Confessional Groups with Respect to Engagement in Mission and Unity. 55 (1966). 157-170. *03.05.00.*

ENDERLIN, Jakob S. Old Way and the New to the Muslim Heart. 31 (1942). 112-116. *04.08.00.*

ENGEL, Frank. Missionary Activity in Asia. 58 (1969). 308-316. *10.01.00, 06.02.03.*

— Australia: Its Aborigines and its Mission Boards. 59 (1970). 296-303. *12.05.01.*

— Travelling the Road Together. 68 (1979). 15-21. *03.05.00, 12.05.01.*

— "We Bin Go Way-ee". 68 (1979). 45-54. *12.05.01, 05.02.04.*

ENGMANN, E.A.W. Work of a Teacher in Africa. 36 (1947). 324-328. *08.01.00, 07.04.01.*

EPHRAIM, Athanasios. Sixth Assembly. 72 (1983). 583-584. *02.05.00.*

ESTEP, W. R. Religion in the Lone Star State: an Historical Perspective. 78 (1989). 180-186. *09.05.04.*

ESQUIVEL, Julia. He Has to See to Everything. 64 (1975). 395-405. *09.04.15, 05.02.02.*

— The Crucified Lord: A Latin American Perspective. 69 (1980). 311-315. *09.04.02.*

EUPHRASIA, Mother. Sixth Assembly. 72 (1983). 547-548. *07.13.00.*

EVANS, K.B. Relations Between a Missionary Board and the Missionaries. 23 (1934). 418-421. *06.02.04, 06.02.01.*

EVANS, Maitland. The Council for World Mission's Partnership in Mission Model. 76 (1987). 458-472. *06.01.03, 06.01.04 & 02.02.00.*

EVANS, Maurice S. Black and White in South Africa. 4 (1915). 177-199. *08.11.46.*

EVENSON, John - see interview with KAMEETA, Zephaniah.

EWAN, A.L. Motive of Missionary Service. 34 (1945). 288-292. *01.02.02, 06.02.04.*

[Experience of Urban Industrial Mission-]. Stories, Prayers, Press Accounts, Confessions, Liturgies. 65 (1976). 269-312. *05.04.02, 05.03.04.*

FAHS, Charles H. On Making a Missionary Atlas. 14 (1925). 260-273. *01.01.00.*

— Tendencies in Missionary Giving in the United States. 16 (1927). 405-414. *06.03.00, 09.05.04.*

— Protestant Benevolent Giving in the United States. 18 (1929). 539-544. *06.03.00, 09.05.04.*

FAIRFIELD, Wynn C. Advance Programme for North America. 38 (1949). 335-340. *06.02.06.*

— Churches of the United States Form a National Christian Council. 39 (1950). 445-455. *06.01.09, 09.05.04.*

FARMER, H.H. Faith by Which the Church Lives. 28 (1939). 174-184. *03.04.00.*

FARQUHAR, J.N. Continuation Committee Conferences in India. I. The Plan and Method. 2 (1913). 269-273. *10.08.15.*

— Relation of Christianity to Hinduism. 3 (1914). 417-431. *04.06.00.*

— Christian Literature in India. 5 (1916). 461-473. *10.08.15, 07.08.00.*

FENTON, Horace L. Debit and Credits - the Wheaton Congress. 55 (1966). 477-479. *02.01.03, 06.02.01.*

FERGUSON, D. Self-Support in the Church in Formosa: A Chapter of Experience. 4 (1915). 612-626. *10.08.44, 06.03.00.*

FERGUSON, W.L. Growth of the Church in the Mission Field. IV. The Telegu Mission of the American Baptist Foreign Mission Society. 1 (1912). 688-703. *10.08.15, 07.05.03.*

FERNANDES, Kenneth. Participation in Asian Struggles. 68 (1979). 436-437. *05.04.02.*

FERNANDEZ, James W. The Idea and Symbol of the Saviour in a Gabon Syncretistic Cult. 53 (1964). 281-289. *08.11.18.*

FERNANDO, Anita. Participation in Asian Struggles. 68 (1979). 432-436. *05.04.02, 10.08.41.*

FERNANDO, B.E. Integral Development. 58 (1969). 408-414. *05.03.03.*

FERNANDO, Celestine. The Use of the Bible in International Life in Asia. 70 (1981). 181-188. *07.07.00, 10.02.00.*

FERNANDO, Rose. God's Love Cuts Across History. 74 (1985). 496-501. *04.02.00.*

FERRÉ, Nels F.S. Christianity and Karma. 29 (1940). 189-198. *04.06.00.*

— Fear, Duty and Love as Ultimate Motives for Christian Missions. 37 (1948). 393-402. *01.02.02.*

FEY, Harold E. Missions and Machines. 21 (1932). 245-252. *05.03.04.*

FICK, Ulrich. The Bible Societies: Fruit and Tool of Mission. 70 (1981). 119-129. *07.07.00.*

FILE, Edgar. Reflections from an Urban Rural Mission Perspective. 69 (1980). 522-527. *05.04.02.*

'A Filipino Pastor'. Participation in Asian Struggles. 68 (1979). 446-447. *05.04.05, 10.08.38.*

FINDLAY, W.H. Survey in Missions: Its Functions and Methods. 6 (1917). 576-589. *01.02.01, 02.01.00.*

FISCHER, Nicole. Towards Reconciled Communities in Mission. 79 (1990). 479-486. *05.02.01, 03.04.00, 03.05.00.*

FISHER, Galen M. Missionaries and International Political Questions. 9 (1920). 517-530. *05.04.01.*

— Missionary Significance of the Last Ten Years: A Survey. II. In Japan. 11 (1922). 193-211. *10.08.22.*

— Co-operative Societies. I. Kagawa and Co-operative Societies as an Economic Panacea. 27 (1938). 627-640. *05.03.04, 10.08.22.*

FITCH, W.O. Christian in the Totalitarian State. 42 (1953). 71-74. *05.04.01.*

FITZPATRICK, Joseph P. Faith, Freedom and Cultural Difference: Cuernavaca and Christian Mission. 59 (1970). 333-340. *09.04.01.*

FJÄRSTEDT, Biörn. The Church as a Witness to the Kingdom of God. 72 (1983). 229-233. *06.01.06.*

— Religions as Reflections of Reality and Truth. 74 (1985). 484-490. *04.02.00.*

FLATT, Donald C. Priorities in Mission: Personnel or Programme? 59 (1970). 461-465. *03.04.00.*

FLEMING, D.J. Social Service in Educational Institutions. I. In the Forman Christian College, Lahore. 3 (1914). 137-143. *10.08.15, 07.04.01.*

— Notes on a Study of the Relation of Church and Mission. 4 (1915). 596-611. *06.01.01.*
— Some Aspects of the Philippine Educational System. 10 (1921). 249-259. *10.08.38, 07.04.01.*
— Relative Racial Capacity. 12 (1923). 112-121. *05.02.04.*
— Facing World Friction Points. 15 (1926). 106-118. *02.01.02, 05.02.01.*
— Ministry in Hinduism. 26 (1937). 215-229. *04.06.00.*
FLEMING, John R. Experiment in Democracy: The New Villages in Malaya. 45 (1956). 101-108. *10.08.31, 05.03.05.*
— Scripture Distribution and the Living Indigenous Church. 46 (1957). 268-275. *07.07.00.*
FLESSEMAN-VAN LEER, Ellen. Agenda for Dialogue with the Jews? 71 (1982). 41-49. *04.11.00.*
FLIERL, Johann. Native Life in the South-West Pacific: From Two Points of View. I. 17 (1928). 538-543. *12.01.00.*
FOLLIARD, Dorothy. Sparks from the South: the Growing Impact of Liberation Theology on the United States Hispanic Church. 78 (1989). 150-154. *09.01.00, 03.07.00, 09.04.18.*
FONSECA, A. Challenges of Asian Development. 59 (1970). 137-143. *10.01.00.*
FORBES, Colin. Rural Community Health. 62 (1973). 212-215. *07.06.00, 08.11.49.*
FORD, Leighton. A Vision for the Future. 76 (1987). 105-116. *02.04.00, 03.04.00.*
FORD, W.H. Conversion and Its Recognition in Congo Converts. 22 (1933). 377-387. *03.08.00, 08.11.55.*
FORMAN, Charles W. Freedom of Conversion. The Issue in India. 45 (1956). 180-193. *03.08.00, 10.08.15.*
— The Missionary Force of the Pacific Island Churches. 59 (1970). 215-226. *06.02.03, 12.01.00.*
FORMAN, Charles W. The Impact of Colonial Policy on the Churches of Tahiti and New Caledonia. 77 (1988). 12-21. 12.05.04. *12.05.12, 05.04.03, 06.01.04.*
FORREST, Tom. Evangelization: The Task of Every Christian. 75 (1986). 147-151. *07.05.01.*
FORRESTER, Isobel M. Invitation to Pilgrimage: in Memoriam - John Baillie. 50 (1961). 191-194. *03.04.00.*
FORWARD, Martin. The Reconciling Spirit and Mission in the Context of Religious Pluralism. 79 (1990). 461-469. 04.02.00. *11.06.29.*
FOSTER, John. China Christian Movement of the Christian Church. 24 (1935). 460-467. *10.08.10.*
— Missionary Training for the Post-War World. 33 (1944). 361-367. *06.02.05.*
— Scottish Contributor to the Missionary Awakening: Robert Millar of Paisley. 37 (1948). 138-145. *03.03.00.*
— Bicentenary of Jonathan Edward's 'Humble Attempt'. 37 (1948). 375-381. *07.15.00, 06.02.06.*
— Christian Origins of the Taiping Rebellion. 40 (1951). 156-167. *10.08.10.*
— Crosses and Angels from Fourteenth Century China. 44 (1955). 170-174. *10.08.10.*
— Four Martyrs of Thana, 1321. 45 (1956). 204-208. *10.08.15.*
— Virgin and Child from Medieval China. 45 (1956). 323-328. *10.08.10.*
— Christian Art in Fourteenth Century China. 51 (1962). 430-438. *10.08.10, 07.09.00.*
FOX, Hilda. Lebanon Hospital for Mental Diseases. 23 (1934). 391-394. *07.06.00, 10.08.29.*
FRAME, J. Davidson. Persian Shi'as. 16 (1927). 216-225. *10.08.19, 04.07.00.*
FRANCE, W.F. Life of the Indigenous Church. I. Worship. 27 (1938). 372-377. *07.15.00.*
FRASER, A.G. Impressions of Hampton Institute. 1 (1912). 704-713. *07.04.01, 09.05.04.*
— Aims of African Education. 14 (1925). 514-522. *08.01.00, 07.04.01.*
— Education and Responsibility. 23 (1934). 172-188. *07.04.01.*
FRASER, Agnes R. Missionary's Wife among African Women. 3 (1914). 456-469. *05.02.02, 08.01.00.*
— Place of Missions in Spreading a Knowledge of Health and Hygiene in Village Life. 19 (1930). 377-387. *07.06.00.*
FRASER, Andrew H.L. Educational Situation in India and Its Bearing on Missionary Policy. 1 (1912). 393-411. *07.04.01, 10.08.15.*
— Recent Resolution of the Indian Government on Educational Policy. 2 (1913). 430-441. *10.08.15, 07.04.01.*
— Leadership in the Mission Field. 7 (1918). 74-83. *06.02.04.*
FRASER, Donald. Growth of the Church in the Mission Field. VI. The Livingstonia Mission. 2 (1913). 236-254. *08.11.29.*
— Church and Games in Africa. 10 (1921). 110-117. *08.01.00, 05.02.06.*

— Home Base of Missions. II. The Scottish Churches' Missionary Campaign. 11 (1922). 286-294. *06.01.04, 11.06.29.*
— Evangelistic Approach to the African. 15 (1926). 438-449. *08.01.00, 07.05.01.*
FRASER, Jean M. One Church Renewed for Mission? 56 (1967). 401-417. *06.02.05, 11.06.29.*
FREYTAG, Walter. Critical Period in the Development of an Indigenous Church. 29 (1940). 204-215. *06.01.01.*
— Missionary Thinking in Germany in Recent Years. 35 (1946). 391-397. *01.02.01, 11.06.13.*
— Articulate Word: The Problem of Communication. 36 (1947). 474-481. *05.02.09.*
— Meaning and Purpose of the Christian Mission. 39 (1950). 153-161. *03.04.00.*
— Meeting Christians in China. 46 (1957). 410-416. *10.08.10.*
— Changes in the Patterns of Western Missions. 47 (1958). 163-170. *02.01.03.*
FRICK, Heinrich. Is a Conviction of the Superiority of His Message Essential to the Missionary? 15 (1926). 625-646. *03.04.00.*
FRIES, Karl. Swedish Missions. 5 (1916). 223-239. *11.06.27.*
FRIIS, Finn T.B. Mandates and Missions. 18 (1929). 545-559. *05.04.01, 05.04.03.*
FRIMODT-MÖLLER, C. Work of Medical Missions. I. The Tuberculosis Problem. 17 (1928). 186-197. *07.06.00.*
— Medical Missions and the Indigenous Churches. 18 (1929). 102-110. *07.06.00.*
FRISSELL, H.B. Value of Industrial Education. 4 (1915). 420-431. *05.03.04, 07.04.01.*
FRITZ, Gerhard. Sixth Assembly. 72 (1983). 628-629. *02.01.04.*
FROST, Brian. Towards Resurrection City: An Intercultural Experience. 60 (1971). 452-461. *05.03.04, 06.02.05.*
FUETER, Paul D. All-African Lutheran Conference, Marangu 1955. 45 (1956). 289-296. *08.01.00.*
— Theological Education in Africa. 45 (1956). 377-395. *08.01.00, 07.04.01.*
— Christian Council in Action: The Christian Council of Kenya. 49 (1960). 291-300. *06.01.09.*
— African Genesis and Western Theology. 52 (1963). 60-68. *08.01.00.*
— A Protestant Appraisal of the Pan-African Conference on Catholic Education. 55 (1966). 205-212. *08.01.00, 07.04.01.*
— Communicating the Bible. 60 (1971). 437-451. *07.02.00, 07.07.00.*
— Confessing Christ through Liturgy: An Orthodox Challenge to Protestants. 65 (1976). 123-128. *03.04.00.*
— Melbourne: Mission for the Eighties. 69 (1980). 539-543. *01.02.02.*
— The Therapeutic Language of the Bible. 75 (1986). 211-221. *07.07.00, 07.06.00 & 03.01.00.*
FUKADA, Robert M. New Frontiers of Encounter and Witness: the Task of the Church in the Industrial Society of Japan. 54 (1965). 173-183. *10.08.22.*
FULANI, Fulani Bin. Religion and Common Life: A Problem in East African Missions. 8 (1919). 155-172. *08.05.00.*
— Christianity and Labour Conditions in Africa. 9 (1920). 544-551. *08.01.00, 05.04.02.*
FULTON, Austin. Missionary Nature of the Church: Reflections on the Christian Faith and Other Religions. 48 (1959). 389-397. *04.02.00.*
FULTON, G.W. Distribution of Christian Forces in Japan. 4 (1915). 109-119. *10.08.22.*
FUNG, Raymond. Industrial Mission and Evangelism. 64 (1975). 268-273. *05.03.04, 10.08.14.*
— Kingdom of God as Strategy for Mission. 68 (1979). 102-108. *01.02.02, 03.04.00.*
— Human Sinned-Against-ness. 69 (1980). 332-336. *03.04.00, 05.03.02.*
FUNG, Raymond. Mission in Christ's Way: The Strachan Lectures. 78 (1989). 4-29. *03.04.00, 07.05.01, 01.02.02.*
GABE, Eric S. Atonement in Judaism and the Missionary Approach. I. 46 (1957). 276-282. *04.11.00.*
— Atonement in Judaism and the Missionary Approach. II. 46 (1957). 394-400. *04.11.00.*
GAIRDNER, W.H.T. Vital Forces of Christianity and Islam. I. 1 (1912). 44-61. *04.08.00.*
— Missionary Significance of the last Ten Years. VI. In Moslem Lands. 12 (1923). 3-5, 43-58. *04.08.00.*
— Islam in Africa. 13 (1924). 3-25. *04.08.00, 08.01.00.*
GANDIER, Alfred. Home Ministry and Foreign Missions. V. Experience of a Canadian Pastor. 3 (1914). 301-308. *06.02.06, 09.05.03.*
GARCÍA, Ana de. Affirming the God of Life in Latin America. 71 (1982). 10-12. *09.04.02.*
— Guest Editorial. 73 (1984). 278-281. *05.04.02, 09.04.01.*

GARCÍA-GASCO Y VICENTE, Agustin. Continuing Theological Formation for Priests, Religious and Laity. 71 (1982). 193-197. *07.14.00.*

GARDNER, W.R.W. Missionary Survey: Islam (C) In Egypt. 12 (1923). 22-29. *08.11.15, 04.08.00.*

GARMAN, W.E. Census of India, 1931. 23 (1934). 378-390. *10.08.15.*

GARRETT, John. Modern Methods of Evangelization. 46 (1957). 182-190. *07.05.01.*

GARRETT, T.S. South India: The Way Union Works. 45 (1956). 93-100. *10.08.15, 06.01.09.*

GARVIE, Alfred E. Christian Challenge to the Other Faiths. 1 (1912). 659-673. *04.02.00.*

— Education in Missionaries. 5 (1916). 127-140. *06.02.05.*

— Modern Jewish Missions. 16 (1927). 511-518. *04.11.00.*

— Evangelical Faith and Other Religions. 22 (1933). 353-360. *04.02.00.*

— Mutual Sharing. 24 (1935). 181-192. *04.02.00.*

— Jewish Problem. 30 (1941). 216-224. *04.11.00.*

— Judaism and Christianity. 32 (1943). 388-395. *04.11.00.*

GASCOYNE-CECIL, William. Indigenous Christianity. 2 (1913). 722-732. *06.01.01, 01.02.02.*

GAXIOLA, Manuel J. Pentecostal Ministry. 66 (1977). 57-63. *09.04.01, 06.01.06.*

[GDR - Association of Evangelical Missions]. Salvation in a Socialist Society, Report from the German Republic. 61 (1972). 73-78. *11.06.12.*

GEFFRÉ, Claude. Theological Reflections on a New Age of Mission. 71 (1982). 478-492. *03.04.00.*

GENSICHEN, Hans-Werner. Theological Education in Africa: The Special Africa Programme of the Theological Education Fund. 52 (1963). 155-162. *08.01.00, 07.14.00.*

— Joint Action for Mission in Relation to Confession. 56 (1967). 87-98. *06.01.04.*

GEORGE, Munduvel V. Incarnational Mission and Liturgical Proclamation. 63 (1974). 38-48. *07.15.00.*

GEORGE, Poikail John. Racist Assumptions of the 19th Century Missionary Movement. 59 (1970). 271-284. *05.02.04.*

GERDENER, G.B.A. Crux of the Racial Situation in South Africa. 38 (1949). 280-294. *08.11.46, 05.02.04.*

GERMANY, Charles H. Rural Japan: The Church's Strategic Mission. 44 (1955). 307-315. *10.08.22, 05.03.05.*

— The Healing Ministry. Report on the Tubingen Consultation. 53 (1964). 467-475. *07.06.00.*

GHELLINCK, J. de. John of Monte Corvine. First Archbishop of Peking in the Fourteenth Century. 18 (1929). 83-96. *10.08.10, 03.03.00.*

GIBBONS, Cecil W. Implications of the Use of Scientific Disciplines by Christian Workers. 35 (1946). 369-377. *05.02.08.*

— Church and the Land. 38 (1949). 95-99. *07.01.00.*

GIBSON, Betty D. Calcutta University Report and the Education of Women. 9 (1920). 260-273. *05.02.02, 10.08.15.*

— Negro Agricultural Extension Work in the United States. 10 (1921). 385-395. *07.01.00, 09.05.04.*

— Breeze and Some Straws. 16 (1927). 271-277. *02.01.02.*

— Margaret Wrong. 37 (1948). 292-294. *07.04.01, 08.01.00.*

— Am I My Brother's Keeper? 38 (1949). 193-196. *06.02.02, 11.06.13.*

— Karl Hartenstein. 42 (1953). 306-307. *01.02.03.*

— Muriel Marion Underhill. 54 (1965). 360. *01.02.03.*

GIBSON, Betty D. and ORCHARD, Ronald K. Walter Freytag, 1899-1959. 49 (1960). 80-82. *01.02.03.*

GIBSON, J. Paul S.R. Presentation of Christianity in Ceylon I. 8 (1919). 341-356. *10.08.41.*

— Presentation of Christianity in Ceylon II. 8 (1919). 531-545. *10.08.41.*

— Karma. 10 (1921). 305-320. *04.06.00.*

— Christian Experiment in National Expression. 14 (1925). 92-99. *05.04.04.*

GILL, C.H. Vienna Conference of the International Committee on the Christian Approach to the Jews. June 28 - July 2 1937. 26 (1937). 531-536. *04.11.00.*

GILL, David M. The Secularization Debate Foreshadowed. Jerusalem 1928. 57 (1968). 344-357. *02.01.02.*

GILLET, Lev. Dialogue with Trypho. 31 (1942). 172-179. *04.11.00.*

GITARI, David. The Claims of Jesus in the African Context. 71 (1982). 12-20. *08.01.00.*

GLADWIN, John. Evangelism and Social Action. 69 (1980). 194-204. *03.04.00.*

GLAZIK, Josef. The Mission of the Church in Today's World. 56 (1967). 316-329. *03.04.00.*
— The Meaning and Place of Missiology Today. 57 (1968). 459-467. *01.02.01.*
GLOVER, T.R. Missionary Motive. 3 (1914). 85-95. *01.02.02, 03.04.00.*
GNANADASON, Aruna. Sixth Assembly. 72 (1983). 573-574. *05.02.02.*
— Sharing in the Signs of Hope. 73 (1984). 282-291. *10.08.15.*
GOHEEN, R.H.H. Medical Missions in India. 19 (1930). 209-219. *07.06.00, 10.08.15.*
GOLDEN, Renny and McCONNELL, Michael. Sanctuary. 73 (1984). 486-490. *05.04.06.*
GOLLOCK, Georgina A. Missionary and His Task. III. Problems of Co-operation and Method. 3 (1914). 721-737. *06.02.04, 06.02.02.*
— Woman of France and a Woman of Scotland. 5 (1916). 240-254. *05.02.02, 08.09.00.*
— Making of a Missionary. 6 (1917). 437-449. *06.02.04.*
— Note on the Income of Missionary Societies in 1917-18. 7 (1918). 397-399. *06.03.00.*
— Missionary Service of the Simple and Poor. 8 (1919). 088-94. *07.03.00.*
— Survey of the Effect of the War upon Missions. Chapter II. American and British Missions in War Areas. 8 (1919). 444-458. *02.01.01, 05.04.05.*
— Survey of the Effect of the War upon Missions. Chapter IV. Missionary Forces in 1914 and 1918. 8 (1919). 479-490. *02.01.01, 05.04.05.*
— Survey of the Effect of the War upon Missions. Chapter VI. The Church in the Mission Field. 9 (1920). 19-36. *02.01.02, 05.04.05.*
— Survey of the Effect of the War upon Missions. Chapter VII. Missionary Co-operation. 9 (1920). 161-169. *02.01.02, 06.02.02.*
— Problems of Work as Seen by Fifty Missionaries. 11 (1922). 430-438. *02.01.02.*
— Present Outlook on the Preparation of Missionaries. 13 (1924). 383-402. *06.02.05.*
— Women's Work for Foreign Missions: Three Home-Base Studies. II. On the Continent of Europe. 14 (1925). 572-585. *05.02.02, 06.02.06.*
— Fifteen Years' Growth: A Study in Missionary Co-operation. 15 (1926). 056-92. *06.02.02.*
— Christian Mission in Africa. 15 (1926). 323-326. *08.01.00.*
— Whence Roman Catholic Missions Draw Their Funds. 15 (1926). 743-747. *06.03.00.*
— Uganda, Masasi and the Upper Nile. 16 (1927). 235-249. *08.05.00.*
GOLLOCK, Georgina A. - see also OLDHAM, J.H. (1918).
GOLLOCK, Georgina A. and Minna C. Missionary Survey of the Year 1922. 12 (1923). 191-261. *02.01.02.*
GOLLOCK, Georgina A. and HEWAT, Elizabeth G.K. Missionary Survey of the Year 1920. 10 (1921). 3-62. *02.01.02.*
GOLLOCK, Minna C. Share of Women in the Administration of Missions. 1 (1912). 674-687. *05.02.02, 06.02.01.*
— Best Use of Missionary Furlough. 8 (1919). 218-226. *06.02.04.*
GOLLOCK, Minna C. - see also GOLLOCK, Georgina A. (1923).
GOLZEN, Heinz. Christianity and International Order. 31 (1942). 434-445. *05.04.05.*
GONÇALVES, António de Campos. Evangelism in Brazil Today: Its Significance and Results. 48 (1959). 302-308. *09.04.08, 07.05.01.*
GONIN, H.T. Missions of the Dutch Reformed Church in South Africa. 42 (1953). 172-177. *08.11.46.*
GONZALEZ, R. Luis. Anthropology and the Indian Problem. 62 (1973). 278-286. *05.02.06, 05.04.02 & 09.04.01.*
GOODALL, Norman. Church in the South Seas. 32 (1943). 396-403. *12.01.00.*
— At the Home-Base of the Swedish Missions. 34 (1945). 187-192. *11.06.27.*
— Geneva 1946. 35 (1946). 241-250. *(WCC and IMC).* *03.05.00, 02.02.00.*
— Waiting on the Word. 35 (1946). 361-368. *02.01.03, 02.04.00.*
— International Missionary Council and World Council of Churches: Their Present and Future Relationships. 37 (1948). 86-92. *02.02.00.*
— First Principles. 39 (1950). 257-262. *01.02.02.*
— Whitby 1950. 39 (1950). 439-444. *(IMC).* *02.01.03, 02.02.00.*
— Towards Willingen. 41 (1952). 129-138. *03.04.00, 02.01.03.*
— Evanston and the World Mission of the Church. 44 (1955). 85-92. *01.02.01, 03.04.00.*
— Interracial Conference of Church Leaders. 44 (1955). 193-197. *05.02.04.*
— Limits of Co-operation. 44 (1955). 447-454. *06.02.02, 03.05.00.*
— Some Reflections on the Near and Middle East. 46 (1957). 5-10. *10.04.00.*

— 'Evangelicals' and WCC-IMC. 47 (1958). 210-215. *03.05.00.*
GOODALL, Norman - see also SINCLAIR, Margaret (1945, 1947, 1949, 1950).
GOODALL, Norman and SINCLAIR, Margaret. Year of Grace 1945. 35 (1946). 3-52. *02.01.03.*
GOODRICH, Carrington. Decade of American Roman Catholic Missions in China. 18 (1929). 97-101. *10.08.10.*
GOODSELL, Fred Field. Life of the Indigenous Church. IV. Finance. 27 (1938). 393-402. *06.03.00.*
— Fourth Dimension in Christian Missions. 30 (1941). 161-179. *06.03.00.*
— New Venture of Faith. Communicating the Gospel to Muslims. 43 (1954). 162-169. *04.08.00.*
— Serenity Amid Labour. Observations Concerning the Life and Work of John Merle Davis, 1875-1960. 49 (1960). 443-445. *01.02.03.*
GORDON, Ethel. Nicol MacNicol. 41 (1952). 353-356. *10.08.15.*
GORDON, Florence. World Day of Prayer. 38 (1949). 330-334. *07.15.00.*
GORE, Charles. Foreign Missions and Social Questions. 1 (1912). 270-278. *05.02.01.*
GORODETZKY, Nadejda. Missionary Expansion of the Russian Orthodox Church. 31 (1942). 400-411. *10.08.48.*
GORT, Jerald D. Jerusalem 1928: Mission, Kingdom and Church. 67 (1978). 273-298. *03.04.00.*
— Questions from a Bible-Study Leader's Notes. 69 (1980). 266. *07.15.00.*
— Melbourne: A Missiological Interpretation. 69 (1980). 557-575. *01.02.02, 02.01.04.*
GOUCHER, John F. China and Education. 1 (1912). 125-139. *10.08.10, 07.04.01.*
GOUDIE, Wm. Home Ministry and Foreign Missions. VI. Among Methodists in Great Britain and Ireland. 3 (1914). 308-312. *11.06.17, 11.06.29.*
GOUZÉE, C. Counterpoint. 57 (1968). 318-325. *01.02.02.*
GOWING, Peter G. Of Different Minds. 67 (1978). 74-85. *04.08.00, 10.08.38.*
GRAHAM, Carol. Inauguration of the Church of South India. 37 (1948). 49-53. *10.08.15, 06.01.09.*
GRAHAM, R.H.C. Moral Impact of the Gospel: A Record of Thirty Years' Work Amongst African Women. 9 (1920). 95-105. *05.02.02, 08.01.00.*
GRAMBERG, B.W.G. Batak Church in Fiery Trials. 31 (1942). 322-328. *10.08.17.*
GRANT, Edward W. - see SHEPHERD, Robert H.W. (1944).
GRAVIÈRE, Emmanuel la. Problem of Alcoholism in the Countries and Territories South of the Sahara. 46 (1957). 290-298. *08.01.00, 05.01.03.*
GRAY, Ernest. Some Present-Day Problems for African Christian Marriage. 45 (1956). 267-277. *08.01.00, 05.02.03.*
GRAY, G. Francis S. New Relationship Between Church and Missionary. 27 (1938). 239-244. *06.01.04, 06.02.01.*
— Spread of Christianity in Asia. 42 (1953). 266-274. *10.01.00.*
— Decline and Survival of Christianity in Asia. 42 (1953). 398-405. *10.01.00.*
— Early Patriarch of the East. 48 (1959). 325-335. *03.04.00, 10.01.00.*
— Sadhu Sundar Singh and the Non-Christian Religions. 48 (1959). 421-426. *04.02.00.*
GRAY, Hester. Missionary Settlements for University Women. 34 (1945). 400-405. *05.02.02.*
GRAY, J.H. Physical Education and Missionary Work. 5 (1916). 141-147. *07.04.01.*
GREAVES, L.B. Educational Adviserships in East Africa. 36 (1947). 329-337. *07.04.01, 08.05.00.*
— African Education. A Commentary on the Cambridge Conference, September 1952. 42 (1953). 318-331. *08.01.00, 07.04.01.*
— Capricorn Contract. 46 (1957). 145-154. *08.01.00.*
— All-Africa Church Conference: Ibadan, Nigeria, 10th to 20th January 1958. 47 (1958). 257-264. *08.01.00.*
GREENE, Roger S. Public Health and the Training of Doctors and Nurses in China. 14 (1925). 481-498. *07.06.00, 10.08.10.*
GREGORIOS, Paulos Mar. Sixth Assembly. 72 (1983). 609-610. *05.04.05.*
GRENVILLE-GREY, W. Mindolo: A Catalyst for Christian Participation in Nation Building in Africa. 58 (1969). 110-117. *08.11.56.*
GRIBBLE, C.F. New Voice for the South Pacific. 39 (1950). 431-438. *12.01.00.*
GRIBBLE, E.R.B. Aborigines of Australia. III. A National Responsibility. 32 (1943). 308-310. *12.05.01, 05.02.04.*
GRIFFIN, Marvin C. Commitment to Serve God: The Witness of the Black Church. 78 (1989). 174-179. *03.06.00, 09.05.04, 05.02.04.*

GROTH, Siegfried. The Condemnation of Apartheid by the Churches in South-West Africa. 61 (1972). 183-195. *08.11.36, 05.02.04.*

Group of Campesinos. How Much Is A Man Worth? - A Biblical Reflection on Human Rights. 66 (1977). 373-382. *05.04.02, 09.04.15.*

Group of Catholic and Protestant Missionaries in the R.O.K. Open Letter to Fellow Missionary Colleagues. 65 (1976). 196-201. *10.08.26.*

Groups from: Hong Kong; Solo, Indonesia; Minneapolis, USA; Krakow, Poland; the Cape, South Africa. Commentaries by the People: What Is Mission? To Whom Does It Belong? What Part Do We Play? What Form Does It Take? 66 (1977). 311-338. *03.04.00.*

GRUBB, Kenneth G. Indians of South America. 20 (1931). 228-240. *09.04.04, 05.02.04.*

— Religion in Mexico. 24 (1935). 524-530. *09.04.18.*

— Co-operation and Fellowship. 25 (1936). 364-370. *06.02.02.*

— Work of Undenominational Missions. 27 (1938). 497-505. *06.02.01.*

— Rural Life at Home and Overseas. 37 (1948). 295-300. *05.03.05.*

— IMC-WCC Relations: A Personal View. 46 (1957). 299-305. *02.02.00, 03.05.00.*

GUERRA, Israel Batista. Preparing the Road That Leads to Life. 72 (1983). 117-123. *03.01.00.*

— The Missionary Heritage of the Cuban Churches. 74 (1985). 317-326. *09.03.07.*

GUERRERO, Carmen B. and KEHL, Gloria H. A Ministry of Life in San Antonio's "Death Triangle". 78 (1989). 162-166. 09.05.04. *07.03.00, 07.05.04.*

GULICK, Sidney L. Christian Literature in the East. I. In Japan. 2 (1913). 690-701. *07.08.00, 10.08.22.*

— Churches of the United States and American Oriental Relations. 7 (1918). 168-176. *09.05.04, 10.08.22.*

GULLIFORD, H. Vernacular Library of an Indian Minister. 7 (1918). 228-234. *10.08.15, 07.08.00.*

— Future of Churches and Missions in India. 26 (1937). 353-358. *10.08.15.*

GUNNING, J.W. Government, Islam and Missions in the Dutch East Indies. 6 (1917). 209-220. *10.08.17, 04.08.00.*

GUY, David. Conversion - A Salvationist Perspective. 72 (1983). 335-343. *03.08.00.*

GUYE, H. Realities of Missionary Life. IV. In Portuguese East Africa. 6 (1917). 590-599. *08.10.00, 06.02.04.*

GWATA, Maria F. Give Us This Day. 69 (1980). 326. *05.03.02.*

GYAN, Satish. Experience and Reflections. 67 (1978). 461-465. *04.15.00, 10.08.15.*

HAACK, Friedrich W. New Youth Religions, Psychomutation and Technological Civilization. 67 (1978). 436-447. *04.15.00, 05.02.08.*

HAARMAMÄKI, Ossi. Mission and Unity in the Missionary Ecclesiology of Max A.C. Warren. 72 (1983). 267-271. *03.05.00, 01.02.03.*

HABIB, Gabriel. Sixth Assembly. 72 (1983). 618. *10.08.29.*

HADDAD, Frieda. Sixth Assembly. 72 (1983). 513-515, 526-527. *10.08.29.*

— Reflections on Perspectives of Mission in the Arab Middle East. 76 (1987). 72-77. *10.03.00, 03.04.00.*

HADSELL, John S. We Heard the Church: Towards a Many-Celled Seminary. 71 (1982). 179-184. *07.14.00.*

HAGEMAN, Alice. Sustaining our Hope. 67 (1978). 182-191. *03.04.00.*

HAJJAR, Joseph. The Bible and Christian Witness in Islamic Countries. 70 (1981). 161-173. *07.07.00, 04.08.00.*

HAKE, Andrew. An Urban Mission Course in Nairobi. 52 (1963). 173-181. *08.11.24, 07.05.04.*

HALIBURTON, G.M. The Development of Harrisism. 63 (1974). 449-506. *08.03.00, 08.11.20.*

HALL, Mary. Encounter - An Adventure in Faith. 73 (1984). 345-351. *04.02.00.*

HALL, R.O. Douglas Thornton and the Future of Islam. 14 (1925). 400-411. *04.08.00.*

— Gospel Apart From God. 16 (1927). 530-541. *03.04.00.*

— Courtesy of God. 18 (1929). 595-600. *03.04.00.*

HALLENCREUTZ, Carl F. Tambaram Revisited. 77 (1988). 347-359. *03.05.00, 01.02.01, 03.04.00.*

HALSEY, A.W. Advocacy of Foreign Missions at the Home Base. III. Experiences of the Board of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the USA. 7 (1918). 501-509. *06.02.06, 09.05.04.*

HAM, Adolfo. Evangelism in the Socialist Society of Cuba. 66 (1977). 279-284. *09.03.07.*

HAMM, David L. Western Culture and Philippine Life. 47 (1958). 386-400. *10.08.38, 05.02.06.*

HAMM, Peter. Experience and Reflections. 67 (1967). 457. *04.15.00.*

HAMMOND, S.A. Biology and African Education. 17 (1928). 495-504. *07.04.01, 05.01.03.*

HANDY, Madeleine-Marie. Your Will Be Done: Mission in Christ's Way. 75 (1986). 434-435. *05.02.06.*

HANNA, A.C. Literature in Burma. 20 (1931). 429-439. *10.08.07, 07.08.00.*

— Christian Problem in Burma. 31 (1942). 337-341. *10.08.07.*

HANSSEN, Olav. A Dynamic and Flexible Form of Ministry. 53 (1964). 423-433. *06.01.06.*

HARADA, Tasuku. Present Position and Problems of Christianity in Japan. 1 (1912). 79-97. *10.08.22.*

HARDEMAN, J. Relations Between Government and Religions in the Netherlands East Indies. 31 (1942). 315-321. *10.08.17, 05.04.01.*

HARDING, G.C. and LAMBOURNE, R.A. Health and the Congregation. 57 (1968). 193-200. *07.06.00.*

HARDYMAN, J.T. Church, Politics and Nationalism in Madagascar. 37 (1948). 194-197. *08.11.28, 05.04.04.*

HARES, Betty. 'Men and Women in Africa Today'. A Consultation (Ibadan, Nigeria, January 1958), 47 (1958). 306-311. *08.01.00, 05.02.02.*

HARGLEROAD, Bobbi Wells. Information in Urban Industrial Mission. 65 (1976). 262-268. *05.03.04.*

HARKNESS, Georgia. Theological Basis of the Missionary Message. 28 (1939). 518-526. *03.04.00.*

HARLING, Otto von. Present Situation in Missions to Jews and Its Challenge. 22 (1933). 345-352. *04.11.00.*

HARPER, Irene Mason. Tendencies in the Religious Education of India. 17 (1928). 515-527. *07.04.01, 10.08.15.*

HARPER, Michael. Renewal for Mission: An Anglican Perspective. 75 (1986). 129-131. *07.13.00, 03.09.00.*

HARRIES, Lyndon. Bishop Lucas and the Masasi Experiment. 34 (1945). 389-396. *08.05.00.*

— Missionary on the East African Coast. 35 (1946). 183-186. *08.05.00.*

— Linguistic Research in the Church in Africa. 36 (1947). 258-262. *07.07.00, 08.01.00.*

— Mission Research and the African Marriage Survey. 39 (1950). 94-99. *05.02.03, 08.01.00.*

HARRIS, John H. Two Missing Links. 5 (1916). 290-296. *06.02.05.*

HARRIS, Ruth M. and PATTERSON, Patricia J. People in Mission: Toward Selfhood and Solidarity. 64 (1975). 137-142. *02.01.04.*

HARRISON, M.H. Christian Apologetic and the Claims of the Non-Christian Religions in Regard to Revelation. 38 (1949). 453-462. *04.02.00.*

HARRISON, P.W. Realities of Missionary Life. III. Among Arabs Near the Persian Gulf. 6 (1917). 428-436. *10.03.00.*

— Charm of the Arab. 13 (1924). 436-441. *10.03.00.*

HARRISON, Patricia J. A Rural Australian Experiment in Training Church Leaders. 71 (1982). 184-193. *07.14.00, 12.05.01.*

HARRISON, Robert S. Is the Evangelistic Missionary Still Needed? 31 (1942). 329-336. *07.05.01.*

HARTENSTEIN, Karl. Theology of the Word and Missions. 20 (1931). 210-227. *03.04.00.*

— Third Way. An Interpretation and Criticism of Amsterdam. 38 (1949). 77-88. *02.01.03, 01.02.02.*

HARTMIRE, Wayne C. Building a Union of Their Own. 63 (1974). 249-255. *05.04.02, 09.05.04.*

HARTZLER, Omar Lee. Missionary District Superintendent and His Work. 40 (1951). 322-330. *06.02.01.*

HARVEY, Louis-Charles. From Rejection to Liberation: the Development of the Black Church in Great Britain and the United States. 77 (1988). 67-77. *03.06.00, 11.06.29, 09.05.04.*

HARWOOD, H.J. Way of Salvation and the Burman Buddhist. 38 (1949). 422-431. *04.04.00.*

HASSING, Per. 'At Home' and 'Abroad' in the Missionary's Life. 44 (1955). 182-184. *06.02.04.*

HATSIKENYIRI, Patrick. A Power Struggle (song), 69 (1980). 345. *05.04.05.*

HAUGHTON, Rosemary. Divine Love Breaking into Human Experience. 71 (1982). 20-29. *06.01.01.*

HAVEA, Sione [John] A. Pacific Meets Beyond the Reefs. 51 (1962). 72-74. *12.01.00.*

— Sixth Assembly. 72 (1983). 578-580. *12.01.00.*

HAWKINS, F.H. Centenary of Missions in Madagascar. 9 (1920). 570-580. *08.11.28.*
— Future of Christian Education in China. II. From the Point of View of the Home Base. 14 (1925). 358-364. *10.08.10, 07.04.01.*
— Changes in Missionary Policies and Methods in China. II. British Societies. 17 (1928). 315-320. *10.08.10.*
— Situation in China. 17 (1928). 464-471. *10.08.10.*

HAY, Hope. Mass Literacy in Northern Rhodesia. 35 (1946). 314-322. *08.11.56, 07.08.00.*

HAYWARD, J.N. Life and Work in Mission Houses. II. In London. 8 (1919). 79-87. *06.02.01.*

HAYWARD, Victor E.W. Long-Term Missionary Studies of the IMC. 49 (1960). 310-318. *01.02.01.*
— African Independent Church Movements. 52 (1963). 163-172. *08.03.00.*
— Call to Witness - But What Kind of Witness? 53 (1964). 201-208. *07.05.01, 03.04.00.*
— The Significance of Comity. 53 (1964). 216-219. *01.02.02.*
— Call to Witness. 54 (1965). 189-192. *03.04.00.*
— Guest Editorial. 55 (1966). 401-404. *04.08.00.*
— Latin America - an Ecumenical Bird's-Eye View. 60 (1971). 161-185. *09.04.01, 03.05.00.*
— A Survey of National Christian Councils. 60 (1971). 512-521. *06.01.09.*

HEADLEY, Stephen C. Recognizing God in Another's Culture. 72 (1983). 75-80. *05.02.06.*

HEBERT, A.G. Missionary Obligation. 39 (1950). 385-392. *03.04.00.*
— Mission of the Church. 40 (1951). 385-392. *03.04.00.*

HEDENQUIST, Göte. Christian Approach to the Jews. 43 (1954). 141-145. *04.11.00.*
— 'Dialogue' between Christians and Jews. A New Emphasis in the Christian Approach to the Jews. 47 (1958). 178-185. *04.11.00.*

HEEKEREN, Henry. Spirituality for Mission on Six Continents. 70 (1981). 267-275. *07.13.00.*

HEIM, Karl. Christian Message in Relation to Non-Christian Religions. II. The Message of the New Testament to the Non-Christian World. 17 (1928). 133-144. *04.02.00, 03.01.00.*

HELLBERG, Carl-Johan. The Role of the Mission Agency from a World Confessional Body Perspective (interview), 58 (1969). 302-307. *06.02.01.*

HELLBERG, J.H. Church and State in Relation to Health Care. 61 (1972). 161-165. *07.06.00, 05.04.01.*

HENDERSON, Charles Richmond. Mode of Approach. 2 (1913). 765-772. *05.02.01.*

HENDERSON, James. Industrial Training in Africa. I. The Situation in South Africa with Special Reference to Lovedale. 3 (1914). 336-343. *08.11.46, 05.03.04.*

HENNELLY, Alfred T. Participating in the Liberating Spirit. 79 (1990). 379-386. *03.07.00, 07.13.00, 05.02.02.*

HENRIET, M. The Malagasy Churches Under the Sign of 'All Things New'. 58 (1969). 107-109. *08.11.28.*

HENSMAN, C.R. China (review article), 59 (1970). 227-238. *10.08.10.*
— Joining the Struggle for Social Justice. 61 (1972). 257-262. *05.04.02.*

HENTY, A.M. Some Results of Christian Social Service in Japan. 15 (1926). 714-719. *10.08.22, 07.03.00.*

HERMANS, Vincent. Mission in the Netherlands: a Catholic Perspective. 67 (1978). 49-51. *11.06.21.*

HEUSKINKVELD, Maurice. New Missionary Committee and Field Orientation. 46 (1957). 283-289. *06.02.05.*

HEWAT, Elizabeth G.K. Hebrew and Chinese Wisdom: A Comparative Study of the Book of Proverbs and the Analects of Confucius. 24 (1935). 506-514. *04.05.00.*

HEWAT, Elizabeth G.K. - see also GOLLOCK, Georgina A. (1921).

HEWITT, G.H.G. Reflections on the Early History of the R.T.S.. 39 (1950). 88-93. *07.08.00, 03.03.00.*

HICKIN, R.A. South-West Pacific Conference. 37 (1948). 301-306. *12.01.00.*

HIEBERT, Paul G. The Category "Christian" in the Mission Task. 72 (1983). 421-427. *03.04.00.*

HIGDON, E.K. Nationalist Spirit in the Philippines in Relation to Protestant Christianity. 18 (1929). 208-215. *10.08.38, 05.04.04.*
— Rural Missions in the Philippine Islands. 23 (1934). 422-429. *10.08.38, 07.01.00.*
— Task of the Church in the Philippines. 35 (1946). 283-292. *10.08.38.*

HIGGINBOTTOM, Sam. Industrial Missionary Work in India. IV. The Agricultural Work of the American Presbyterian Church at Allahabad. 2 (1913). 349-352. *10.08.15, 07.01.00.*

— Christianity and Agriculture in India. 9 (1920). 252-259. *10.08.15, 07.01.00.*

HIGHBAUGH, Irma. Family Life Programme Evangelizes. 40 (1951). 426-434. *05.02.03.*

HILL, John. Jesus Is Lord of All: An Eastern Orthodox Response. 74 (1985). 480-484. *04.02.00.*

HILL, William A.. Missionary Education Work of Northern Baptists. 18 (1929). 250-260. *06.02.06, 09.05.04.*

— Missions in the Theological Seminaries of the United States. 23 (1934). 260-266. *07.14.00, 09.05.04.*

HILLMAN, Jesse. A Baptism in Rural India. 72 (1983). 245-246. *10.08.15.*

HILTNER, Seward. Salvation's Message About Health. 57 (1968). 157-174. *07.06.00.*

HILTON, David. The Future of Medical Mission. 76 (1987). 78-81. *07.06.00.*

HINDS, Sonia S. J. Christian Mission in the Caribbean. 77 (1988). 496-502. *09.03.01, 03.04.00, 01.02.01.*

HINO, Masumi. Recent Movements in Japanese Thought. 6 (1917). 353-370. *10.08.22.*

HLA BU, U. Christian Encounter with Buddhism in Burma. 47 (1958). 171-177. *04.04.00, 10.08.07.*

HOBSON, Henry W. Birth at Madras. 28 (1939). 337-346. *(IMC). 03.05.00, 02.02.00.*

HOCKIN, Katharine B. Mission and Liberation in the Canadian Scene. 63 (1974). 161-175. *09.05.03, 03.07.00.*

— A China Programme. 71 (1982). 368-379. *10.08.10, 09.05.03.*

HOCKING, W.E. Ethical Basis Underlying the Legal Right of Religious Liberty as Applied to Foreign Missions. 20 (1931). 493-511. *04.01.00, 05.01.03.*

HODGE, J.Z. Missionary and the Ryat. 18 (1929). 518-528. *07.01.00, 07.01.00.*

— Evangelism in India. 24 (1935). 495-505. *10.08.15, 07.05.01.*

HODGES, Melvin L. A Pentecostal's View of Mission Strategy. 57 (1968). 304-310. *01.02.02.*

HODGKIN, Henry T. Special Preparation of Missionaries. 1 (1912). 108-124. *06.02.05.*

— Self-Support in the Church in the Mission Field. 4 (1915). 261-274. *06.03.00, 06.01.01.*

— Functions of a Foreign Mission Board. 7 (1918). 383-396. *06.02.01.*

— Church in China at the Cross-Roads. 14 (1925). 545-559. *10.08.10.*

— Constructive Task of the Church in China. 18 (1929). 560-572. *10.08.10.*

HODOUS, Lewis. Mo-Ti and Christianity. 13 (1924). 258-266. *04.05.00.*

— Ministry of Chinese Religions. 25 (1936). 329-341. *04.05.00.*

HOEKENDIJK, Hans. Evangelization of the World in This Generation. 59 (1970). 23-31. *02.01.04, 07.05.01.*

HOEKENDIJK, J.C. Call to Evangelism. 39 (1950). 162-175. *07.05.01.*

— Church in Missionary Thinking. 41 (1952). 324-336. *06.01.01.*

HOFFMANN, Conrad. Modern Jewry and the Christian Church. 23 (1934). 189-204. *04.11.00.*

HOFFMANN, Gerhard. Considerations on Integration of Church and Mission in Germany. 58 (1969). 278-291. *06.01.04, 11.06.13.*

— The Crisis in World Mission. 60 (1971). 39-49. *01.02.01, 06.02.01.*

HOFFMANN, Gerhard. Solidarity with Strangers as Part of the Mission of the Church. 78 (1989). 53-61. *05.04.06, 07.03.00.*

HOFFMANN, R.E. Changing Medical Work in Persia. 22 (1933). 361-366. *07.06.00, 10.08.19.*

HOGG, A.G. Missionary Intercession and the Crisis. 4 (1915). 248-260. *07.15.00, 02.01.01.*

— God that Must Needs Be Christ Jesus. Four Studies, I. 6 (1917). 062-73. *03.04.00.*

— God that Must Needs Be Christ Jesus. II. 6 (1917). 221-232. *03.04.00.*

— God that Must Needs Be Christ Jesus. III. 6 (1917). 383-394. *03.04.00.*

— God that Must Needs Be Christ Jesus. IV. 6 (1917). 521-533. *03.04.00.*

— Political Reform and Hinduism. 8 (1919). 303-313. *04.06.00, 05.02.01.*

— Philosophy of Neighbourly Love. 9 (1920). 116-117. *04.06.00.*

— To the Rescue of Civilization. 14 (1925). 045-58. *(Albert Schweitzer). 05.01.03, 05.02.01 & 03.03.00.*

— Ethical Teaching of Dr Schweitzer. 14 (1925). 237-251. *05.01.03.*

— Function of the Christian College. 23 (1934). 110-119. *07.04.01.*

HOGG, William Richey. Psalm 22 and Christian Mission. 77 (1988). 238-246. *03.01.00.*

— In Tribute to Bishop Lesslie Newbigin. Contributions by Bishop Anastasios of Androussa, Gerald H. Anderson, S. Wesley Ariarajah, R. Nita Barrow, Sundar Clarke, Martin Conway. Charles H. Germany, Carl F. Hallencreutz, Heinz Joachim Held, Marcella Hoesl, Tracey K. Jones Jr, Ninan Koshy, Thomas J. Liggett, Paulos Mar Gregorios, Basil Meeking, Eugene L. Stockwell, David M. Stowe, Masao Takenaka, M. M. Thomas, Pauline Webb, Charles C. West, Johannes Cardinal Willebrands, Mathai Zachariah. 79 (1990). 86-101. *01.02.03, 03.05.00.*

— Invitation to Encounter: Reflections on the Encuentro, An. 78 (1989). 420-425. *03.05.00, 09.05.04, 07.13.00.*

— The IRM Board of Consultants. 79 (1990). 431-434. *01.02.03.*

HOGG, L.A. Indian Youth and the YMCA. 33 (1944). 280-286. *10.08.15, 07.04.02.*

HOGG, Mary M.P. Place of the Foreign Missionary. 2 (1913). 542-553. *06.02.04.*

HOGG, W. Richey. Some Background Considerations for 'Ad Gentes'. 56 (1967). 281-290. *02.02.00, 01.02.01.*

HOLDING, E. Mary. Women's Institutions and the African Church. 31 (1942). 290-300. *05.02.02, 08.01.00.*

HOLLAND, H.B.T. Overseas Service. An Experiment in Lay Responsibility. 44 (1955). 187-192. *06.01.08.*

HOLLENWEGER, Walter J. Guest Editorial. 57 (1968). 271-277. *01.02.02.*

— Flowers and Songs - A Mexican Contribution to Biblical Hermeneutics. 60 (1971). 232-244. *09.04.18, 03.02.00.*

— African Charisma (a review article), 61 (1972). 196-201. *08.03.00.*

— Action and Reflection among Lay Men and Women. 62 (1973). 73-79. *06.01.08, 11.02.00.*

— Experience and Reflections. 67 (1978). 457-460. *03.08.00.*

— Guest Editorial: After Twenty Years' Research on Pentecostalism. 75 (1986). 3-12. *03.09.00.*

HOLST, Robert. Polygamy and the Bible. 56 (1967). 205-213. *05.02.03.*

HOLSTEN, Walter. Buddhism in Germany. 48 (1959). 409-420. *04.04.00, 11.06.13.*

— The Muslim Presence in the West. 55 (1966). 448-456. *04.08.00.*

HOLTER, Åge. Church and Mission in Norway. 70 (1981). 280-283. *11.06.22.*

HOLTER, Åge - see also VERKUYL, Johannes (1984).

HOLTH, Sverre. Karl Ludvig Reichelt, 1877-1952. 41 (1952). 444-451. *03.04.00, 10.08.10.*

HOLTOM, D.C. State Shinto and Religion. 27 (1938). 158-173. *04.10.00.*

HOMRIGHAUSEN, E.G. Evangelism and the Jewish People. 39 (1950). 318-329. *04.11.00.*

HONECKER, Martin. Knowledge of God and Limits of the Mission of Christianity. 68 (1979). 354-365. *03.04.00.*

HONIG, Anton G. Mission Tomorrow: Interdependence at the Cutting Edge. 75 (1986). 304-313. *02.04.00, 06.01.03 & 01.02.02.*

HOOD, George A. In Whole and in Part: Conclusions of a British Enquiry. 61 (1972). 269-280. *06.01.04, 11.06.29.*

HOOPER, Handley D. Expression of Christian Life in Primitive African Society. 13 (1924). 67-73. *08.01.00, 04.13.00.*

— The End and the Means in Missionary Enterprise. 32 (1943). 377-381. *01.02.02.*

HOOPER, J.S.M. Spiritual Health of the Missionary. 17 (1928). 675-684. *07.13.00, 06.02.04.*

— New Regime in India and the Christian Enterprise. 27 (1938). 616-626. *10.08.15.*

HOPE, Ted. Scripture and Non-Print Media. 70 (1981). 154-157. *07.07.00, 07.02.00.*

HOPEWELL, James F. Training a Tent-Making Ministry in Latin America. 55 (1966). 333-339. *09.04.01, 07.14.00.*

— Guest Editorial. 56 (1967). 141-144. *07.14.00.*

— Mission and Seminary Structure. 56 (1967). 158-163. *07.14.00.*

HOPKINS, A.I. Native Life in the South-West Pacific: From Two Points of View. II. 17 (1928). 543-549. *12.01.00.*

HOPKINS, Garland Evans. Okinawa Religion. 40 (1951). 179-184. *04.10.00.*

HOPKINS, Robert M. Sunday School in the World. 19 (1930). 583-592. *07.04.01.*

HORNER, Norman A. Polygyny among the Bantu of French Cameroun. 43 (1954). 173-178. *05.02.03, 08.11.08.*

— The Problem of Intra-Christian Proselytism. 70 (1981). 304-313. *06.01.01.*

HORSTEAD, J.L.C. Co-operation with Africans. 24 (1935). 203-212. *08.01.00.*

HOUSLEY, John B. Church Growth and Christian Mission (review article), 57 (1968). 358-362. *07.05.03.*

HOWARD, R.W. Modern Money-Changers of the Gospel. 13 (1924). 41-51. *03.04.00, 07.05.01.*

HOWELL, Leon - see interview with Jim WALLIS.
HSU, P.C. Chinese Christian Church Coming of Age. 20 (1931). 356-366. *10.08.10.*
HUBBARD, Hugh W. Christian Approach to the Chinese Village. 28 (1939). 240-245. *10.08.10, 05.03.05.*
HUBBARD, John Waddington. Cause and the Cure of African Immorality. 20 (1931). 241-253. *08.01.00, 05.01.03.*
HUBBLE, Gwenyth. Ghana Assembly: A Report on Group Discussion. 47 (1958). 143-149. *03.05.00, 01.02.02.*
— Reasons for Missionary Training. 52 (1963). 257-265. *06.02.05.*
HUBLOU, Albert. Ten Years of Roman Catholic Missions. 27 (1938). 516-525. *02.02.00.*
HUDSON, E.H. Modern Equivalent for Medical Itineration. 2 (1913). 413-421. *07.06.00.*
— Arab of the Middle Euphrates. 19 (1930). 428-439. *10.03.00.*
HUGHES, E.R. Background to the Problem of Christian Literature in China. 19 (1930). 512-529. *10.08.10, 07.08.00.*
— Problems for Christians Arising out of the Shanghai War. 21 (1932). 468-478. *10.08.10.*
HULBERT, Alastair. Compassion and Saltpetre. 68 (1979). 402-416. *05.03.04.*
HUME, Edward H. Future of Christianity in China. I. 16 (1927). 321-327. *10.08.10.*
— Medicine in the Church. II. Christian Medical Work and the Chinese Government. 27 (1938). 433-443. *07.06.00, 10.08.10.*
HUME, Elizabeth C. Missionary Wife in India. 23 (1934). 414-417. *06.02.04, 10.08.15.*
HUNTER, Leslie S. Church and the Ministry. 26 (1937). 230-241. *06.01.06.*
HURREY, Charles DuBois. Oriental Students in North America. I. Men Students. 6 (1917). 414-422. *07.04.02, 09.05.04.*
HUSS, Bernard. Agriculture Amongst the Natives of South Africa. 11 (1922). 260-269. *07.01.00, 08.11.46.*
HUTCHINSON, Roger. Ecumenical Witness in Canada: Social Action Coalitions. 71 (1982). 344-353. *03.05.00, 09.05.03.*
HUTCHISON, R.C. Can I Give My Life to Christian Missions? 16 (1927). 109-120. *06.02.04.*
HUTTON, W.R. - see KIJNE, John J. (1961).
HWANG, C.H. Further Comments [on Günter Linnenbrink's essay]. 54 (1965). 447-450. *03.04.00.*
— Men in Their Oikoi: Urbanization in Taiwan. 55 (1966). 291-297. *10.08.44.*
HYSLOP, Ralph D. Missions and the Missionary. 53 (1964). 459-466. *06.02.06.*
IGLEHART, Charles W. Ministry in Japanese Religions. 26 (1937). 480-492. *04.10.00.*
— Japanese Christians in Crisis. 30 (1941). 493-502. *10.08.22.*
— Japanese Americans in the United States. 32 (1943). 382-387. *10.08.22, 09.05.04.*
— Christian Church in Japan. 41 (1952). 273-287. *10.08.22.*
ILOGU, Edmund. Biblical Idea of Partnership and the Modern Missionary Task. 44 (1955). 404-407. *01.02.02, 06.01.03.*
— Problem of Indigenization in Nigeria. 49 (1960). 167-182. *08.11.38, 06.01.01.*
— Nationalism and the Church in Nigeria. 51 (1962). 439-450. *08.11.38, 05.04.04.*
— The Contribution of the Church to National Unity in Nigeria. 53 (1964). 272-280. *08.11.38.*
— Christianity and Ibo Traditional Religion. 54 (1965). 335-342. *08.01.00.*
— Independent African Churches in Nigeria. 63 (1974). 492-498. *08.03.00, 08.11.38.*
IRWIN, Noel. God's Love in Christ in Europe Today. 77 (1988). 503-510. *11.01.00, 03.04.00.*
[IMC]. "Quarterly Notes" (= The Bulletin of the International Missionary Council), nos. 1-117. (1924-1953). *(This publication was appended to issues of the I.R.M. between 1924 and 1953). 02.01.01, 02.01.03 & 02.02.00.*
INGLIS, James W. Christian Element in Chinese Buddhism. 5 (1916). 587-602. *04.05.00.*
INMAN, S.G. Young Churches in Old Lands. 19 (1930). 106-119. *09.04.01.*
INNES, Flora R. Christian Standards of Sex-Life in Regard to India. 23 (1934). 234-242. *05.01.03, 10.08.15.*
[I.R.M.]. The I.R.M. Readers Survey. 70 (1981). 59-60. *01.01.00.*
— "A Review of the Review", excerpts from previously published articles by Roland Allen, Mortimer Arias, Canaan Banana, Johannes Blauw, José Míguez Bonino, Ion Bria, Emil Brunner, Pearl Buck, Emilio Castro, William H. Crane, Agnes de Sélincourt, Jacques Ellul, David Gill, G.A. Gollock, Norman Goodall, Hans Hoekendijk, Gerhard Hoffmann, Walter Hollenweger, Daisuke Kitagawa, Hendrik Kraemer, K.S. Latourette, Hans Jochen Margull, John S. Mbiti, Basil Meeking, John R. Mott, Emerito P. Nacpil, Lesslie Newbigin, D.T. Niles, J.H. Oldham, William Paton, Philip Potter, Jacques Rossell, Ruth Rouse, S.J. Samartha, G.M. Setiloane,

C.S. Song, John Stott, Thomas Stransky, D. Tagawa, M.M. Thomas, Charles R. Watson, and Anastasios Yannoulatos. 76 (1987). 173-258. *01.02.01, 01.01.00 & 03.04.00.*

ISHIDA, Emily Demuth. "What Things?". 77 (1988). 511-515. *03.01.00.*

ISMAIL, Zafar. The Muslim Convert and the Church. 72 (1983). 385-392. *03.08.00, 04.08.00.*

ISRAEL, S. The Centrality of the Cross in Dialogue. 74 (1985). 501-508. *04.02.00.*

ISSHIKI, Naotsugu. Looking for the Energy of the Salt of the Earth. 66 (1977). 135-139. *05.02.08.*

JABAVU, D.D.T. Native Unrest in South Africa. 11 (1922). 249-259. *08.11.46.*

— South African Problem. Third Paper. 15 (1926). 376-389. *08.11.46.*

JACKSON, A.C. Evangelistic Work in Madagascar. 28 (1939). 265-269. *08.11.28.*

JACKSON, G.C. Report from Bangkok. 53 (1964). 307-317. *10.01.00, 06.02.03.*

JACKSON, John. Missions and Lepers. 4 (1915). 584-595. *07.06.00.*

JACKSON, M.J. Major Issues in Industrial Mission. 54 (1965). 151-160. *05.03.04.*

— The Worker-Priest Movement. 55 (1966). 346-348. *05.03.04.*

JACOB, Korula. Government of India and the Entry of Missionaries. 47 (1958). 410-416. *10.08.15, 05.04.07.*

— Task Ahead. 51 (1962). 12-16. *(Integration of WCC and IMC).* *03.05.00, 02.02.00.*

JACOB, Sol. Your Kingdom Come (poem), 69 (1980). 288. *08.01.00, 07.15.00.*

— Responding to the Gospel Imperative. 69 (1980). 451-467. *05.03.02, 02.04.00.*

JACOBSON, Nolan Pliny and WINN, William E. Live Centre in Asia. 51 (1962). 420-429. *10.02.00.*

JACOTTET, E. Growth of the Church in the Mission Field. VII. French Mission in Basutoland. 2 (1913). 486-500. *08.11.25, 11.06.10.*

JAMES, T.W. Douglas. Christian's Deliverance from Superstition and Fear. 13 (1924). 276-287. *03.08.00.*

— Ministerial Missionary in China. 23 (1934). 465-479. *10.08.10.*

— Contribution of Campbell N. Moody to Missionary Thinking. 29 (1940). 506-518. *03.04.00, 10.08.44.*

JASPER, Gerhard. Missions and Church Welfare Work. 39 (1950). 277-283. *07.03.00.*

— State of Israel and Christendom. 40 (1951). 313-321. *10.08.21.*

— State of Israel: A Study in Interpretations. 51 (1962). 189-195. *10.08.21.*

JAY, E.H. Christian Church in Jamaica. 51 (1962). 471-478. *09.03.11.*

JEFFERY, Arthur. Presentation of Christianity to Moslems. 13 (1924). 174-189. *04.08.00.*

— Mecca Pilgrimage in the Life of Islam. 14 (1925). 73-91. *04.08.00.*

— Real Muhammad and the Ideal. 18 (1929). 390-400. *04.08.00.*

— Three Cairo Modernists. 21 (1932). 498-515. *04.08.00, 08.11.15.*

JENKINS, David E. The Sacraments in the Church in Relation to Healing. 57 (1968). 189-192. *07.06.00.*

— Commitment and Openness. 59 (1970). 404-413. *04.02.00.*

JENSON, Gurli Vibe. Training During First Furlough. 53 (1964). 147-152. *06.02.05.*

JESSOP, T.E. Modern Man's Basic Need. 41 (1952). 77-82. *04.01.00.*

JESUDASAN, I. Sixth Assembly. 72 (1983). 518. *03.01.00.*

JEWETT, E. Melvin. Joint Action for Mission in Wilmington, Delaware. 54 (1965). 471-476. *09.05.04.*

JIAGGE, Annie. The Cry of the Poor. 73 (1984). 173-184. *05.03.02, 08.11.20.*

JIWAN, Bashir. Conversion of the Tribal People in Sind. 72 (1983). 410-411. *03.08.00, 10.08.15.*

JOCZ, Jakob. 'Foreign' Missions as a Theological Corrective. 35 (1946). 256-262. *03.04.00.*

— Theological Validity of Jewish Missions. 36 (1947). 357-369. *04.11.00.*

— Jewish-Christian Controversy Concerning Israel. 37 (1948). 382-392. *04.11.00.*

— Church of Rome and the Jews. 51 (1962). 317-327. *04.11.00.*

JOHANSSEN, E. Idea of God: In the Myths and Proverbs of some East African Bantu Tribes I. 20 (1931). 345-355. *08.05.00, 04.13.00.*

— Idea of God: In the Myths and Proverbs of some East African Bantu Tribes II. 20 (1931). 534-546. *08.05.00, 04.13.00.*

JOHANSSON, Carl J. Bible School and the Church. 45 (1956). 396-400. *07.14.00, 08.11.49.*

JOHN, Matthew P. Evangelism and the Growth of the Church. 57 (1968). 278-283. *07.05.03.*

JOHNSON, G.E. Hickman. Christian Work in Jamaica. 24 (1935). 344-348. *09.03.11.*

JOHNSON, Johannes. Importance of the Catechumenate. 4 (1915). 432-437. *07.10.00.*

JOHNSON, Philip A. Communication and Kairos. 60 (1971). 490-504. *07.02.00.*
JOHNSON, R. Park. Renewal of the Christian Mission to Islam: Reflections on the Asmara Conference. 48 (1959). 438-444. *04.08.00.*
JOHNSTON, George. Should the Church Still Talk about Salvation? 61 (1972). 46-60. *03.04.00.*
JOHNSTONE, Penelope. Survey of Recent Literature on Islam. 67 (1978). 91-96. *04.08.00.*
JOMIER, J. Roman Catholic Thinking Concerning the Christian-Muslim Encounter. 55 (1966). 442-447. *04.08.00.*
JONES, Barry. Waiting for the Gospel Train - A Parable. 69 (1980). 556. *03.04.00.*
JONES, Daniel. Value of Phonetics to the Language Student. 7 (1918). 196-205. *07.07.00.*
JONES, F. Melville. Growth of the Church in the Mission Field. II. The Work of the Church Missionary Society in West Africa. 1 (1912). 240-257. *08.09.00.*
— Polygamy in West Africa. 12 (1923). 403-411. *05.02.03.*
JONES, George Heber. Growth of the Church in the Mission Field. III. Presbyterian and Methodist Missions in Korea. 1 (1912). 412-434. *10.08.26.*
JONES, Henry D. Christian Approaches to Labour in Latin America. 40 (1951). 435-443. *09.04.01, 05.03.04 & 07.05.02.*
— Church and Industrial Society. Example: Japan. 49 (1960). 427-437. *05.03.04, 10.08.22.*
— Christian Leaders in Industry Today. 50 (1961). 461-464. *05.03.04.*
JONES, J.D.R. Rheinallt. Missionary Work among the Bantu in South Africa. 17 (1928). 175-185. *08.11.46.*
— Crisis in Native Education in South Africa. 28 (1939). 191-204. *07.04.01, 08.11.46.*
— Aims and Spiritual Background of Social Welfare Work and Its Relations to Social Change. 41 (1952). 452-463. *07.03.00, 05.02.01.*
JONES, L. Annette. AIDS: A Mission Opportunity for the Church. 78 (1989). 208-215. *07.06.00.*
JONES, Neville. Training Native Women in Community Service in Southern Rhodesia. 21 (1932). 566-574. *05.02.02, 08.11.57.*
JONES, Tracey K., jr. Missionary Vocation. 40 (1951). 401-410. *06.02.04.*
— Mission, Unity, World Methodism and a Board of Missions. 55 (1966). 171-181. *02.02.00.*
JONES, W. Wynn. European Education in East Africa. 32 (1943). 316-319. *07.04.01, 08.05.00.*
JONSON, Jonas. Missionary Education and Pre-Service Training for the Universal Church. 56 (1967). 418-428. *06.02.06.*
JOTHIPAKIAM, V. Training of Christian Church Leaders in India. 39 (1950). 425-430. *06.01.06, 10.08.15.*
JOYNT, R.C. Home Ministry and Foreign Missions. II. In a London Suburb. 3 (1914). 126-131. *11.06.29, 06.01.04.*
JUNOD, H.P. Anthropology and Missionary Education. 24 (1935). 213-228. *05.02.06, 06.02.05.*
JUNOD, Henri A. God's Ways in the Bantu Soul. 3 (1914). 96-106. *04.13.00, 08.05.00.*
— Should Heathen Games be Preserved in a Christian Community? A Bantu Speaks. 9 (1920). 274-280. *05.02.06, 08.01.00.*
— Bantu Heathen Prayers. 11 (1922). 561-571. *04.13.00, 08.01.00.*
— Psychology of Conversion Among Primitive People. 15 (1926). 119-125. *03.08.00, 04.13.00.*
— Moral Sense Among the Bantu. 16 (1927). 85-90. *04.13.00, 08.08.00.*
JUNOD, Henri Philippe. Christian Home and Family Life in Africa. 53 (1964). 89-93. *08.01.00, 05.02.03.*
KAAN, Fred. Hymn: God's Future Today. 76 (1987). 488. *02.04.00, 07.15.00.*
KACHAJE, G.A. Reflection on Rich Church and Poor Church. 69 (1980). 322-323. *07.13.00.*
KAGAWA, Toyohiko. Three Main Objectives of the Kingdom of God Movement. 20 (1931). 333-344. *10.08.22, 05.03.04.*
KAISER, Ward. Sixth Assembly. 72 (1983). 576. *05.03.02.*
KAILING, Joel B. Inside, Outside, Upside Down: in Relationship with African Independent Churches. 77 (1988). 38-58. 08.03.00. *06.01.03.*
KALE, S.I. Polygamy and the Church in Africa. 31 (1942). 220-223. *05.02.03, 08.01.00.*
KALU, Ogbu U. Not Just Renewed Relationships But a Renewed Body. 64 (1975). 143-147. *06.01.01, 01.02.02.*
KAMEETA, Zephaniah with EVENSON, John A. Confronting Injustice (interview), 73 (1984). 440-445. *05.04.02, 08.11.36.*
KAMMA, F.C. Messianic Movements in Western New Guinea. 41 (1952). 148-160. *12.05.08, 04.15.00.*
KANG Moonkyu. Christian Ministry in Asian Universities. 59 (1970). 157-161. *07.04.02.*
KAREKIN II, Catholicos. Sixth Assembly. 72 (1983). 630. *02.01.04.*

KARN, N.E. Indian Women and the Religious Life. 24 (1935). 248-255. *05.02.02, 10.08.15.*
KAROKARAN, Anto. The Relationship of Mission, Conversion and Baptism. 72 (1983). 344-364. *03.04.00.*
KATOPPO, Marianne. Conversion: An Asian Woman's Experience. 68 (1979). 156-160. *03.08.00, 10.08.17.*
KAUMA, Misaeri. Sixth Assembly. 72 (1983). 496. *08.11.52.*
KEABLE, Robert. Worth of an African. 7 (1918). 319-332. *08.02.00.*
KEHL, Gloria H. see GUERRERO, Carmen B.
KEHM, Harold D. and LÖFFLER, Paul. The Layman Abroad in the Mission of the Church. 52 (1963). 457-462. *06.01.08.*
KEJU-JOHNSON, Darlene. Sixth Assembly. 72 (1983). 503-506. *12.05.16, 05.01.01.*
KELLER, Carl. Vedanta Philosophy and the Message of Christ. 42 (1953). 377-389. *04.06.00.*
KENDALL, R. Elliot. On the Sending of Missionaries: A Call for Restraint. 64 (1975). 62-66. *06.02.04, 08.01.00.*
KENNY, Joseph. Reassessment of Apostolate Among Muslims. 59 (1970). 32-38. *04.08.00.*
KEPPEL, Frederick P. Comment on Christian Missions to Africa. 18 (1929). 503-508. *08.01.00.*
KESHISHIAN, Aram. Unity and Mission from a Middle Eastern Perspective. 79 (1990). 445-452. *03.05.00, 10.04.00.*
KESSLER, J.B.A., Jr. Hindrances to Church Growth. 57 (1968). 298-303. *07.05.03.*
KEYSSER, Christian. Mission Work Among Primitive Peoples in New Guinea. 13 (1924). 426-435. *04.13.00, 12.05.17.*
— Group Conversions Among the Papuans. 27 (1938). 403-414. *03.08.00, 12.05.17.*
KHIN MAUNG Din. How to Feed His Lambs: The Problem of Burmese Christian Theology Today. 65 (1976). 151-163. *10.02.00, 10.08.07.*
KHODR, George. An Eastern Orthodox Viewpoint. 60 (1971). 65-69. *03.04.00.*
KHOURY, Mahat Farah El. Sixth Assembly. 72 (1983). 558-559. *04.02.00.*
KIJNE, John J. and HUTTON, W.R. Bible Translation and the 'Bible Translator'. 50 (1961). 328-335. *07.07.00.*
KIKUCHI, N. Joseph. Grain of Wheat, Toyohiko Kagawa, 1888-1960. 49 (1960). 438-442. *10.08.22, 05.02.01.*
KILGOUR, R. Order of First Translations of Scripture in Mission Fields. 7 (1918). 456-469. *07.07.00.*
KIM Byong-Suh. The Explosive Growth of the Korean Church Today: A Sociological Analysis. 74 (1985). 59-74. *10.08.26, 07.05.03.*
KIM Kwan Sik. Christian Church in Korea. 36 (1947). 125-140. *10.08.26.*
KING, Henry Churchill. Christianity The Only Hopeful Basis for Oriental Civilization. 2 (1913). 417-429. *04.02.00, 10.08.22.*
KING, Noel Q. Synthesis and Symbiosis. Theology in an African University College. 49 (1960). 385-392. *08.02.00, 07.14.00.*
KING, R.O.C. Church in the British West Indies. 37 (1948). 80-85. *09.03.01.*
KINGHORN, Johann. John 8:32 - The Freedom of Truth. 79 (1990). 314-319. *03.01.00, 07.13.00.*
KINGS, Graham. Combines or Labourers? 77 (1988). 562. 07.13.0. *05.02.08.*
KINSLER, F. Ross. Mission by the People. 68 (1979). 225-234. *03.04.00, 07.14.00.*
— Equipping God's People for Mission. 71 (1982). 133-144. *07.14.00.*
— Theological Education by Extension Comes of Age: A Regional Survey. 71 (1982). 145-153. *07.14.00.*
KIPLAGAT, Bethuel A. Christianity and African Novelists. 61 (1972). 130-143. *08.01.00.*
KIRTON, Allan. A Stand For Peace (interview), 73 (1984). 467-472. *09.03.09, 05.04.05.*
KITAGAWA, Daisuke. The Roles of Foreign Missionaries and Missionary Agencies. 58 (1969). 263-269. *06.02.04, 06.02.01.*
KITCHEN, L.C. Handicrafts and the Indian Village School. 20 (1931). 587-595. *10.08.15, 07.04.01.*
KITCHING, A.L. Capturing a Language. 5 (1916). 115-126. *07.07.00.*
KIWOVELE, J.B.M. Baptism Among the Bena People of Southern Tanzania. 72 (1983). 217-221. *08.11.49, 07.15.00.*
KLASSEN, William. Mennonites in Canada: Taking Their Place in Society. 71 (1982). 315-320. *09.05.03.*
KLEIN, Gerhard. Discussion Week for Workers: A Model for Off-Plant Training Courses. 65 (1976). 317-324. *05.03.04.*
KLEM, Herbert V. Bible as Oral Literature. 67 (1978). 479-486. *07.07.00, 07.08.00.*
KLEMPA, William and REED, Joseph W. An Enduring Witness: The Work and Outreach of the Presbyterian Church in Canada. 71 (1982). 287-295. *09.05.03.*
KNAK, S. Home Ministry and Foreign Missions. IX. Characteristic German Methods. 3 (1914). 537-544. *06.02.06, 11.06.13.*

— Changes in Missionary Policies and Methods in China. III. German Societies. 17 (1928). 320-324. *10.08.10, 11.06.13.*
KNAPP, Forrest L. World Council of Christian Education. 37 (1948). 437-441. *07.04.01.*
KNIGHT, George A.F. Our Truncated Faith. 33 (1944). 167-173. *04.02.00.*
KNOCH, Michael. "Davida e Conquista" (Gift and Conquest). 79 (1990). 167-177. *05.03.05, 09.04.08, 05.04.02.*
— "Os Sem Terra" (The Landless). 78 (1989). 62-74. 09.04.08. *05.03.05, 05.04.02, 05.03.02.*
KOERNER, Niels. Appraisal after a Century: The Evangelical Lutheran Church in Chile Today. 60 (1971). 272-276. *09.04.09.*
KOHNSTAMM, Ph. Necessity for a New Philosophy and Its Bearing on Missionary Work. I. 19 (1930). 161-173. *01.02.02.*
— Necessity for a New Philosophy and Its Bearing on Missionary Work. II. 19 (1930). 321-332. *01.02.02.*
KOLMODIN, Adolf. Missionary Work as an Influence in Congregational Life. 15 (1926). 261-268. *06.01.04.*
KOO, T.Z. Chinese Education and Religious Work Amongst Students. 14 (1925). 161-172. *07.04.02, 10.08.10.*
KOSMALA, Hans. Religious Development of Judaism: With Special Reference to Some Modern Currents in Germany. 24 (1935). 366-378. *04.11.00.*
— Problem of the Hebrew Christian Church. 26 (1937). 107-118. *04.11.00.*
— Jews in Their New Environment: Intellectual and Spiritual Trends. 29 (1940). 497-505. *04.11.00.*
— Judaism and Christianity: Jewish Point of View. 30 (1941). 374-388. *04.11.00.*
— Judaism and Christianity: The Summons to the Christian Church. 30 (1941). 521-530. *04.11.00.*
— Two Judaisms. 32 (1943). 420-426. *04.11.00.*
— What is Judaism? 35 (1946). 416-421. *04.11.00.*
KOTTO, Jean. The Church's Responsibility for the Missionaries It Receives. 53 (1964). 153-161. *06.01.04.*
KOWNACKI, Robert P. A Roman Catholic on the San Antonio Experience, 79 (1990). 35-39. *03.05.00.*
KOYAMA, Kosuke. From Water Buffaloes to Asian Theology. 53 (1964). 457-458. *10.02.00.*
— The Lord's Controversy with Thailand. 61 (1972). 229-235. *10.08.45.*
— Theological Statement. 62 (1973). 224-225. *03.04.00, 06.01.01.*
— Hallowed Be Your Name. 69 (1980). 280-282. *03.01.00.*
— Who Says It To Whom? 69 (1980). 320-321. *05.03.02.*
KOYAMA, Kosuke. The Mountain of the Lord. 77 (1988). 194-200. *03.01.00, 05.04.05.*
KOZAKI, Hiromichi. Christianity in Japan. I. Characteristics of the Church. 27 (1938). 355-358. *10.08.22.*
KOZAKI, Michio. Dr Kagawa and 'The Kingdom of God Movement'. 18 (1929). 573-583. *10.08.22, 07.05.04.*
KRAEMER, Hendrick. Spiritual Currents in Java. 13 (1924). 101-108. *10.08.17.*
— Christianity and Secularism. 19 (1930). 195-208. *04.16.00.*
— Riddle of History. 32 (1943). 78-87. *03.01.00, 04.11.00.*
— Christian Church in Non-Communist Muslim Asia. 42 (1953). 144-150. *04.08.00, 10.01.00.*
— Syncretism as a Religious and a Missionary Problem. 43 (1954). 253-273. *05.02.06, 04.02.00.*
KRAMERS, R.P. Chinese Tradition and the Modern World. 50 (1961). 173-183. *10.08.10.*
KRASS, Alfred C. Conversion in the United States Today. 68 (1979). 148-155. *03.08.00.*
KRETZMANN, Martin L. Analysis of the Encounter to Date. 55 (1966). 405-417. *04.08.00.*
KRIELE, Ed. Nias Revival. 16 (1927). 91-102. *10.08.17.*
KRUSCHE, Werner. Some Questions about Theological Education. 56 (1967). 164-166. *07.14.00.*
KRUYT, Albertus C. Presentation of Christianity to Primitive Peoples. The Toradja Tribes of Central Celebes. The Thought World of the Toradja. 4 (1915). 81-95. *04.13.00, 10.08.17.*
— Appropriation of Christianity by Primitive Heathen in Central Celebes. 13 (1924). 267-275. *10.08.17, 04.13.00.*
KRUYT, J. Community and Individual in Central Celebes. 28 (1939). 231-239. *10.08.17.*
KRUYT, Sophia. Tonusu: Community Health and Development Project in Central Sulawesi. 64 (1975). 193-197. *07.06.00, 10.08.17.*
KROEGER, James H. Response to article by Michael Amaladoss. 79 (1990). 499-500. *01.02.01, 10.02.00.*

KUBUSHIRO, Ochimi. Place for the Christian Church in Moral and Social Reform in Japan. 28 (1939). 99-104. *10.08.22, 05.02.01.*

KUDER, John. Lutheran Mission in New Guinea Today. 41 (1952). 310-323. *12.05.17.*

KÜHN, Ulrich. Credibility of Christian Witness in the German Democratic Republic. 67 (1978). 137-140. *11.06.12.*

KUIST, Howard Tillman. India Bible-Teaching Mission. 44 (1955). 430-438. *10.08.15.*

KULANDRAN, Sabapathy. Significance of Theological Thinking for Evangelism among Hindus. 33 (1944). 390-399. *04.06.00.*

— Kraemer Then and Now. 46 (1957). 171-181. *01.02.03.*

KUNKLE, J. Stewart. Regrouping of Missionary Forces in Canton. 13 (1924). 545-554. *10.08.10.*

KUNZ, Alfredo. Story of the Progress of the Small Church of Marroás. 68 (1979). 266-269. *09.04.08.*

KUO, P.W. Present Situation in China and Its Significance for Missionary Administration. 15 (1926). 43-55. *10.08.10.*

KUREWA, J.W. Zvomunondita. Conversion in the African Context. 68 (1979). 161-168. *03.08.00, 08.01.00.*

— Who Do You Say That I Am? 69 (1980). 182-188. *08.02.00.*

KURTZ, Robert. Lay-Worker as a New Type of Missionary. 42 (1953). 308-317. *06.01.08.*

KUWADA, Hidenobu. Protestant Theological Education in Japan. 46 (1957). 372-379. *10.08.22, 07.14.00.*

KUZMIC, Peter. Sixth Assembly. 72 (1983). 523-524. *03.08.00.*

KWEI, Paul C.T. Christian Higher Education in China. 34 (1945). 173-178. *10.08.10, 07.04.01.*

KYAW THAN, U. Christian Mission in Asia Today. 47 (1958). 153-162. *10.01.00.*

— D.T. Niles - Some Personal Reflections. 60 (1971). 122-124. *01.02.03.*

— The Ear, the Eye and the Head. 62 (1973). 457-463. *06.01.03, 06.01.04.*

KYDD, A.S. Missionary Situation and the Need of Revival. 23 (1934). 555-561. *07.13.00.*

LACY, Carleton. Self-Support in the Chinese Church. 28 (1939). 246-251. *10.08.10, 06.03.00.*

LAGERBERG, H. Background and Future Perspectives of the Industrial Mission. 58 (1969). 172-180. *05.03.04.*

LAKE, Frank. Realignment of Medical Missions: Spiritual Priorities in Changing Conditions. 38 (1949). 211-219. *07.06.00.*

LALIVE d'EPINAY, Christian. The Training of Pastors and Theological Education: The Case of Chile. 56 (1967). 185-192. *09.04.09, 07.14.00.*

LAMBOURNE, R.A. - see HARDING, G.C. (1968).

LAND, Philip. Mission and Development. 58 (1969). 400-407. *05.03.03.*

LANGFORD, Bernard L. Some Problems of Progress in Asia. 51 (1962). 409-419. *10.01.00.*

LANGFORD-SMITH, N. Towards Understanding. 31 (1942). 342-346. *08.01.00, 05.02.06.*

— Mass Education and Rural Africa. 34 (1945). 121-135. *07.04.01, 08.01.00.*

— Revival in East Africa. 43 (1954). 77-81. *08.05.00.*

LANKESTER, Arthur. Medical Missions and the Purdah System. 6 (1917). 295-304. *07.06.00, 10.08.15.*

LAPLANE, Sabine. The Council of Youth. 62 (1973). 90-91. *06.02.06.*

LARSEN, L.P. Life of the Indigenous Church. II. Theological Training. 27 (1938). 377-385. *07.14.00.*

LARTEY, E.Y. Healing: Tradition and Pentecostalism in Africa Today. 75 (1986). 75-81. *07.06.00, 08.03.00 & 03.09.00.*

[Latin America]. Latin America - Witnesses to Hope. 67 (1978). 167-170. *07.15.00, 05.04.02.*

LATOURETTE, Kenneth Scott. Training of the American Missionary to China. 7 (1918). 445-455. *06.02.05, 10.08.10.*

— Awakening among Roman Catholics in the United States. 11 (1922). 439-444. *09.05.04.*

— Study of the History of Missions. 14 (1925). 108-115. *03.03.00.*

— Roman Catholic and Protestant Missions in China: Some Comparisons. 16 (1927). 161-181. *10.08.10.*

— History and the Indigenous Church. 17 (1928). 101-118. *03.03.00.*

— Retaining the Christian Character of Educational Foundations. 17 (1928). 663-674. *07.04.01.*

— Function of Christian Higher Education in the Lands of the Younger Churches. 19 (1930). 576-582. *07.04.01.*

— Toward a Comparative Study of the Spread of Religions. 20 (1931). 367-380. *04.01.00, 01.02.01.*

— Research and Christian Missions. 21 (1932). 532-546. *01.02.01.*
— Laymen's Foreign Missions Inquiry: The Report of its Commission of Appraisal. 22 (1933). 153-173. *01.02.02, 06.01.08.*
— Suggestion Toward a Reorientation of Mission Policy. 23 (1934). 405-413. *01.02.02.*
— Uniqueness of the Christian Ministry: A Problem in the Spread of Christianity. 24 (1935). 114-122. *06.01.06, 03.03.00.*
— Problem of Realizing the Church Universal. 25 (1936). 297-305. *03.05.00.*
— Pre-Nineteenth Century Evangelism: Its Outstanding Characteristics. 26 (1937). 309-321. *07.05.01, 03.03.00.*
— Distinctive Features of the Protestant Missionary Methods of the Nineteenth and Twentieth Centuries. 26 (1937). 441-452. *03.03.00, 01.02.02.*
— World Fellowship of Christians and World Peace. 28 (1939). 347-358. *05.04.05.*
— Vitality of the Younger Churches: A Question and a Possible Answer. 28 (1939). 480-490. *02.01.02, 03.03.00.*
— Indigenous Christianity in the Light of History. 29 (1940). 429-440. *03.03.00, 05.02.06.*
— Recessions in the Tide of Christian Advance. 31 (1942). 265-274. *01.02.01.*
— Missions and Wars. 31 (1942). 349-399. *05.04.05.*
— Pre-War Christian Groups in Asia in Post-War Planning. 33 (1944). 138-146. *10.01.00.*
— Church in the Anglo-American World. The Post-War Situation. 36 (1947). 232-252. *02.01.03.*
— Charles Harvey Fahs. 38 (1949). 75-76. *01.02.03.*
— What Can We Expect in the World Mission? 40 (1951). 141-148. *02.04.00, 03.03.00.*
— Light of History on Current Missionary Methods. 42 (1953). 137-143. *01.02.02.*
— Rethinking Missions after Twenty-Five Years. 46 (1957). 164-170. *01.02.01, 02.01.03.*

LAUBACH, Frank C. Missionary Significance of the Last Ten Years: A Survey. IV. In the Philippines. 11 (1922). 360-376. *10.08.38.*
— Key Method of Teaching Illiterates. 25 (1936). 235-249. *07.08.00.*

LAUGA, Georges. Home Ministry and Foreign Missions. XI. A French Pastor's Work. 4 (1915). 127-131. *06.02.06, 11.06.10.*

LAVRENTIJE, Bishop. The Orthodox Church and the Role of the Bible. 70 (1981). 158-160. *07.07.00, 11.02.00.*

LAZARETH, William H. Guest Editorial. 72 (1983). 153-156. *03.05.00.*

LEAKE, John B. Project 72: British Churches Plan for Mission. 62 (1973). 57-64. *11.06.29, 06.01.01.*

LEARNED, Dwight W. Church and Mission in Japan. 3 (1914). 349-351. *10.08.22.*

LEE, Elizabeth M. School Evangelism Grows in Latin America. 41 (1952). 185-192. *07.05.01, 09.04.01.*

LEE Jung Young. The Yin-Yang Way of Thinking: a Possible Method for Ecumenical Theology. 60 (1971). 363-370. *03.05.00, 10.02.00.*

LEE Oo Chung. One Woman's Confession of Faith. 74 (1985). 212-216. *05.02.02.*
— Your Will Be Done: Mission in Christ's Way. 75 (1986). 443-445. *05.02.07, 05.04.02.*

LEE, Peter K.H. The Practice of Agape: Starting Point for Relationships. 74 (1985). 513-515. *04.02.00.*

LEENHARDT, Maurice. Dowry Systems Among Primitive Peoples. 19 (1930). 220-230. *05.02.03.*

LEFEVER, H.C. Preparation of Missionaries 1910 and 1960. 49 (1960). 281-290. *06.02.05.*

LEGGE, Garth - see VERKUYL, Johannes (1984).

LEHMANN-HABECK, Martin. Jesus Christ - The Life of Europe. 71 (1982). 493-499. *11.01.00, 05.01.03.*
— Wholistic Evangelism: A WCC Perspective. 73 (1984). 007-16. *03.04.00, 07.05.01.*
— What We Have Seen and Heard: Confession and Resistance Today. 73 (1984). 397-404. *05.04.01.*

LEITE, Gabriela Silva. We Are on the Move. 79 (1990). 295-297. 05.02.02. *09.04.08, 05.04.02.*

LEITH, M.L. Women's Part in Indian Mass Movements. 27 (1938). 479-485. *05.02.02, 10.08.15.*

LEMOPOULOS, George. The San Antonio Conference: Some Orthodox Reflections. 79 (1990). 17-26. *03.05.00, 02.04.00.*
— Letter from those with Evangelical Concerns at the WCC Conference at San Antonio (May 1989) to the Lausanne II at Manila Conference (July 1989). 78 (1989). 431-435. *03.05.00, 06.02.01. 02.02.00.*

LENWOOD, Frank. Christian Explains Himself. The Cross, the Spring of Hope. 10 (1921). 351-363. *03.04.00.*

— International Missionary Council at Lake Mohonk, October 1921. 11 (1922). 30-42. *02.02.00, 02.01.02.*
— Missionary Significance of the Last Ten Years. V. In the South Pacific. II. Seen From Great Britain. 11 (1922). 493-501. *12.01.00.*
— Effect of Modern Developments on Mission Policy. 12 (1923). 515-526. *01.02.02.*
LERRIGO, P.H.J. 'Prophet Movement' in Congo. 11 (1922). 270-277. *08.03.00, 08.11.55.*
— Ministry of Health and Welfare Work. 15 (1926). 515-532. *07.06.00.*
— Work of Medical Missions. II. An African Medical Staff. 17 (1928). 197-204. *07.06.00.*
— Protestant Missions in Relation to the Future of Congo. 25 (1936). 227-234. *08.11.55.*
— Medicine in the Church. I. The Next Step in Medical Missions. 27 (1938). 424-433. *07.06.00.*
LEVAI, Blaise. India on the March. 46 (1957). 191-196. *10.08.15.*
— Christian World Mission at this Hour. 50 (1961). 464-466. *02.01.03.*
LEVONIAN, Lootfy. Criticism of Religion in Islam. 19 (1930). 87-97. *04.08.00.*
— Islam and the Evangelical Churches in the Near East. 24 (1935). 392-396. *04.08.00, 10.04.00.*
— Muslim Evangelization: A Psychological Study. 29 (1940). 236-240. *04.08.00.*
— Holy Spirit in Fellowship. 36 (1947). 502-510. *03.04.00.*
LEW, Timothy Tingfang. Problems of Chinese Christian Leadership: A Preliminary Psychological Study 11 (1922). 212-225. *10.08.10.*
— Church Union. II. Lausanne and China. 17 (1928). 90-100. *06.01.09, 10.08.10.*
LEWIS, L.J. Visual Aids and the Churches Overseas. 34 (1945). 421-426. *07.02.00.*
LIBÂNIO, João B. Community with a New Image. 68 (1979). 243-265. *06.01.05.*
— A Few Affirmations from a Brazilian Perspective. 69 (1980). 450. *03.04.00.*
LINDE, J.M. van der. Moravian Church in the World 1457-1957. 46 (1957). 417-423. *02.02.00.*
LINDSAY, A.D. Extension and Research. 22 (1933). 415-421. *10.08.15, 07.04.01.*
LINDSELL, Harold. Appraisal of Agencies not Co-operating with the International Missionary Council Grouping. 47 (1958). 202-209. *06.02.02.*
— A Rejoinder [to Günter Linnenbrink's essay]. 54 (1965). 437-440. *03.04.00.*
LINDSEY, R.L. Salvation and the Jews. 61 (1972). 20-37. *04.11.00.*
LINN, Gerhard. Inviting Others to Learn With Us. 63 (1974). 77-80. *07.05.01.*
— Renewal in Mission: How Parishes in the GDR Were Inspired by Impulses Coming from Ecumenical Studies and World Conferences. 66 (1977). 270-278. *07.13.00, 11.06.12.*
— Sixth Assembly. 72 (1983). 554. *04.02.00.*
LINN, Gerhard. From Section III in San Antonio 1989 to Section I in Canberra 1991. 79 (1990). 195-205. *05.04.02, 05.01.01.*
LINNENBRINK, Günter. Witness and Service in the Mission of the Church. 54 (1965). 428-436. *03.04.00.*
LINTON, J.H. Evangelism in Persia. 20 (1931). 84-91. *10.08.19.*
LIPHOKO, Jacob and SALES, Richard. Emerging Grassroots Theology in Botswana. 71 (1982). 161-172. *07.14.00, 08.11.05.*
LIPNER, Julius. "Being One, Let Me Be Many": Facets of the Relationship Between the Gospel and Culture. 74 (1985). 158-168. *05.02.06.*
LLEWELLYN, Cynthia. Project North: Coalition for Self-Determination. 71 (1982). 353-354. *03.05.00, 09.05.03.*
LLOYD-SIDLE, Patricia J. Called to the Border: A Paradigm for Mission (A Guest Editorial). 78 (1989). 135-143. 09.05.04. *09.04.18, 05.04.06.*
LOCHMAN, Jan Mili. Integral Evangelism. 65 (1976). 43-46. *(Comments on the Address by Bishop Mortimer ARIAS (1976)).* *07.05.01, 03.04.00.*
LOEHLIN, C.H. Riddle of Sikhism. 27 (1938). 226-232. *04.14.00.*
— Sikhs and Christians in the Punjab. Past, Present and Future. 51 (1962). 451-460. *04.14.00, 10.08.15.*
LOEWEN, Jacob A. Relevant Roles for Overseas Workers. 57 (1968). 233-244. *06.02.04.*
— Missionaries: Drivers or Spare Tires? 75 (1986). 253-260. *06.02.04.*
LÖFFLER, Paul. Laymen in World Mission: A Study Document. 53 (1964). 297-306. *06.01.08.*
— Confessing Community: Evangelism in Ecumenical Perspective. 66 (1977). 339-348. *07.05.01.*
— Reign of God Has Come in the Suffering Christ. 68 (1979). 109-114. *03.01.00, 05.04.02.*

LÖFFLER, Paul - see also KEHM, Harold (1963).
LOHMANN, Heinrich. Education for Mission: Experiments and Experiences of the Protestant Church in Westphalia. 54 (1965). 477-483. *11.06.13, 06.02.06.*
LONG, Charles. Christian Vocation and the Missionary Call. 39 (1950). 409-417. *06.02.04.*
LORAM, Charles T. Phelps-Stokes Education Commission in South Africa. 10 (1921). 496-508. *08.11.46, 07.04.01.*
— Separatist Church Movement. 15 (1926). 476-482. *08.03.00.*
— Training of Africans in Medicine and Public Health. 18 (1929). 410-415. *07.06.00, 08.01.00.*
LOTZ, Denton. Watchword for World Evangelization. 68 (1979). 177-189. *03.03.00.*
LOTZ, Denton. Peter's Wider Understanding of God's Will. 77 (1988), 201-207. *03.01.00, 07.05.01.*
LOVE, J.R.B. Aborigines of Australia. I. A Threefold Problem. 32 (1943). 301-305. *12.05.01.*
LOVSKY, F. Christian-Jewish Relations: Some French Points of View. 44 (1955). 274-291. *04.11.00.*
LOY, A.W. Church among Indians in Fiji. 43 (1954). 82-87. *12.05.03.*
LUCAS, W. Vincent. Educational Value of Initiatory Rites. 16 (1927). 192-198. *08.01.00, 07.10.00.*
LUDOVIC, Marie. Source of Life, Master of Life, Bread of Life. 71 (1982). 36-41. *03.04.00.*
LUGARD, Lord. Forced Labour Convention of 1930. 19 (1930). 481-494. *05.04.02.*
LUKA, Eighomanos I. Christian Reunion. 27 (1938). 491-496. *03.05.00.*
LUNDAHL, Jakob E. Missionary Co-operation in Sweden. 11 (1922). 421-429. *06.02.02, 11.06.27.*
LUOMA, Warner W. Building Theological Education Networks in North Sumatra. 71 (1982). 197-204. *07.14.00, 10.08.17.*
LUTABINGWA, Jesse. The Challenge of Mission in Christ's Way. 77 (1988). 516-526. *03.04.00, 02.01.04, 05.03.01.*
LUTLEY, Albert. Christian Church and Rural Life in China. 12 (1923). 441-445. *05.03.05, 10.08.10.*
LYBARGER, Lee H. Urbanization in Pakistan. 55 (1966). 282-290. *10.08.36.*
LYDEKKER, John W. Archives of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG), 25 (1936). 371-377. *01.01.00.*
LYON, D. Willard. Bible Study and a Missionary's Fight for Spirituality: A Personal Testimony. 7 (1918). 306-318. *07.13.00.*
— Some Atheisms to Which a Missionary Seems Susceptible. 12 (1923). 277-286. *07.13.00.*
LYON, David. Our Father. 69 (1980). 271-272. *07.15.00.*
MABOGUNJE, A.L. Urbanization in West Africa. 55 (1966). 298-306. *08.09.00.*
MacBEATH, Andrew. Revival in Bolobo, Belgian Congo. 27 (1938). 415-423. *08.11.55, 07.13.00.*
McCARTHY, W. Chinese Leadership in the Christian Church. 9 (1920). 384-398. *10.08.10.*
McCLENAHAN, R.S. Evangelization of the Enlightened Moslem. 6 (1917). 534-545. *04.08.00.*
— Problem of Evangelization Through a Foreign Language. 27 (1938). 201-207. *07.05.01.*
McCLINTOCK, Wayne. Sociological Critique of the Homogeneous Unit Principle. 77 (1988). 107-116. *01.02.02, 07.05.03, 05.02.06. 05.02.01.*
McCONNELL, H. Ormonde. Teaching Them to Read: The Literacy Campaign in Haiti. 42 (1953). 438-445. *09.03.10, 07.08.00.*
McCONNELL, Michael - see GOLDEN, Renny (1984).
McDONALD, Duncan B. Vital Forces of Christianity and Islam. VII. 2 (1913). 657-673. *04.08.00.*
MacDONALD-MILNE, Brian J. The Eucharist as Witness to the Kingdom of God and Experience of God's Reign. 69 (1980). 143-150. *07.15.00.*
McDOUGALL, Eleanor. Ideal of Womanhood as a Factor in Missionary Work. I. The Influence of Christianity on the Position of Women. 1 (1912). 435-451. *05.02.02.*
— Tour of Enquiry into the Education of Women and Girls in India, 1912-1913. 3 (1914). 107-120. *05.02.02, 10.08.15.*
— Higher Education of Indian Women. 6 (1917). 371-382. *05.02.02, 10.08.15.*
— Place of Religion in Indian Education. 18 (1929). 358-369. *10.08.15, 07.04.01.*
— Some Problems of the Higher Education of Indian Women. 29 (1940). 441-451. *05.02.02, 07.04.01.*
McDOWELL, Philip C. Missionary Survey: Islam. (E) In East Persia. 12 (1923). 35-40. *04.08.00, 10.08.19.*

McELDOWNEY, James E. Emerging Church Music in India. 48 (1959). 198-202. *07.09.00, 10.08.15.*
McFARLAND, Bertha. Siamese Government and Missionary Work. 20 (1931). 122-129. *10.08.45, 05.04.01.*
McGAVRAN, Donald Anderson. Missionaries and Indigenous Standards of Living. 22 (1933). 33-49. *07.13.00.*
— Christ, Christian America and the World. 25 (1936). 116-129. *09.05.04.*
— Using the Present Adversity for Advance. 32 (1943). 187-195. *02.01.03, 06.03.00.*
— New Methods for a New Age in Missions. 44 (1955). 394-403. *07.05.03, 01.02.02.*
— After the First Flush of Success. 48 (1959). 265-275. *07.05.03, 08.11.20.*
— Institute of Church Growth. 50 (1961). 430-434. *07.05.03.*
— God who Finds and His Mission. 51 (1962). 303-316. *03.04.00.*
— Wrong Strategy: The Real Crisis in Missions. 54 (1965). 451-461. *01.02.02.*
— Church Growth Strategy Continued. 57 (1968). 335-343. *01.02.02.*
— Barred Populations and Missionaries. 64 (1975). 56-61. *02.01.04, 07.05.02.*
McGILVRAY, James C. Union Christian Medical College, Vellore. 34 (1945). 315-321. *07.06.00, 10.08.15.*
— Guest Editorial. 57 (1968). 151-156. *07.06.00.*
— A Review of Christian Medical Work Today. 57 (1968). 213-216. *07.06.00.*
McGREGOR, Donald E. Communicating the Christian Message to the Wape People of Papua New Guinea. 63 (1974). 530-538. *12.05.17, 07.05.01.*
MacGREGOR, James K. Christian Missions and Marriage Usage in Africa. 24 (1935). 379-391. *05.02.03.*
MacGREGOR, James K. - see also WILKIE, A. W. (1914).
MacGREGOR, W.M. Quest for a Message. 4 (1915). 540-549. *03.04.00.*
McKAY, Allan. Response to article by Michael Amaladoss. 79 (1990). 500-501. *01.02.01.*
— Message from the Conference. 78 (1989). 338-342. 03.05.00. *07.13.00.*
MACHIN, W. Church in Hindustan. 24 (1935). 173-180. *10.08.15.*
— Christian Reunion. 26 (1937). 242-252. *03.05.00.*
MacKAY, John A. Introduction to Christian Work Among South American Students. 17 (1928). 278-290. *07.04.02, 09.04.04.*
— Ecumenical Spirit and the Recognition of Christ. 18 (1929). 332-345. *03.05.00.*
— Theology of the Laymen's Foreign Missions Inquiry. 22 (1933). 174-188. *03.04.00.*
— Missionary Legacy to the Church Universal. 37 (1948). 369-374. *03.05.00, 06.01.01.*
— John R. Mott, Apostle of the Oecumenical Era. 44 (1955). 331-338. *03.05.00, 01.02.03.*
McKEE, W.J. Rural Education in India. 12 (1923). 345-359. *10.08.15, 07.01.00.*
MacKENZIE, Florence. Problem in Missionary Preparation. 9 (1920). 439-443. *06.02.05.*
— Some Notes on Corporate Living in Relation to the Missionary Witness. 23 (1934). 512-520. *06.02.04, 07.13.00.*
MacKENZIE, Jean Kenyon. Some African Women. 12 (1923). 98-111. *08.01.00, 05.02.02.*
McKENZIE, John. Christian and Hindu Conceptions of Sin. 7 (1918). 145-159. *04.06.00.*
— Church and Mission in India. 9 (1920). 69-80. *10.08.15.*
— Present Situation in India. 19 (1930). 530-537. *10.08.15.*
— Tendencies in Indian Education. 27 (1938). 444-452. *10.08.15.*
MacKENZIE, W. Douglas. Progress of Missionary Preparation in North America. 5 (1916). 255-266. *06.02.05.*
MacKICHAN, D. Present-Day Phase of Missionary Theology. 3 (1914). 243-254. *03.04.00.*
MACKIE, Steven G. Ministry and Mission. 55 (1966). 349-352. *06.01.06, 11.06.10.*
— Seven Clues for Rethinking Mission. 60 (1971). 324-327. *01.02.01.*
— For the Sake of Action: Notes on Conference Methodology. 61 (1972). 288-296. *02.01.04.*
MacKINTOSH, H.R. Secret of Vitality in the Pauline Churches. 5 (1916). 529-540. *03.01.00, 06.01.01.*
MacLAGAN, P.J. Position and Prospects of Confucianism in China. 3 (1914). 225-242. *04.05.00.*
— Spiritual Experience of Non-Christian Saints. 8 (1919). 500-509. *04.02.00.*
McLAREN, Charles I. Church and Reconciliation with Japan. 35 (1946). 293-302. *10.08.22.*
MacLEAN, Helen B.K. Christian Home II. 28 (1939). 364-372. *05.02.03.*
MacLEAN, J.H. Unity and Co-operation in the Indian Mission Field. 1 (1912). 202-225. *10.08.15, 06.01.09 & 06.02.02.*

— Continuation Committee Conferences in India. III. The Bearing of the Conferences on Co-operation. 2 (1913). 282-290. *06.02.02.*
— Missionary Apologetics. 8 (1919). 388-397. *01.02.02, 04.02.00.*
McLEISH, Alexander. Distribution of Christian Forces in India. 13 (1924). 205-216. *10.08.15.*
— World Dominion Movement: Its Ideals and Activities. 23 (1934). 215-224. *02.02.00.*
— Complexities of Self-Support. 32 (1943). 135-140. *06.03.00.*
MacLENNAN, Kenneth. Ten Years' Missionary Finance: A Survey and Some Deductions. 1 (1912). 488-497. *06.03.00.*
McMAHON, Dorothy. Sexist Language and Evangelism. 69 (1980). 274. *05.02.02.*
McMULLEN, Horace M. Spiritual Aspects of the Plight of the Arab Refugees. Report from the Second Beirut Conference. 46 (1957). 52-58. *10.03.00, 05.04.06.*
MacNAIR, James I. Scottish National Memorial to David Livingstone. 20 (1931). 450-455. *03.03.00.*
MacNICOL, Nicol. Christian Literature in the East. III. In India. 2 (1913). 711-721. *10.08.15, 07.08.00.*
— Hindu Devotional Mysticism. 5 (1916). 210-222. *04.06.00.*
— Saint Francis Xavier. 7 (1918). 177-185. *03.03.00.*
— Indian Christianity and Some Notable Indian Christians. 9 (1920). 214-228. *10.08.15.*
— Narayan Vaman Tilak. 13 (1924). 373-382. *10.08.15, 05.02.07.*
— Retrospect and Prospect: An Indian Inquest. 14 (1925). 365-378. *10.08.15.*
— Christian Looks at India. 18 (1929). 59-73. *10.08.15.*
— India Today. 19 (1930). 174-182. *10.08.15.*
— Place of Reason in Religion. 27 (1938). 333-338. *04.01.00.*
— Living Religions and a World Faith. 31 (1942). 105-111. *04.02.00.*
— Some Deductions from a Missionary's Experience. 31 (1942). 275-289. *04.02.00, 10.08.15.*
— Is There a General Revelation? A Study in Indian Religion. 32 (1943). 241-257. *04.06.00.*
— Kingdom of God and the Missionary Enterprise. 35 (1946). 378-390. *03.03.00, 03.04.00.*
MacPHAIL, J.R. Worship in the Church of South India. 47 (1958). 401-409. *10.08.15, 07.15.00.*
— The Christian Colleges in India Today. 53 (1964). 162-168. *10.08.15.*
MACPHERSON, Joan - see AYLEN, Joyce (1962).
MacVICAR, Neil. Poverty in the City of Gold. 30 (1941). 337-348. *05.03.02, 08.11.46.*
— Christian Council of South Africa and the National Health Services Commission. 33 (1944). 407-414. *08.11.46, 07.06.00.*
MADSEN, Paul O. The Town and Country Church: Valid, Victorious. 58 (1969). 165-171. *06.01.02.*
MAFICO, Temba L.J. The Old Testament and Effective Evangelism in Africa. 75 (1986). 400-409. *03.01.00, 08.01.00 & 07.05.01.*
MAGDALEN, M.C. Education of Girls in Southern Nigeria. 17 (1928). 505-514. *08.11.38, 07.04.01.*
MAIMELA, Simon S. The Atonement in the Context of Liberation Theology. 75 (1986). 261-269. *03.07.00.*
MAKAMBA, Peter M. African Independent Churches and TEE. 71 (1982). 204-213. *08.03.00, 07.14.00.*
MAKUNIKE, Ezekiel C. Evangelism in the Cultural Context of Africa. 63 (1974). 57-63. *08.01.00, 05.02.06 & 07.05.01.*
MALINOWSKI, B. Native Education and Culture Contact. 25 (1936). 480-515. *05.02.06, 07.04.01.*
MALLORY, Walter H. Another Famine in China. 17 (1928). 601-609. *10.08.10, 05.01.02.*
MANANZAN, Mary John. Prophecy as Resistance: A Philippine Experience. 73 (1984). 405-407. *10.08.38.*
MANIKAM, Rajah B. Uncompromising Elements in Christianity. 30 (1941). 305-314. *03.04.00, 04.02.00.*
— Effect of the War on the Missionary Task of the Church in India. 36 (1947). 175-190. *10.08.15, 05.04.05.*
MANSON, William. Biblical Doctrine of Mission. 42 (1953). 257-265. *03.01.00.*
— Mission and Eschatology. 42 (1953). 390-397. *03.04.00.*
MARGULL, Hans-Jochen. Structures for Missionary Congregations. 52 (1963). 433-446. *06.01.01.*
— Teaching Mission. 56 (1967). 180-184. *01.02.01.*
— Mission '70 - More a Venture Than Ever. 60 (1971). 50-57. *01.02.01.*
MARINS, José. Basic Ecclesial Communities in Latin America. 68 (1979). 235-242. *06.01.05.*

MARK, H. Psychological Justification for the Gospel Message to India. 20 (1931). 114-121. *10.08.15.*

MARTIN, H.V. Sacramental Symbolism in the Younger Churches. 30 (1941). 389-395. *07.15.00.*

MARTIN, Marie-Louise. Does the World Need Fantastically Growing Churches? 57 (1968). 311-317. *01.02.02.*

— Confessing Christ in the Kimbanguist Church. 64 (1975). 25-29. *08.03.00.*

MASON, Karl. Christian Share in Malagasy Literature. 42 (1953). 178-183. *08.11.28, 07.08.00.*

MASSON, Joseph. Evangelism or Development - Must Mission Choose? 60 (1971). 58-64. *01.02.02, 05.03.03.*

MASTRA, I. Wayan. Christianity and Culture in Bali. 63 (1974). 386-399. *10.08.17, 05.02.06.*

MATHEWS, Basil. Some Unoccupied Fields at the Home Base. 8 (1919). 104-117. *06.02.06.*

— Missions and the Press. A study in Educational Practice. 12 (1923). 389-402. *07.04.01.*

— Agenda of Co-operation. 12 (1923). 481-496. *06.02.02.*

MATHEWS, E.J. Peter. Mindolo Oecumenical Foundation. 51 (1962). 67-71. *08.11.56, 06.01.09.*

MATHEWS, Shailer. Missions and the Social Gospel. 3 (1914). 432-446. *03.04.00.*

MATSUOKA, Fumitaka. Christianity in Japan: an Observation. 60 (1971). 371-381. *10.08.22.*

MATTHAI, John. Education of Christian Students in India. 6 (1917). 305-312. *10.08.15, 07.04.01.*

MATTHEWS, Z.K. Christian Education in a Changing Africa. 52 (1963). 38-46. *08.01.00.*

MATTHEY, Jacques. The Great Commission According to Matthew. 69 (1980). 161-173. *03.01.00.*

— Integration of Church and Mission. 70 (1981). 259-266. *06.01.04, 03.05.00.*

MAU, Carl. Six Continent Mission. 63 (1974). 243-248. *06.01.03.*

MAURY, Jacques. CEVAA - Six Years Later. 66 (1977). 176-182. *06.01.03, 02.02.00.*

— "I Hope We Shall Not Try To Escape ...". 69 (1980). 507-508. *05.03.02.*

— In Appreciation of Emilio Castro. 73 (1984). 118-123. *01.02.03.*

MAXWELL, James L. Devolution in Medical Missionary Work in China. 19 (1930). 98-105. *10.08.10, 07.06.00.*

MAYHEW, Arthur. Commission on Christian Higher Education in India. 20 (1931). 512-524. *10.08.15, 07.04.01.*

MBEA, François. Training for Mission in Urban and Rural Africa. 65 (1976). 313-316. *06.02.05, 08.01.00.*

MBITI, John S. Christianity and Traditional Religions in Africa. 59 (1970). 430-440. *04.13.00.*

MEDIWAKA, H.W. Christianity and Nationalism. 13 (1924). 52-59. *05.04.04.*

MEEKING, Basil. Testimonies. 71 (1982). 452-456. *03.05.00.*

— After Vatican II. 73 (1984). 57-65. *02.02.00, 03.05.00.*

MEI, Anna Kong. Modern Chinese Woman: Her Work and Problems. 13 (1924). 565-572. *05.02.02, 10.08.10.*

MEINHOF, Carl. Recent German Research in African Languages. 1 (1912). 312-318. *08.01.00.*

— Should Languages be Taught at Home or in the Mission Field? 2 (1913). 225-268. *06.02.05, 07.07.00.*

— Soul of an African Language. 16 (1927). 76-84. *08.01.00.*

— Changes in the African Conception of Law, Due to the Influence of Missions. 18 (1929). 430-435. *08.01.00.*

[Melbourne Conference]. Litany of Thanksgiving. 69 (1980). 251. *03.05.00.*

— Message from Melbourne 1980. 69 (1980). 253. *05.04.02, 02.01.04.*

— Resolution. 69 (1980). 317. *05.04.02.*

— Section Reports. 69 (1980). 388-437. *03.04.00.*

MELINSKY, M.A.H. Alternative Training for Anglican Ministries in the United Kingdom. 71 (1982). 213-218. *07.14.00, 11.06.29.*

MELZER, Friso. Meditation in the Service of Theological Training. 49 (1960). 393-400. *07.14.00, 07.13.00.*

MENASCE, Jean de. The Contemplative Life and Missions. 56 (1967). 330-337. *07.13.00.*

MENDIOLA, Maria Ramona. Human Rights: Content or Context of Mission? - A Reflection in the Light of Evangelization and the Philippine Situation. 66 (1977). 225-230. *05.04.02, 10.08.38.*

— Mission Is For Always: Dream or Reality? 76 (1987). 21-25. *01.02.01, 02.04.00.*

MENDT, Christa and Dietrich. A Congregation Opens Its Doors. 72 (1983). 250-254. *06.01.02.*

MENDT, Dietrich. The Cross and the Power of God. 69 (1980). 5-7. *07.13.00.*
— When the Lord's Kingdom Has Come To Us (song), 69 (1980). 291. *07.15.00.*
MENDT, Dietrich - see also VERKUYL, Johannes (1984).
MENSAH, A.A. Akan Church Lyric. 49 (1960). 183-188. *08.11.20, 07.09.00.*
MERGAL, Angel M. Evangelical Work in Puerto Rico. 38 (1949). 449-452. *09.03.15.*
MERKEL, Francis R. Missionary Attitude of the Philosopher G.W. von Leibniz. 9 (1920). 399-410. *03.03.00, 05.02.06.*
— Relation of Missions to the History of Intellectual Development. 12 (1923). 122-127. *03.03.00.*
MERRILL, John E. Christian Approach to Moslems. 11 (1922). 551-560. *04.08.00.*
— Spiritual Elements in Moslem Literature and Worship. 15 (1926). 193-204. *04.08.00.*
MERWIN, Wallace C. What is Happening to the Church in China? 48 (1959). 297-301. *10.08.10.*
MESTON, W. Problem of Control in Indian Education. 13 (1924). 026-40. *07.04.01, 10.08.15.*
— Problem of Management in Indian Education. 13 (1924). 217-234. *07.04.01, 10.08.15.*
— Problem of Finance in Indian Education. 13 (1924). 412-425. *07.04.01, 06.03.00.*
— Education in India. 19 (1930). 339-350. *10.08.15, 07.04.01.*
MESTRAL, Claude de. Christian Literature for Africa. 43 (1954). 436-442. *08.01.00, 07.08.00.*
MEY, Gerhard. Theological Education in a Post-Moratorium World. 64 (1975). 187-192. *07.14.00.*
MEYENDORFF, John. An Orthodox View on Mission and Integration. 70 (1981). 256-258. *03.04.00.*
— Christ as Word: Gospel and Culture. 74 (1985). 246-257. *03.04.00.*
MEYER, Ole B. Norwegian Mission in Madagascar. 26 (1937). 372-377. *08.11.28, 11.06.22.*
MEYEROWITZ, H.V. Progress for Africans. 32 (1943). 165-171. *08.01.00.*
MHAGAMA, Christian L. God Does the Unexpected. 77 (1988). 208-212. *03.01.00.*
MIAO, Chester S. Religious Education of Students in Christian Colleges and Universities in China. 14 (1925). 100-107. *10.08.10, 07.04.02.*
— Education for Lay Service in the Christian Church in China. 25 (1936). 342-346. *10.08.10, 06.01.08.*
— Training of the Ministry in the Younger Churches. 28 (1939). 377-382. *07.14.00, 06.01.06.*
— Christian Church in 'Occupied' China. 35 (1946). 278-282. *10.08.10.*
MICHALSON, Carl. What Doth the Lord Require of Us? 45 (1956). 145-154. *03.04.00, 02.01.03.*
MICKLEM, Nathaniel. Faith By Which the Church Lives. 27 (1938). 321-332. *03.04.00.*
MÍGUEZ BONINO, José. Theological Education for a Church in Transition: Viewpoint of a Latin American. 49 (1960). 148-156. *07.14.00, 09.04.01.*
— Obedience and Freedom in Christian Theology. 50 (1961). 90-93. *03.04.00.*
— Theology and Liberation. 61 (1972). 67-72. *09.04.02.*
— Whose Human Rights? - A Historico-Theological Meditation. 66 (1977). 220-224. *05.04.02.*
— New Creature and Commitment. 72 (1983). 324-332. *03.08.00.*
MÍGUEZ BONINO, José - see also VERKUYL, Johannes (1984).
MIKOLASEK, Marguerite. Some Attempts at Feminine Education in Cameroon. 41 (1952). 493-495. *08.11.08, 05.02.02.*
MILDENBERGER, Michael. The Impact of Asian Religions in Germany. 62 (1973). 34-42. *04.02.00, 11.06.11.*
MILFORD, T.R. In Central and Southern Africa for the Theological Education Fund. 50 (1961). 286-292. *08.01.00, 07.14.00.*
MILLER, A. Donald. Christian Missions and the Problem of Leprosy. 42 (1953). 421-429. *07.06.00.*
MILLER, Lois. Testimonies. 71 (1982). 456-457. *03.05.00.*
MILLER, Lois - see also VERKUYL, Johannes (1984).
MILLER, William McElwee. Correspondence: New Methods for New Age. 45 (1956). 209-214. *03.03.00, 04.08.00 & 07.05.03.*
MILLER, William R. Educational Work of Indian Missions. 5 (1916). 562-573. *10.08.15, 07.04.01.*
— Islam in Africa. Third Paper. 15 (1926). 556-568. *04.08.00.*
MILLMAN, W. Realities of Missionary Life. V. On a Central African Riverine Mission Station. 7 (1918). 186-195. *08.04.00.*

— Tribal Initiation Ceremony of the Lokele. 16 (1927). 364-380. *08.04.00, 05.02.06.*
MINCHIN, Jim. A Kind of Kingdom Coming (song), 69 (1980). 276-277. *07.15.00.*
MINER, Luella. Christian Opportunity in Regard to the Women of China. 6 (1917). 282-294. *10.08.10, 05.02.02.*
MIRANDA, Rosemary and RICHARDSON, Chad. Magic Valley/Tragic Valley: Mission on the United States-Mexico Border. 78 (1989). 202-207. *09.04.18, 05.04.06, 05.03.04.*
MIRBT, Carl. Missions and Law. 15 (1926). 240-247. *03.03.00, 01.02.02.*
'A Missionary'. 'Devolved' Missionaries: Church Peace Corps or Prophet-Priests? 55 (1966). 213-220. *06.02.04.*
MITRI, Tarik. Christ's Mission in the Middle East. 75 (1986). 397-399. *10.04.00.*
MOEDE, Gerald F. The Eucharist and Ecumenism. 72 (1983). 247-248. *03.05.00.*
MOFFATT, James. Church and the Civil Power. 23 (1934). 161-171. *05.04.01.*
MOIR, D. Calder. Interpersonal Relationships. 57 (1968). 185-188. *07.06.00.*
MOKITIMI, Seth M. Apartheid and the Christian Spirit. 38 (1949). 276-279. *05.02.04.*
MOLLA, Claude F. Some Aspects of Islam in Africa South of the Sahara. 56 (1967). 459-468. *04.08.00, 08.01.00.*
MOLLENCOTT, Virginia Ramey. New Age Evangelism. 72 (1983). 32-40. *07.05.01.*
MONAHAN, C. Dermott. Christian Church and Indigenous Culture. 34 (1945). 397-399. *05.02.06.*
MONCRIEFF, I.M. Scott. In the Nile Delta. 16 (1927). 425-435. *08.11.15.*
MONK, F.F. Interactions in Religious Thought of East and West. 18 (1929). 529-538. *04.02.00.*
MONROE, Paul. Mission Education and National Policy. 10 (1921). 321-350. *05.04.04, 07.04.01.*
MONTGOMERY, H.H. In Remembrance. 15 (1926). 589-590. *08.01.00.*
MONTI, Emilio. The Country that Lies Behind the USA. 71 (1982). 383-387. *09.05.03.*
MOODY, Campbell N. Gentiles Who Never Aimed at Righteousness: A Study of a Chinese Village in Formosa. 10 (1921). 364-375. *10.08.44.*
MOOMAW, I.W. Missions and Human Need. 39 (1950). 418-424. *01.02.02.*
— Our Christian Mission and the Rural World. 42 (1953). 249-256. *07.01.00, 05.03.05.*
— Our Christian Mission to Rural People, 1910-1960. 49 (1960). 273-280. *07.01.00.*
MOONEYHAM, W. Stanley. The Churches and Development - Caring Can't Wait. 69 (1980). 56-70. *05.03.03.*
MOORE, Edward Caldwell. Some Aspects of the Relation of Missions to Civilization. 4 (1915). 353-370. *05.02.06.*
MOORE, R.J.B. Development of the Conception of God in Central Africa. 31 (1942). 412-420. *08.04.00, 08.02.00.*
MOORE, Richard. Witness: Christ's Mandate to the Church. 65 (1976). 34-36. *(Response to Bishop Mortimer ARIAS (1976)). 03.04.00.*
MOORSHEAD, R. Fletcher. Church in the Mission Field and Medical Missions. 5 (1916). 277-289. *07.06.00.*
[Moratorium Questionnaire]. Moratorium Debate: Responses to a Questionnaire. 64 (1975). 148-164. *06.01.03, 01.02.02.*
MOREIRA, Eduardo. Portuguese Problem of Adapting Native Populations. 29 (1940). 227-233. *11.06.24, 05.04.03.*
MORGAN, E.R. Study of Church History in Relation to Christian Missions. 22 (1933). 522-529. *03.03.00.*
MORRIS, Hazel. What if Mission Aid is Cut Off? 48 (1959). 276-282. *06.03.00.*
MORRISON, S.A. New Tendencies in Islamic Religious Thought. 16 (1927). 199-215. *04.08.00.*
— Theory and Practice of Evangelism With Special Reference to Egypt. 19 (1930). 550-562. *08.11.15, 07.05.01.*
— Social Work in the Near East. 22 (1933). 400-414. *10.04.00, 07.03.00.*
— Religious Liberty in Turkey. 24 (1935). 441-459. *10.08.46.*
— Indigenous Churches and Muslim Evangelism. 25 (1936). 306-320. *04.08.00, 05.02.06.*
— Missions to Muslims. 27 (1938). 601-615. *04.08.00.*
— Christianity and the Problem of Minorities. 33 (1944). 183-192. *05.04.06.*
MORTON, T. Ralph. Christian Leaders in China and Their Training. 24 (1935). 193-202. *10.08.10, 07.14.00.*
MOSES, David G. Articulate Word: The Problem of Communication. 36 (1947). 467-473. *03.04.00.*
— Christianity and the Non-Christian Religions. 43 (1954). 146-154. *04.02.00.*
— Alfred George Hogg. 44 (1955). 329-330. *01.02.03, 10.08.15.*

MOTEL, H.B. Sixth Assembly. 72 (1983). 564. *03.05.00.*

MOTT, John R. Continuation Committee. 1 (1912). 62-78. *02.02.00.*

— Present Possibilities of Co-operation in the Mission Field. 3 (1914). 209-224. *06.02.02.*

— International Missionary Co-operation. 11 (1922). 43-72. *06.02.02.*

— Outlook in the Moslem World. 13 (1924). 321-339. *04.08.00.*

— Some Present-Day Trends in the Life of the Orient. 16 (1927). 3-13. *10.01.00.*

— Creative International Fellowship. 17 (1928). 417-434. *06.01.03.*

— Strengthening the Home Base. 20 (1931). 92-113. *06.02.06.*

— At Edinburgh, Jerusalem and Madras. 27 (1938). 297-320. *(the IMC).* *02.02.00.*

— William Paton. 33 (1944). 3-9. *01.02.03, 03.05.00.*

MOTTE, Mary. The People of God in Mission: Weak, Suffering and Poor. 69 (1980). 467-475. *01.02.02.*

— Your Will Be Done: Mission in Christ's Way. 75 (1986). 429-432. *05.02.02, 03.04.00.*

MOUKOUYOU-KIMBOUALA, Michel. Sixth Assembly. 72 (1983). 611. *05.04.02.*

MOULD, Ralph. Indigenous Curriculum Development. 60 (1971). 462-477. *07.04.01, 09.04.01.*

MOULE, A.C. Official Tree-Planting in China. 6 (1917). 600-601. *10.08.10.*

— Primitive Failure of Christianity in China. 20 (1931). 456-459. *10.08.10.*

MOULTON, J. Hope. Word and the World. 2 (1913). 83-95. *07.07.00.*

M'TIMKULU, Donald G.S. All-Africa Church Conference. 51 (1962). 63-66. *08.01.00.*

MUCHENA, Olive N. Sixth Assembly. 72 (1983). 575. *08.11.57.*

— Education and Rural Development as Mission. 73 (1984). 296-302. *07.01.00, 08.11.57.*

MUELLER, J. Industrial Missionary Work in India. I. The Basel Industrial Mission. 2 (1913). 165-173. *05.03.04.*

MUELLER, Samuel. German View of Medical Missions. 38 (1949). 324-329. *07.06.00.*

MUHSIN BARWANI, Ali and RASJIDI, Muhammad. Christian Mission in the Muslim World: Two Case Studies - Indonesia and Tanzania. 65 (1976). 427-442. *10.08.17, 08.11.49.*

MUKTI ALI, A. Religion and Development. 63 (1974). 400-416. *10.08.17, 05.03.03.*

MULDER, Dirk C. Witness and Dialogue at Vancouver. 72 (1983). 83-85, 556-557. *04.02.00.*

MULHOLLAND, Kenneth B. A Guatemalan Experiment Becomes a Model for Change. 71 (1982). 153-161. *09.04.15, 07.14.00.*

MÜLLER, Karl. Mission in Christ's Way. 75 (1986). 366-375. *03.01.00.*

MÜLLER, Karl. From San Antonio to Canberra: Spirit of Truth - Set Us Free. 79 (1990). 359-364. *03.04.00, 07.13.00.*

MÜLLER, Karl - see also VERKUYL, Johannes (1984).

MÜLLER-KRÜGER, Th. Towards Church-Mission Integration in Germany. 53 (1964). 182-190. *11.06.13, 06.01.04.*

MULRAIN, George M. Tools for Mission in the Caribbean Culture. 75 (1986). 51-58. *09.03.01.*

MÜNCK, Ferd. Missionary Work of Denmark and Finland. I. Danish Mission. 5 (1916). 628-639. *11.06.07.*

MUNDAY, J.T. Witchcraft Ordinance of Northern Rhodesia. 37 (1948). 181-187. *08.11.56, 04.13.00.*

— Central African Question of Morals. 38 (1949). 443-448. *08.04.00.*

MURAWA, Wari see AKWA, Christopher.

MURRAY, A. Victor. Christianity and Rural Civilization. 19 (1930). 388-397. *05.03.05.*

— Missionary Educational Policy for Southern Nigeria. 21 (1932). 516-531. *08.11.38, 07.04.01.*

MURRAY, Andrew. Call to Prayer on Behalf of Missionaries. 3 (1914). 738-741. *07.15.00.*

MURRAY, D.S. Building of the Church in Village Communities. I. Twenty Years' Experience in North China. 7 (1918). 363-372. *10.08.10.*

MURRAY, J. Lovell. Missionary Preparation in North America: Its Development and Present Outlook. 14 (1925). 586-597. *06.02.05, 09.05.01.*

— Adventure in Missionary Preparation. 31 (1942). 193-198. *06.02.05.*

MURRAY, J.S. If Mission Help is Cut Off! What Should the Church Do? 47 (1958). 417-427. *06.03.00, 06.01.01.*

— The Mission and the Ministry of the Church: Are They Being Confused? 52 (1963). 25-32. *03.04.00, 06.01.06.*

MUSTAKALLIO, Joos. Missionary Work of Denmark and Finland. II. The Finnish Missionary Society. 5 (1916). 635-639. *11.06.09.*

MUSTON, Gerald. "Churches in Melbourne Will Never Be Quite The Same Again ...". 69 (1980). 511-512. *06.01.04, 12.05.01.*

MUTCH, W.J. Method in Elementary Bible Teaching. 7 (1918). 235-241. *07.04.01, 07.07.00.*

MUTISO-MBINDA, John. Sixth Assembly. 72 (1983). 568. *03.01.00.*

MWASARU, Dominic. Africanization! 64 (1975). 121-128. *08.01.00.*

MYERS, Ched. Reflections on Christian Evangelism in Nuclear Security Areas: Storming the Gates of Hell. 73 (1984). 446-453. *05.04.05.*

MYLREA, C. Stanley. Missionary Survey: Islam. (D) In Arabia. 12 (1923). 29-35. *10.03.00, 04.08.00.*

NABABAN, Soritua. Excerpts from Melbourne Conference Speech. 69 (1980). 269. *07.13.00.*

NACPIL, Emerito P. Mission but not Missionaries. 60 (1971). 356-362. *06.02.04.*

— Communicating the Gospel in Missionary Situations. 70 (1981). 292-303. *07.02.00.*

NAGY, Gyula. The Church and the Aims of World Development. 58 (1969). 390-399. *05.03.03.*

NAHAS, Maud. Sixth Assembly. 72 (1983). 584-585. *10.08.29.*

NAKAJIMA, John. Church-to-Church Relationship: A Case-Study of the Partnership between the Kyodan and the North American Churches. 62 (1973). 425-432. *06.01.03, 10.08.22.*

NAKAJIMA, John M. - see also VERKUYL, Johannes (1984).

NASH, Margaret. Sixth Assembly. 72 (1983). 589-590. *05.02.08, 03.05.00.*

NASH, Elizabeth J. Working Women in South Yorkshire. 79 (1990). 311-313. *05.02.02, 11.06.29.*

— A New Editor. 78 (1989). 264. *01.02.03.*

National Liturgical Centre of Bangalore for Catholic Bishops' Conference of India. Order of the Mass for India. 65 (1976). 168-176. *(see also AMALORPAVADASS, D.S. (1976)). 07.15.00, 10.08.15.*

— Conference of India. Indian Liturgy of the Hours: Texts for the Office of Readings. 65 (1976). 177-181. *(see also AMALORPAVADASS, D.S. (1976)). 07.15.00, 10.08.15.*

NAZIR ALI, Michael. Directions in Mission: Christian Worship, Witness and Work in Islamic Contexts. 76 (1987). 33-37. *04.08.00, 01.02.02.*

NEILANS, Alison. International Movement Against Regulated Prostitution: Its Progress and Significance. 22 (1933). 81-93. *05.02.02.*

NEILL, Stephen C. Church in a Revolutionary World. 36 (1947). 434-451. *02.01.03.*

— African Theological Survey. 39 (1950). 207-211. *08.02.00.*

— Co-operation and Unity. 44 (1955). 439-446. *06.02.02.*

— World Christian Books: A Venture of Faith. 60 (1971). 478-489. *07.08.00, 01.02.03.*

NELSON, Claud D. Church-State Relations and Government Grants. 49 (1960). 332-338. *05.04.01.*

NELSON, Robert A. An Ecumenical Hymn-Book. 54 (1965). 210-213. *07.15.00.*

NEMEC, Jeanne. A Healing Community in the Carribean. 69 (1980). 151-157. *07.06.00, 09.03.11.*

NERSOYAN, Tiran. Can Christians and Communists Meet? 32 (1943). 156-164. *04.16.00.*

[Netherlands]. Team Report - Mission in the Netherlands. 67 (1978). 32-43. *11.06.21.*

NEUMANN, Frederick. Christian Love and the Jews. 44 (1955). 264-273. *04.11.00.*

NEVE, Herbert T. Christian Presence and One of its Critics. 57 (1968). 326-329. *01.02.02.*

— The Diversity of Unity. 60 (1971). 339-355. *(Lutheranism). 02.02.00.*

NEWBIGIN, Lesslie. Ordained Foreign Missionary in the Indian Church. 34 (1945). 86-94. *10.08.15, 06.02.04.*

— Evangelization of Eastern Asia. 39 (1950). 137-145. *10.06.00.*

— Summons to Christian Mission Today. 48 (1959). 177-189. *03.04.00, 02.01.03.*

— Developments during 1962. 52 (1963). 3-14. *02.01.03.*

— A Survey of the Year 1962-63. 53 (1964). 3-82. *02.01.03.*

— A Survey of the Year 1963-64. 54 (1965). 3-75. *02.01.03.*

— Co-operation and Unity. 59 (1970). 67-74. *03.05.00.*

— Context and Conversion. 68 (1979). 301-312. *03.04.00.*

— Common Witness and Unity. 69 (1980). 158-160. *03.05.00.*

— In Memoriam: John W. Sadiq. 69 (1980). 575. *03.05.00.*

— The Missionary Dimension of the Ecumenical Movement. 70 (1981). 240-246. *03.05.00, 02.01.03.*

— Integration - Some Personal Reflections 1981. 70 (1981). 247-255. *03.03.00, 02.02.00.*

— Mission and Unity in the Missionary Ecclesiology of Max A.C. Warren. 72 (1983). 271-272. *03.05.00, 01.02.03.*

NEWBIGIN, Lesslie. A Sermon Preached at the Thanksgiving Service for the Fiftieth Anniversary of the Tambaram Conference of the International Missionary Council. 77 (1988). 325-331. *03.05.00. 06.01.03, 03.04.00.*

— Obituary see RANSON, Charles Wesley.

NEWBIGIN, Lesslie - see also VERKUYL, Johannes (1984).

NEWBIGIN, Lesslie and BONZON, Charles. Pierre Benignus, 1912-1963. 52 (1963). 453-456. *08.09.00.*

NEWBY, Donald O. Tulsa Metropolitan Ministry. 63 (1974). 264-271. *03.05.00, 09.05.04 & 05.03.04.*

NEWELL, Herbert W. New Zealand Churches in Conference. 35 (1946). 422-427. *12.05.15, 06.01.09.*

NEWELL, W. Honor. 'Functional' Social Anthropology and Christian Missionary Method. 36 (1947). 253-257. *05.02.06.*

— Ministry of Healing. 48 (1959). 85-90. *07.06.00.*

NEWMAN, E.V. Currents in the South Pacific. 46 (1957). 11-16. *12.01.00.*

— Missions and Education in the Pacific. 50 (1961). 158-164. *12.01.00, 07.04.01.*

NICOL, J.H. Missionary Survey: Islam (B) In Syria and Palestine. 12 (1923). 16-21. *04.08.00, 10.08.43 & 10.08.37.*

NIDA, Eugene A. Every Man ... In His Own Language. 31 (1942). 453-457. *07.07.00.*

— New Help on Old Problems. 40 (1951). 190-196. *07.07.00.*

— Bible Translation for the Eighties. 70 (1981). 130-139. *07.07.00.*

NIELSEN, Alfred. Two Faces of Islam. 23 (1934). 345-366. *04.08.00.*

— Can Islam Be 'Modern'? 44 (1955). 257-263. *04.08.00.*

NIESEL, Wilhelm. Engagement in the Mission and Unity of the Church. 55 (1966). 182-188. *03.05.00.*

NIEUWENHUIJZE, C.A.O. van. Religious Freedom in Indonesia. 40 (1951). 94-103. *10.08.17.*

NIILUS, L. - see CHARTIER, R.A. (1968).

NILES, D. Preman. Towards a Strategy for the Ministry of the Laity in Asia. 59 (1970). 162-172. *06.01.08, 10.01.00.*

NILES, D.T. Resurgent Buddhism in Ceylon and the Christian Church. 32 (1943). 258-263. *04.04.00, 10.08.41.*

— The All-Africa Conference of Churches. 52 (1963). 409-413. *08.01.00.*

NINAN, George - see VERKUYL, Johannes (1984).

NISSEN, Karsten. Mission and Unity: A Look at the Integration of the IMC and the WCC. 63 (1974). 539-550. *02.02.00, 03.05.00.*

NJOYA, Timothy M. The Ministry as Witness. 72 (1983). 234-238. *06.01.01.*

NKETIA, J.H. Contribution of African Culture to Christian Worship. 47 (1958). 265-278. *08.01.00, 07.15.00.*

NONTAWASEE, Prakai. Confrontation of Phii-Ka and Christianity: A Case Study. 76 (1987). 82-85. *10.08.45, 04.13.00.*

NOREN, Loren E. Chung Chi College, Hong Kong. 48 (1959). 168-176. *10.08.14, 07.04.01.*

NORMAN, W.H.H. Non-Church Christianity in Japan. 46 (1957). 380-393. *10.08.22.*

NORSTAD, Fredric M. The Hospital as a Healing Community. 57 (1968). 201-212. *07.06.00.*

NORTH, Frank Mason. There Is No Substitute for the Missionary Passion: A Study of the Present Situation in the United States. 15 (1926). 93-105. *09.05.04.*

NORTHCOTT, Cecil. Lancashire Looks at Missions. 24 (1935). 531-537. *11.06.29.*

NORTHFIELD, H.D. Training of Men Missionaries. 46 (1957). 59-67. *06.02.05.*

— Legions of the Ignorant. 47 (1958). 297-305. *07.05.02, 03.04.00.*

NORTON, Wilbert. Mission in the United States: An Evangelical Perspective. 63 (1974). 192-200. *09.05.04, 07.05.01.*

NOSS, Philip A. An Interpretation of Gbaya Religious Practice. 61 (1972). 357-374. *08.11.08, 04.13.00.*

NOTTINGHAM, William J. Cross-Cultural Mission at the Crossroads. 69 (1980). 437-450. *05.02.06, 02.01.04.*

NTWASA, Sabelo. The Training of Black Ministers Today. 61 (1972). 177-182. *07.14.00.*

NUSSBAUMER, Jakob. Rural Work at Gwatt. 64 (1975). 391-394. *07.01.00, 11.06.28.*

NWANKITI, Benjamin - see VERKUYL, Johannes (1984).

NYONI, Sithembiso. Sixth Assembly. 72 (1983). 498, 643-649. *08.11.57, 08.01.00.*

ODELL, Luis E. Reflections on the Total Withdrawal of Missionaries from the Methodist Church of Uruguay. 64 (1975). 198-199. *09.04.24, 07.01.00.*

ODONKOR, S.S. Missionary Tour of Adangme Land. 34 (1945). 144-149. *08.11.20.*
ODUYOYE, Mercy Amba. The Eucharist as Witness. 72 (1983). 222-228. *07.15.00.*
OGAWA, Mathew. The East Asia Christian Conference and Mass Media. 59 (1970). 198-205. *07.02.00, 10.06.00.*
OGAWA, Mathew S. and ROSSMAN, Vern. Evangelism Through the Mass Media and Audio Visual Materials. 50 (1961). 417-429. *07.02.00, 07.05.01.*
OH, Jae Shik. Sixth Assembly. 72 (1983). 568. *03.05.00.*
— Chickens Used to Fly. 73 (1984). 080-85. *05.03.03.*
— Mission and Development. 73 (1984). 166-172. *05.03.03.*
OKITE, Odhiambo. Talk with Chief John Snow. 63 (1974). 180-182. *09.05.02.*
OKULLU, Henry. The Quality of the Kingdom. 69 (1980). 293-294. *08.01.00.*
OKUMA, Count. Japanese Statesman's View of Christianity in Japan. 1 (1912). 654-658. *10.08.22.*
OLCOTT, Mason. Christ and Village Education. 29 (1940). 249-256. *07.04.01.*
OLDHAM, J.H. Missionary Survey of the Year 1912. 2 (1913). 1-82. *02.01.01.*
— Noteworthy Articles in Recent Periodicals. 2 (1913). 569-579. *01.01.00.*
— Missionary Survey of the Year 1913. 3 (1914). 003-83. *02.01.01.*
— Missionary and His Task. I. The Conditions and Demands of the Task. 3 (1914). 284-296. *06.02.04.*
— Missionary and His Task. II. Problems of the Church in the Mission Field. 3 (1914). 506-528. *06.01.04.*
— War and Missions. 3 (1914). 625-638. *05.04.05.*
— Romance and Reality in Missionary Work: Fifty Years of the China Inland Mission. 4 (1915). 448-455. *10.08.10.*
— Missionary Survey of the Year 1915. 5 (1916). 3-73. *02.01.01.*
— Missionary Survey of the Year 1916. 6 (1917). 003-61. *02.01.01.*
— Question of a Conscience Clause in India. 6 (1917). 126-141. *10.08.15.*
— Missionary Survey of the Year 1916. The Home Base. 6 (1917). 177-192. *02.01.01.*
— Introductory Note. 8 (1919). 003-6. *(to the post-war world).* *02.01.01.*
— Co-operation: Its Necessity and Cost. 8 (1919). 173-192. *06.02.02.*
— Survey of the Effect of the War upon Missions. Chapter III. German Missions. 8 (1919). 459-478. *11.06.13, 02.01.03.*
— Survey of the Effect of the War Upon Missions. Chapter V. Christian Education. 9 (1920). 003-18. *07.04.01.*
— Inter-Church World Movement: Its Possibilities and Problems. 9 (1920). 182-199. *06.01.03.*
— Nationality and Mission. 9 (1920). 372-383. *05.04.04.*
— New Beginning of International Missionary Co-operation. 9 (1920). 481-494. *06.02.02.*
— Philosophical Interpretation of the Missionary Idea. 10 (1921). 063-76. *01.02.02.*
— Christian Mission and African Labour. 10 (1921). 183-195. *08.01.00.*
— New Spiritual Adventure in the Mission Field. 11 (1922). 526-550. *06.01.09.*
— Missions and the Supernatural. 12 (1923). 059-71. *03.04.00.*
— Five Conferences in India. 12 (1923). 262-276. *10.08.15, 06.01.09.*
— Religious Education in the Mission Field. 13 (1924). 500-517. *07.04.01.*
— Christian Opportunity in Africa. 14 (1925). 173-187. *08.01.00.*
— Educational Policy of the British Government in Africa. 14 (1925). 421-427. *08.01.00, 07.04.01.*
— Christian Mission in Africa I. 15 (1926). 323-326. *08.01.00.*
— Population and Health in Africa. 15 (1926). 402-417. *08.01.00, 07.06.00.*
— Success and Failure of Western Education in India. 15 (1926). 692-703. *10.08.15, 07.04.01.*
— Christian Mission in Africa II. 16 (1927). 24-35. *08.01.00.*
— Dr Siegfried Knak on the Christian Task in Africa. 20 (1931). 547-555. *08.01.00.*
— Professor Brunner on the Christian Ethic. I. 22 (1933). 003-16. *03.04.00.*
— Professor Brunner on the Christian Ethic. II. 22 (1933). 201-214. *05.02.01.*
— Professor Brunner on the Christian Ethic. III. 22 (1933). 331-344. *05.02.03, 05.03.01.*
— Professor Brunner on the Christian Ethic. IV. 22 (1933). 500-509. *06.01.01.*
— After Twenty-Five Years. 24 (1935). 297-313.*(IMC).* *02.02.00.*
— Kenneth MacLennan. 41 (1952). 351-352. *(Edinburgh 1910, and the IMC in early years).* *02.02.00.*
— Fifty Years After. 49 (1960). 257-272. *01.02.03.*

OLDHAM, J.H. and GOLLOCK, Georgina A. Missionary Survey of the Year 1917. 7 (1918). 3-58. *02.01.01.*

OLDRIEVE, Frank. Ridding the World of Leprosy. 13 (1924). 595-601. *07.06.00.*

OLEKSA, Michael. The Orthodox Mission in America. 71 (1982). 78-88. *09.05.01.*

— Icons and the Cosmos: The Missionary Significance. 72 (1983). 42-50, 415-420. *07.13.00.*

OLEKSA, Michael J. The Holy Spirit's Action in Human Society: An Orthodox Perspective. 79 (1990). 331-337. *03.04.00.*

OLESEN, Elizabeth Padillo. Walking the Way of the Cross. 78 (1989). 288-293. *07.13.00.*

OLIVER, E.W. Nepal. 44 (1955). 408-417. *10.08.34.*

OLIVEIRA, Rosângela Soares de. An Aimless, Rootless and Loveless Life - Street Children as a Prophetic Sign. 79 (1990). 298-300. *05.02.03.*

— God's Time Breaks into Our Time in Tears and Laughter. 79 (1990). 288-293. *03.04.00.*

OPOKU, Kofi Asare. Communalism and Community in the African Heritage. 79 (1990). 487-492. *08.11.20, 05.02.01, 06.01.05.*

OLPP, G. Contribution of Germany to Medical Missions. 20 (1931). 400-412. *07.06.00, 11.06.13.*

OLSON, Duane. "Forgive Us Our Sins As We Also Have Forgiven Those Who Sin Against Us". 69 (1980). 331. *07.13.00.*

OLUMIDE, Yinka. Christian Broadcasting in Africa Today. 60 (1971). 505-511. *07.02.00.*

O'NEIL, F.W.S. Church of Christ in Manchuria. 24 (1935). 515-523. *10.08.10.*

OOSTERVAL, Gottfried. Cargo Cults as a Missionary Challenge. 56 (1967). 469-477. *04.15.00.*

OOSTHUIZEN, G.C. Theological Education in South Africa: The Findings of a Theological Institute. 52 (1963). 279-288. *08.11.46, 07.14.00.*

OPOCENSKY, Milan. The Message of Salvation for a Secular World. 57 (1968). 433-440. *02.01.03.*

OPOTI, Shadrack W. A Rural Evangelist Tells His Story. 64 (1975). 379-384. *08.11.24, 07.01.00.*

ORCHARD, Ronald K. Natural Law and Missionary Policy. 37 (1948). 172-180. *01.02.02.*

— IMC Assembly in Ghana. 46 (1957). 197-200. *02.02.00.*

— Joint Action for Mission: Its Aim, Implications and Method. 54 (1965). 81-94. *06.01.04.*

— The Future Roles of Western Missionary Bodies in The Christian World Mission. 58 (1969). 258-262. *06.02.01.*

— Christian Responsibility in a Plural Society. 59 (1970). 316-323. *05.04.06, 11.06.29.*

ORCHARD, Ronald K. - see also GIBSON, Betty D. (1960).

O'REILLY, Veronica. Changing Emphasis in Mission - New Ministries for Women. 71 (1982). 327-332. *05.02.02.*

ORELLANA, Eugenio S. Goodwill Caravans: An Actual Fact for Rural People. 64 (1975). 386-390. *07.06.00, 07.01.00.*

ÓRNER, Jan. Missions to Seamen. 60 (1971). 395-400. *07.12.00.*

ORTEGA, Ofelia. The Influence of the Missionary Heritage on Cuban Culture. 74 (1985). 343-349. *09.03.07.*

ORTEGA, Ofelia with STOCKWELL, Eugene L. Interview. 74 (1985). 358-360. *09.03.07.*

[Orthodox Theologians' Consultation]. Salvation in Orthodox Theology. 61 (1972). 401-408. *03.04.00.*

— Orthodox Working Document - Your Kingdom Come. 68 (1979). 139-147. *03.04.00.*

— Preaching and Teaching the Christian Faith Today, Orthodox Consultation Report. 70 (1981). 49-58. *07.10.00.*

OSBORN, Paul. St Francis's Farm. 36 (1947). 518-521. *05.01.03, 07.01.00.*

OSHUN, C.O. Conversion in the Context of Nigeria. 72 (1983). 403-409. *03.08.00, 08.11.38.*

ÓSTENSTAD, Gunnar. The Witness of the Church of Norway. 62 (1973). 43-50. *11.06.22.*

OSTHATHIOS, Geevarghese Mar. Worship, Mission, Unity: These Three. 65 (1976). 39-43. *(Response to Bishop Mortimer ARIAS (1976)).* *07.05.01.*

— Reflections on the Bible Study. 69 (1980). 267. *07.13.00.*

— Kingdom of God and Identification with the Poor. 69 (1980). 503-507. *05.03.02.*

— Conviction of Truth and Tolerance of Love. 74 (1985). 490-496. *04.02.00.*

— Your Will Be Done: Mission in Christ's Way. 75 (1986). 438-443. *03.04.00.*

— Divine Sharing: Shape of Mission for the Future. 76 (1987). 16-20. *03.04.00, 02.04.00.*

OSTLING, Richard. The Jesus People Revisited. 63 (1974). 232-237. *09.05.01, 04.15.00.*

OTTO, Rudolf. Indian Doctrine of Grace and the Christian. 19 (1930). 333-338. *04.06.00.*

OUSSOREN, A.H. Missionary Organization in the Dutch Reformed Churches of the Netherlands. 36 (1947). 522-525. *11.06.21, 06.01.04.*

OUTERBRIDGE, T.S. Future for Christian Medical Services in China. 33 (1944). 415-425. *10.08.10, 07.06.00.*

OVERDULVE, Kees. Mission in the Netherlands: A Personal Appraisal. 67 (1978). 44-48. *11.06.21.*

PADELFORD, Norman J. Missionary Property and the Abolition of Extra-Territoriality in China. 19 (1930). 414-419. *10.08.10, 05.04.01.*

— Religious Liberty in International Law and Treaties. 21 (1932). 402-411. *05.02.01.*

PADWICK, Constance E. Children and Missionary Societies in Great Britain. 6 (1917). 561-575. *06.02.06.*

— Lilias Trotter of Algiers. 21 (1932). 119-128. *08.11.01.*

— North African Reverie. 27 (1938). 341-354. *08.06.00.*

— Dream and Vision: Some Notes from a Diary. 28 (1939). 205-216. *04.08.00, 08.11.01.*

— Madras Meeting and Literature. 28 (1939). 501-507. *07.08.00.*

PAGURA, Federico J. - see VERKUYL, Johannes (1984).

PAKENHAM-WALSH, H. Divine Healing: A Record of Missionary Study and Experience. 11 (1922). 96-103. *07.06.00.*

PALILU, Daud. Your Kingdom Come: Reflection and Action. 69 (1980). 496-498. *06.01.03.*

PALMER, Edwin James. Religious Education Under a Neutral Government. 9 (1920). 37-48. *07.04.01.*

— Practicability of Missionary Co-operation in Face of Doctrinal Differences. 12 (1923). 505-514. *06.02.02.*

— Church Union. I. The Demand from Mission Lands and the Bearing of the Lausanne Conference on It. 17 (1928). 74-90. *03.05.00.*

PANNELL, William E. Evangelism and the Struggle for Power. 63 (1974). 201-210. *07.05.01, 05.04.02.*

— Evangelism and Power. 69 (1980). 49-55. *07.05.01.*

PANTELÍS, Jorge. Implications of the Theologies of Liberation for the Theological Training of the Pastoral Ministry in Latin America. 66 (1977). 14-21. *09.04.02, 07.14.00.*

PAPROCKI, Henryk. The Place of Children in the Polish Orthodox Church. 72 (1983). 11-14. *11.06.23.*

PARADISE, Scott. Route 128 Ministry: The Christian Calling and the Technological Vocation. 66 (1977). 140-145. *05.03.04.*

PAREKH, Manilal C. Christian Message in Relation to Non-Christian Religions. III. Keshub Chunder Sen: His Relation to Christianity. 17 (1928). 145-154. *04.06.00.*

PARK Hyung-Kyu. Conversion as a Pilgrimage to Liberation. 72 (1983). 380-384. *03.08.00, 10.08.26.*

— Sixth Assembly. 72 (1983). 515-517, 526, 623-624. *05.04.02, 10.08.26.*

— The Search for Self-Identity and Liberation. 74 (1985). 37-48. *10.08.26, 05.04.02.*

PARK Keun-Won. Evangelism and Mission in Korea: A reflection from An Ecumenical Perspective. 74 (1985). 49-58. *10.08.26.*

PARK Sang Jung. The Role of Youth in Asia Today. 59 (1970). 144-156. *10.01.00.*

— ESP Through a Kaleidoscope. 62 (1973). 478-484. *06.01.03.*

PARKER, Franklin. African Community Development and Education in Southern Rhodesia. 1920-1935. 51 (1962). 335-347. *08.11.57, 05.03.03.*

PARMAR, Samuel L. The Role of the European Expatriate in Asia. 59 (1970). 450-460. *02.01.04, 10.01.00.*

PARRINDER, G. Worship in Protestant Missions. 35 (1946). 187-193. *07.15.00.*

— Totem and Taboo: A Revaluation. 37 (1948). 307-312. *04.13.00.*

PARRY, John. Exploring the Ways of God with Peoples of Faith. 74 (1985). 508-513. *04.02.00.*

PARSONS, Robert T. Missionary and the Cultures of Man. 45 (1956). 161-168. *05.02.06.*

Participants, TEF Committee, Costa Rica, July 76. Discussion: Selected Extracts. 66 (1977). 32-35, 55-56 & 75-80. *07.14.00.*

PARVEY, Constance. Witnesses to Hope. 67 (1978). 170-173. *05.02.02.*

PASZTOR, Janos D. Witnesses to Hope. 67 (1978). 161-162. *11.06.15.*

PATON, David M. Christian Work in Chinese Government Universities. 33 (1944). 152-162. *10.08.10, 07.04.02.*

PATON, F.H.L. Missionary Situation in Australia. II. Australia and the Awakening East. 15 (1926). 681-684. *12.05.01.*

PATON, William. Personal Relationships between Indians and Europeans. 8 (1919). 522-530. *10.08.15, 11.01.00.*
— Age-Long Principles and Modern Life. 9 (1920). 281-288. *01.02.02.*
— Indian Moslems and the Khalifate. 12 (1923). 82-97. *10.08.15, 04.08.00.*
— Work Before the National Christian Council of India. 13 (1924). 084-89. *10.08.15, 06.01.09.*
— Industrial Education in India. 13 (1924). 403-411. *10.08.15, 05.03.04 & 07.04.01.*
— India and Opium. 14 (1925). 116-125. *10.08.15, 05.04.03.*
— Concerning Evangelism in India. 15 (1926). 161-176. *10.08.15, 07.05.01.*
— Indigenous Church. 16 (1927). 46-57. *06.01.01.*
— Eastern Industrialism and the Christian Mission. 16 (1927). 542-555. *10.01.00, 05.03.04.*
— Jerusalem Meeting of the International Missionary Council. 17 (1928). 003-10. *02.02.00.*
— Jerusalem Meeting - and After. 17 (1928). 435-444. *02.02.00.*
— What is Secularism? 18 (1929). 346-357. *04.16.00.*
— Christian Missions in India Today. 20 (1931). 381-399. *10.08.15.*
— Herrnhut. 21 (1932). 488-497. *02.02.00, 06.02.02.*
— Indian Mission of Fellowship. 22 (1933). 215-224. *10.08.15, 06.01.03 & 06.02.03.*
— Christian Missions and Religious Liberty. 23 (1934). 488-496. *04.01.00.*
— British Missionary Manifesto. 23 (1934). 562-566. *11.06.29, 02.01.02.*
— International Missionary Council and the Future. 25 (1936). 106-115. *02.02.00.*
— Churches in Council: Oxford, Edinburgh, Hangchow. 26 (1937). 297-308. *03.05.00.*
— Madras Meeting and the Oecumenical Movement. 27 (1938). 153-157. *03.05.00, 02.02.00.*
— Meeting of the International Missionary Council at Tambaram, Madras. 28 (1939). 161-173. *02.02.00.*
— Looking Forward from Tambaram. 28 (1939). 491-500. *02.02.00.*
— Christianity and Civilization. 29 (1940). 486-496. *05.02.06.*
— Georgina Ann Gollock. 30 (1941). 242-246. *01.02.03.*
— Developments in the Japanese Empire. 30 (1941). 247-252. *10.08.22.*
— Towards Unity in India. 30 (1941). 503-512. *10.08.15, 06.01.09.*
— Future of the Missionary Enterprise. 31 (1942). 385-393. *02.04.00.*
— Developments in Japan and Manchuria. 32 (1943). 121-128. *10.08.22, 10.08.10.*
— Christian Voices in India. 32 (1943). 272-279. *10.08.15.*

PATON, William and SINCLAIR, Margaret. Survey of the Year 1940. 30 (1941). 003-123. *02.01.03.*
— Education in China. 30 (1941). 253-258. *(extended summaries of papers by Francis C.M. Wei, Hwang Pu. and E.H. Cressy).* *10.08.10, 07.04.01.*
— Survey of the Year 1941 with Appendix on the Roman Catholic Church. 31 (1942). 3-97. *02.01.03.*
— Survey of the Year 1942 with Appendix on the Roman Catholic Church. 32 (1943). 3-77. *02.01.03.*

PATON, William and UNDERHILL, M.M. World Survey. 17 (1928). 11-73. *02.01.02.*
— Missionary Survey of the Year 1928. 18 (1929). 003-46. 02.01.02. Survey of the Year 1929. 19 (1930). 3-74. *02.01.02.*
— Survey of the Year 1930. 20 (1931). 003-82. *02.01.02.*
— Missionary Significance of the last Ten Years: A Survey I. 21 (1932). 003-105. *02.01.02.*
— Missionary Significance of the last Ten Years: A Survey II. 21 (1932). 153-244. *02.01.02.*
— Missionary Significance of the last Ten Years: A Survey III. 21 (1932). 305-388. *02.01.02.*
— Survey of the Years 1932 and 1933 with Appendix on the Roman Catholic Church. 23 (1934). 003-106. *02.01.02.*
— Survey of the Year 1934. 24 (1935). 3-113. *02.01.02.*
— Survey of the Year 1936. 26 (1937). 003-106. *02.01.02.*
— Survey of the Year 1937 with Appendix on the Roman Catholic Church. 27 (1938). 003-108. *02.01.02.*
— Survey of the Year 1938 with Appendix on the Roman Catholic Church. 28 (1939). 003-97. *02.01.02.*
— Survey of the Year 1939 with Appendix on the Roman Catholic Church. 29 (1940). 003-128. *02.01.02.*
— Shinto Shrines: A Problem Confronting the Church. I. 29 (1940). 161-188. *04.10.00.*
— Shinto Shrines: A Problem Confronting the Church. II. 29 (1940). 305-314. *04.10.00.*

PATTERSON, Patricia J. - see HARRIS, Ruth M. (1975).

PATTON, Cornelius H. Broadening the Home Base. 1 (1912). 474-487. *06.02.06.*
— Life and Work in Mission Houses. I. In America. 8 (1919). 71-79. *09.05.04, 06.02.01.*
— World Program of Christian Literature. 11 (1922). 572-585. *07.08.00.*
PAUL, K.T. How Missions Denationalize Indians. 8 (1919). 510-521. *10.08.15, 05.02.06.*
— Linlithgow Commission and Rural Life in India. 18 (1929). 416-429. *10.08.15, 05.03.05.*
PAYNE, Ernest A. Carey's Enquiry. 31 (1942). 180-186. *03.03.00.*
PECHAUER, Patricia. What Does God Require? 73 (1984). 324-327. *05.04.05.*
PEEL, Joyce M. Developing Opportunities for Religious Drama in India Today. 51 (1962). 466-470. *10.08.15, 07.09.00.*
PEIRIS, Lionel. Experiencing the Scriptures in Broken Lanka, 79 (1990). 305-310. *05.04.02, 10.08.41, 03.02.00.*
PELLY, Constance. Religious Education in India. II. A Graded Course of Religious Training in Mission Schools. 14 (1925). 220-229. *07.04.01.*
PELLY, R.L. Contribution of Hinduism. 16 (1927). 58-63. *04.06.00.*
PENMAN, David. Australia: A Multicultural Society? 68 (1979). 4-11. *12.05.01, 05.02.06.*
PENNING, F.P.D. Getting the Books to the People in India. 42 (1953). 446-451. *10.08.15, 07.08.00.*
PEREZ R., Marcelo. At the Crossroads. 63 (1974). 323-342. 10.08.17, 05.02.01. From Stone to Jet Age: A Visit to Irian Jaya. 63 (1974). 362-385. *12.05.08.*
PERKINS, Harvey L. Exchange of Missionary Personnel Between Asian Countries. 59 (1970). 180-188. *06.02.03.*
PERKINS, John. What It Means To Be the Church: Reflections on Mission and Human Rights. 66 (1977). 224-247. *05.04.02.*
PERLMAN, Susan. An Evangelical Perspective on the San Antonio Conference. 79 (1990). 6-16. *03.05.00, 03.04.00.*
PERPIÑAN, Mary Soledad. One Journey Among Others. 73 (1984). 317-323. *10.08.38, 05.04.02.*
PERRY, Edward T. Evangelism: A Type of Work or a Quality of Living? 22 (1933). 63-68. *07.05.01.*
PERSTON, W. Christian Theology and Vedanta. 44 (1955). 153-160. *04.06.00.*
PETERS, Harry. Training Pastors in Guatemala. 29 (1940). 370-373. *09.04.15, 07.14.00.*
— Institute for Pastors and Evangelists in Guatemala. 35 (1946). 68-71. *09.04.15, 06.01.06.*
PHILIP, P. Oomman. Experiments in Indian Expression of Christian Service. 18 (1929). 188-198. *10.08.15, 07.03.00.*
— Harijan Movement in India in Relation to Christianity. 24 (1935). 162-172. *10.08.15, 05.04.06.*
— Place of Ashrams in the Life of the Church in India. 35 (1946). 263-270. *10.08.15, 06.01.01.*
PHILLIPS, Godfrey E. Theological College in India. 9 (1920). 60-68. *10.08.15, 07.14.00.*
— Christian Expectancy and the Missionary Crisis. 21 (1932). 479-487. *02.01.02.*
— Christian Missions: The Next Chapter. 26 (1937). 253-262. *02.01.02.*
— Old Testament in the Life of the Younger Churches. 27 (1938). 662-666. *03.01.00.*
— Use of the Old Testament in India. 29 (1940). 382-390. *10.08.15, 03.01.00.*
— Younger Churches Help the Older. 30 (1941). 539-545. *06.01.03.*
— Missionary Principles of Pierre Charles, S.J.. 32 (1943). 361-368. *01.02.02.*
PHIPPS, William E. The Influence of Christian Missions on the Rise of Nationalism in Central Africa. 57 (1968). 229-232. *05.04.04, 08.04.00.*
— Trinity-St. Paul's United Church: Urban Ministry. 71 (1982). 336-341. *05.03.04, 09.05.03.*
PHIRI, Isabel Apawo. The Future of Missions in Malawi. 76 (1987). 64-67. *08.11.29, 07.05.01.*
PICKARD, Jan S. Which Way Now? 79 (1990). 369-377. 07.13.00. *05.02.02, 06.01.01, 06.02.06.*
PIET, John H. Box 66, Vellore: Bible Correspondence Evangelism. 48 (1959). 203-211. *10.08.15, 07.05.01.*
PIETERS, Albertus. Emperor Worship in Japan. 9 (1920). 340-356. *10.08.22.*
PIIROINEN, Erkki. The Orthodox Church in Finland. 62 (1973). 51-56. *11.06.09.*
PILHOFER, G. Secularism as a Threat to Integral Life Unity Among Non-Europeans. 41 (1952). 139-147. *04.16.00.*
PINNOCK, Clark H. To Proclaim the Gospel. 69 (1980). 347-348. *07.05.01.*
PITT, Malcolm. Take, For Instance, Indian Music. 31 (1942). 205-210. *10.08.15, 07.09.00.*

PLATT, Mary Schauffler. Place of the Home in the Work of Foreign Missions. 6 (1917). 142-148. *05.02.03.*

PLATT, W.J. Place of the Bible in Evangelism. 42 (1953). 184-193. *07.05.01, 07.07.00.*

PLESSIS, David J. du. Missionary Situation in South Africa. 1 (1912). 573-586. *08.11.46.*

— South African Problem. Second Paper. 15 (1926). 363-375. *08.11.46.*

— Golden Jubilees of Twentieth Century Pentecostal Movements. 47 (1958). 193-201. *03.09.00.*

POBEE, John S. I Will Lift Up My Eyes To Mozano. 75 (1986). 123-127. *08.03.00.*

— Lord, Creator-Spirit, Renew and Sustain the Whole Creation: Some Missiological Perspectives. 79 (1990). 151-158. *05.01.01.*

POETHIG, Richard P. New Industrial Frontiers in the Philippines. 50 (1961). 165-172. *10.08.38.*

— Forms of the Ministry in an Industrial Society. 51 (1962). 33-41. *06.01.06.*

POPLEY, H.A. Awakening Among the Middle Classes of South India. 7 (1918). 289-305. *10.08.15.*

— Musical Heritage of India. I. 9 (1920). 200-213. *10.08.15, 07.09.00.*

— Musical Heritage of India. II. 10 (1921). 223-235. *10.08.15, 07.09.00.*

PORCILE SANTISO, Maria Theresa. Common Bible Work: A Living Parable of Common Witness. 70 (1981). 174-176. *07.07.00, 09.04.01.*

— Sixth Assembly. 72 (1983). 621-622, 625. *07.13.00.*

POSNETT, C.W. Among Baptised Out-castes. 15 (1926). 230-239. *10.08.15, 05.04.06.*

POTT, F.L. Hawks. Opportunity and Need for the Mission School in China. 1 (1912). 587-600. *10.08.10, 07.04.01.*

— Conversion of the Roman Empire and the Conversion of China. 4 (1915). 550-564. *10.08.10, 03.08.00.*

POTTER, Philip A. Christ's Mission and Ours in Today's World. 62 (1973). 144-157. *01.02.02, 02.01.04.*

— Edinburgh to Melbourne. 69 (1980). 251. *03.03.00.*

— Turning to Freedom and Fullness. 72 (1983). 313-323. *03.04.00.*

— Sixth Assembly. 72 (1983). 527-532, 539-542, 552, 563, 588-589, 601, 617, 622-623, 627. *06.01.01, 03.01.00.*

— From Missions to Mission. 76 (1987). 155-172. *02.02.00, 03.05.00 & 01.02.03.*

POTTER, Philip A. - see VERKUYL, Johannes (1984).

POTTS, Margaret. Missionary and Community Life. 26 (1937). 526-530. *07.13.00.*

POULTON, John. Like Father, Like Son: Some Reflections on the Church of Uganda. 50 (1961). 297-307. *08.11.52.*

— Sixth Assembly. 72 (1983). 551-552. *07.02.00.*

POUSSARD, Wendy. I am an Australian Woman. 69 (1980). 275-278. *05.02.02, 12.05.01.*

— A Kind of Kingdom Coming (song), 69 (1980). 276-277. *07.13.00.*

POWERS, Marshall K. Legal Status of Non-Roman Catholic Mission Activities in Latin America. 49 (1960). 201-209. *09.04.01.*

PRANCE, Ghillean T. Giver of Life - Sustain Your Creation. 79 (1990). 159-166. *05.01.01, 09.04.04.*

PRECHT, Cristian with CASTRO, Emilio. From Power to Power (interview), 69 (1980). 21-24. *05.04.02, 09.04.09.*

PREISS, G. Church in Tahiti. 46 (1957). 401-409. *12.05.04.*

PREMASAGAR, Peddi Victor. Crisis for Salvation Theology! 61 (1972). 61-66. *03.04.00.*

— God's Word to our Fathers: Towards an Inclusive Missiology. 75 (1986). 279-284. *04.02.00.*

PRESLER, Henry H. Christian's Knowledge of Non-Christian Religions. 50 (1961). 184-190. *04.02.00.*

PRETORIUS, Pauline. Attempt at Christian Initiation in Nyasaland. 39 (1950). 284-291. *08.11.29, 07.10.00.*

PRICE, C.P. Witnesses to Hope. 67 (1978). 166-167. *09.05.04.*

PRICE, Frank W. The New World Society. 52 (1963). 467-470. *04.15.00.*

PRICE, T. Task of Mission Schools in Africa. 27 (1938). 233-238. *08.01.00, 07.04.01.*

— Missionary Agency in Colonial Development. 29 (1940). 463-469. *05.04.03.*

— Drifting Course. 32 (1943). 280-287. *07.03.00, 01.02.02.*

PRIESTLEY, Eber. New Pattern of the Church: A Summary of Developments in the Diocese of Medak. 45 (1956). 412-419. *10.08.15.*

PRIOR, Arthur N. Missions and the Home Front. 29 (1940). 340-352. *06.01.04.*

PRIOR, Kenneth H. African Diocese Adapts a Rural Programme. 36 (1947). 370-378. *08.01.00, 07.01.00.*

PRIP-MÖLLER, J. Architecture: A Servant of Foreign Missions. 28 (1939). 105-115. *07.09.00.*

PROAÑO, Leonidas. "Bishop of the Humble Ones" (interview), 64 (1975). 372-378. *09.04.12, 09.04.02.*

PROBOWINOTO, Basuki. Christian Churches in Mid-Java. 45 (1956). 174-179. *10.08.17.*

PRONK, Jan. Sixth Assembly. 72 (1983). 661-612. *06.01.01.*

PTOLEMY, Kathleen. Canadian Refugee Policies. 71 (1982). 362-368. *05.04.06, 09.05.03.*

PULS, Joan. The Journey That Is Metanoia. 72 (1983). 333-334. *03.08.00.*

PURSER, W.C.B. Vital Forces of Southern Buddhism in Relation to the Gospel. II. In Burma. 4 (1915). 232-247. *04.04.00, 10.08.07.*

— Burma and the New Census. 11 (1922). 586-591. *10.08.07.*

— Burma in Transition. 17 (1928). 655-662. *10.08.07.*

PUXLEY, H.L. Experiment in Research at an Indian Christian College. 25 (1936). 206-215. *10.08.15, 07.04.01.*

PYE, Watts O. Some General Principles of Church Extension: A Record of Country Experience in China. 12 (1923). 567-579. *10.08.10.*

PYTCHES, David. Signs and Wonders Today. 75 (1986). 137-142. *03.09.00.*

QUARCOO, Alfred K. The Sacred Asesedwa and Mission. 79 (1990), 493-498. *08.11.20, 05.02.07, 04.13.00.*

QUICK, Griffith. Some Aspects of the African Watch-Tower Movement in Northern Rhodesia. 29 (1940). 216-226. *08.03.00, 08.11.56.*

QUICK, Oliver Chase. Jerusalem Meeting and the Christian Message. 17 (1928). 445-454. *03.04.00.*

— Present Situation in Christian Theology. 27 (1938). 569-580. *03.04.00.*

RAHBAR, Daud. Christian Apologetic to Muslims. 54 (1965). 353-359. *04.08.00.*

— Islamic Surveys. 55 (1966). 490-498. *04.08.00.*

RAISER, Konrad. Sixth Assembly. 72 (1983). 626. *07.15.00.*

RAJ, P. Solomon. The Influence of Pentecostal Teaching on Some Folk Christian Religions in India. 75 (1986). 39-46. *10.08.15, 03.09.00.*

RAKONTONDRAIBE, Richard. Conference Notes. 69 (1980). 326. *05.03.02.*

RAKOTOARIMANANA, Victor. CEVAA: A Response to the Gospel's Demands. 62 (1973). 407-414. *06.01.03.*

RALL, H.F. Authority of Our Faith. 29 (1940). 130-139. *03.04.00.*

RAMAHOLIMIMASO, Madeleine. Sixth Assembly. 72 (1983). 567. *05.01.03.*

RAMSEYER, Robert L. Partnership and Interdependence. 69 (1980). 32-39. *06.01.03.*

RANDWIJCK, S.C. van. Need for a More Highly Trained Pastorship in the Netherlands Indies. 25 (1936). 453-460. *10.08.17, 06.01.06.*

— Inter-Church Aid: A Challenge to Missions. 50 (1961). 385-394. *06.01.03, 06.03.00.*

RANSON, Charles W. Church and State in Asia Outside China. 40 (1951). 393-400. *10.01.00, 05.04.01.*

— Christian World Mission in the Perspective of History. 43 (1954). 381-389. *03.03.00.*

— International Missionary Council: Ernest John Bingle. 46 (1957). 432-433. *02.02.00.*

— Theological Education Fund. 47 (1958). 432-438. *07.14.00.*

— Mexico City, 1963. 53 (1964). 137-146. *02.01.03.*

RANSON, Charles Wesley. Obituary. 77 (1988). 172. 07.14.00. *03.05.00.*

RAO, K. L. Seshagiri. Mission and Evangelism in the Nineties: A Hindu View. 79 (1990). 27-34. *03.04.00, 04.06.00, 04.02.00.*

— Reflections on the Conference. 78 (1989). 445-453. 07.13.00. *02.01.04.*

— Report on the Youth Pre-conference - "Risking Obedience". 78 (1989). 426-430. *07.13.00, 01.02.02, 07.04.02.*

— Reports of the Sections. 78 (1989). 343-399. *07.13.00, 03.04.00. 05.04.02, 05.01.01.*

RAQUETTE, G. Eastern Turkestan as a Mission Field. 14 (1925). 252-259. *10.08.48.*

RASJIDI, Muhammad - see MUHSIN BARWINI, Ali (1976).

RASKER, A.J. Church and State in Indonesia. 37 (1948). 321-329. *10.08.17, 05.04.01.*

— Higher Theological Training in Indonesia. 38 (1949). 412-421. *10.08.17, 07.14.00.*

RATNAM, Daisy Gopal. Partnership in Practice: CWM After Four Years. 76 (1987). 489-492. *06.01.03, 06.02.02 & 02.02.00.*

RATNAM, Daisy Gopal - see also VERKUYL, Johannes (1984).

RATTENBURY, H.B. Church Among the Chinese Tribes. 24 (1935). 468-476. *10.08.10.*

RAUM, J. Christianity and African Puberty Rites. 16 (1927). 581-591. *08.01.00, 05.02.06.*

— Educational Problems in Tanganyika Territory. 19 (1930). 563-575. *08.11.49, 07.04.01.*

RAUM, Otto F. Magic and a Christian Policy. 24 (1935). 358-365. *04.13.00.*
— Dr Gutmann's Work on Kilimanjaro. I. The Church and African Society. 26 (1937). 500-507. *08.01.00.*
RAVEN, Charles E. Teaching Method of Jesus. 17 (1928). 577-587. *03.01.00.*
— Teaching Method of Jesus and That of Today. 18 (1929). 47-58. *07.04.01.*
RAWLINSON, Frank. Modern Revolution and Religion in China. 18 (1929). 161-178. *10.08.10, 05.04.05.*
— Present Status of the China Christian Movement. 24 (1935). 314-327. *10.08.10.*
RAYAN, Samuel. Mission after Vatican II: Problems and Positions. 59 (1970). 414-426. *03.04.00.*
— "Ultimate Blasphemy": On Putting God in a Box - Reflections on Section III: "Seeking Community". 65 (1976). 129-133. *04.02.00, 05.02.06.*
— How Will the Hindu Hear? 71 (1982). 49-59. *04.06.00.*
— The Lima Text and Mission. 72 (1983). 199-206. *07.15.00, 03.05.00.*
REA, Fred B. Need for a Unified Church in Southern Rhodesia. 47 (1958). 84-89. *08.11.57, 06.01.09.*
— Future of Mission Education in Southern Rhodesia. 49 (1960). 195-200. *08.11.57, 07.04.01.*
REAM, W.G.B. Support of the Clergy in the First Five Centuries AD. 45 (1956). 420-428. *03.03.00, 06.01.06.*
REDEKOP, Calvin. Mission in the Paraguayan Chaco. 62 (1973). 302-317. *09.04.21.*
REDMOND, Mildred. Council Five: Building a Native Community in Toronto 71 (1982). 341-344. *09.05.03, 09.05.02.*
REED, Joseph W. - see KLEMPA, William (1982).
REEH, Günther. Half-opened Door. 50 (1961). 293-296. *08.03.00, 08.08.00.*
REES, Ronald. Evangelism in China. 22 (1933). 457-469. *10.08.10, 07.05.01.*
— Co-operation in West China. 30 (1941). 131-142. *10.08.10.*
REES-MOGG, Joyce. Kinsmen of St Francis. 44 (1955). 455-457. *(treatment of animals).* *05.01.03.*
REGEHR, Ernest. The Canadian Churches Respond to Militarism. 71 (1982). 356-362. *05.04.05, 09.05.03.*
REICHELT, Karl Ludvig. Buddhism in China at the Present Time and the New Challenge to the Christian Church. 26 (1937). 153-166. *04.04.00, 10.08.10.*
REID, John R. Establishing a Position for Further Discussion. 69 (1980). 475-476. *07.13.00.*
— The Voluntary Missionary Association. 70 (1981). 276-279. *06.02.01.*
REISCHAUER, A.K. Vital Forces of Japanese Buddhism in Relation to Christianity. 4 (1915). 565-583. *04.04.00, 04.10.00.*
— Christian Message in Relation to Non-Christian Religions. I. The Christian Message and the Non-Christian Religions. 17 (1928). 119-133. *04.02.00.*
— Christianity and Women's Higher Education in Japan. 19 (1930). 75-86. *10.08.22, 07.04.01.*
— Relations Between Mission and Church in Japan. 25 (1936). 441-452. *10.08.22, 06.01.04.*
— Religion in the Japan of Today. 26 (1937). 322-333. *04.10.00.*
— Non-Christian Religions and Christian Leadership. 43 (1954). 179-185. *04.02.00.*
REISS, Heinrich. Fellowship in Worship at the Conference. 69 (1980). 488-495. *07.15.00.*
REMBAO, Alberto. Pre-hispanic Religion in Modern Mexico. 31 (1942). 163-171. *04.13.00, 09.04.18.*
— Presence of Protestantism in Latin America. 37 (1948). 57-70. *09.04.01.*
— Protestant Latin America: Sight and Insight. 46 (1957). 30-36. *09.04.01.*
RENGSTORF, K.H. Spiritual Basis for Jewish Evangelism. 40 (1951). 149-155. *04.11.00.*
RENNETEAU, Jean. Proclamation of the Good News as a Public Witness: Can It Be Avoided? 72 (1983). 112-115. *07.05.01.*
Report of the Synodal Commission, Bern. Baptism - A Question of Power? 69 (1980). 83-87. *07.10.00.*
REX, Frederick J. Africa Literacy and Writing Centre. 49 (1960). 91-94. *08.01.00, 07.08.00.*
REYBURN, William D. and Marie F. Toba Caciqueship and the Gospel. 45 (1956). 194-203. *09.04.05.*
REYES, Adolfo Ham. An Ecumenical Perspective on the Cuban Protestant Missionary Heritage. 74 (1985). 327-336. *09.03.07, 06.01.03.*
REYMOND, Eugène. Church and Mission in French-speaking Switzerland. 52 (1963). 399-408. *11.06.28.*

RHEE, Jong Sung. The Quest for Unity in Asia. 59 (1970). 206-214. *03.05.00, 10.01.00.*

RHOADES, J. Benton. Agricultural Missions Today and Yesterday. 64 (1975). 346-353. *07.01.00.*

RICHARDS, Charles L. The Christian Literature Fund. 60 (1971). 101-114. *07.08.00.*

RICHARDSON, Chad. see MIRANDA, Rosemary.

RICHTER, Julius. Missionary Apologetic: Its Problems and its Methods. 2 (1913). 520-541. *01.02.01, 04.02.00.*

— Missionary Work and Race Education in Africa. 18 (1929). 74-82. *08.01.00, 05.02.04.*

— Missionary Crisis. 23 (1934). 313-324. *02.01.02.*

RIGGS, E.W. Missionary Survey: Islam. (A) In Turkey. 12 (1923). 10-15. *04.08.00, 10.08.46.*

RIGGS, H.H. Missionary Situation in Turkey. 27 (1938). 195-200. *10.08.46.*

— Missionary Message for Our Day. 28 (1939). 527-534. *03.04.00.*

RITCHIE, John. Health in High Altitudes: A Problem of the Andean Missions. 30 (1941). 396-405. *09.04.04, 07.06.00.*

RITSON, John H. Christian Literature in the Mission Field. 4 (1915). 200-220. *07.08.00.*

— Growth of Missionary Co-operation Since 1910. 8 (1919). 053-70. *06.02.02.*

— British Government and Missions of Alien Nationality. 8 (1919). 331-340. *05.04.01, 05.04.05.*

— Survey of the Effect of the War upon Missions. Chapter VIII. The Work of the Bible Societies during the War. 9 (1920). 170-181. *07.07.00.*

— Bible: An Unfettered Missionary. 11 (1922). 390-400. *07.07.00.*

RIVERA, Juan Marcos. An Experiment in Sharing Personnel: From Historical Church to Pentecostal Movement. 62 (1973). 446-456. *09.04.25, 03.09.00 & 03.05.00.*

— The Future of Mission: Sowing the Seeds of Shalom. 76 (1987). 98-104. *02.04.00, 03.04.00.*

RIVERA, Juan Marcos - see also VERKUYL, Johannes (1984).

ROBERTS, Richard. Opening up New Ground in Japan. 23 (1934). 547-554. *10.08.22.*

ROBERTS, W. Dayton. Mission to Community: Instant Decapitation. 62 (1973). 338-345. *06.01.03, 09.04.01.*

ROBINSON, Charles H. Conversion of Russia. 5 (1916). 398-422. *11.06.30.*

ROBINSON, Roderick A., Sr. Sixth Assembly. 72 (1983). 498-501. *05.02.04, 09.05.03.*

ROCCHIETTI, Araceli E. de. The Ordination of Women. 72 (1983). 250. *05.02.02.*

— The Church's Mission in a Context of Oppression. 73 (1984). 292-295. *05.04.02.*

— Your Will Be Done: Mission in Christ's Way! 75 (1986). 449-454. *03.04.00.*

ROFFEN, Christopher. Universal Week of Prayer. 35 (1946). 53-58. *07.15.00.*

ROGERS, C. Murray. 'One World': An Implication for Missionary Training. 34 (1945). 306-314. *06.02.05.*

ROLSTON, M.A.Z. A New Frontier for the Church in India. 54 (1965). 184-188. *10.08.15, 05.03.04.*

— The Role of National Councils in Relation to Missionary Agencies. 58 (1969). 270-277. *06.01.04, 06.01.09.*

[Roman Catholic Church]. Memorandom from a Consultation on Mission. 71 (1982). 458-477. *01.02.02.*

ROMERO, Oscar A. We Cannot Segregate God's Word. 73 (1984). 502-503. *05.04.05.*

ROOME, W.J.W. Strategic Lines of Christian Missions in Africa. 5 (1916). 353-371. *08.01.00, 01.02.02.*

ROSADO, Caleb. The Nature of Society and the Challenge to the Mission of the Church. 77 (1988). 22-37. 05.02.01, 06.01.01. *05.02.06.*

ROSALES, Daniel Montoya. The Influence of the Missionary Heritage on Liturgical Forms. 74 (1985). 373-376. *07.15.00.*

ROSENKRANZ, D. Gerhardt. China Today. Some Reflections Against the Background of Yesterday. 44 (1955). 418-429. *10.08.10.*

ROSSEL, Jacques. The Church's Witness Across National and Confessional Frontiers. 52 (1963). 423-432. *03.04.00.*

— Karl Barth is No More! 58 (1969). 227-228. *03.04.00.*

— In the Process of Change: The Basel Mission Society. 62 (1973). 26-33. *06.02.01, 06.01.04.*

— The Mission of the Expatriate. 62 (1973). 464-475. *06.02.04.*

— Sharing in the Ecumenical Fellowship. 73 (1984). 191-202. *03.05.00, 06.01.03.*

ROSSITER, H.S.F. First Things First in Missions. 29 (1940). 257-261. *01.02.02.*

ROSSMAN, Vern. The Breaking-in of the Future: The Problem of Indigenization and Cultural Synthesis. 52 (1963). 129-143. *01.02.02, 05.02.06.*

ROSSMAN, Vern - see also OGAWA, Mathew S. (1961).

ROUSE, Ruth. Ideal of Womanhood as a Factor in Missionary Work. II. Foreign Missions and the Women's Movement in the West. 2 (1913). 148-164. *05.02.02.*

— Study of Missionary Vocation. 6 (1917). 244-257. *06.02.04.*

— Sojourners of the Dispersion. 16 (1927). 519-529. *05.04.06.*

— Dispersions: Oriental and African. 18 (1929). 216-230. *05.04.06, 10.08.12 & 08.01.00.*

— Missionary Motive. 25 (1936). 250-258. *01.02.02.*

— Student Christian Movement and Missions. 28 (1939). 569-578. *07.04.02.*

— William Carey's 'Pleasing Dream'. 38 (1949). 181-192. *03.03.00, 03.05.00.*

ROWELL, Newton W. Missions and Government: A preliminary Statement of Principles by the Committee. 2 (1913). 563-566. *05.04.01.*

— League of Nations and the Assembly at Geneva. 10 (1921). 402-415. *05.04.05.*

ROWLANDS, W.F. Clark. Evangelistic Bands of China. 21 (1932). 272-280. *10.08.10, 07.05.01.*

ROWLING, F. Industrial Training in Africa. 7 (1918). 492-500. *08.01.00, 05.03.04.*

— Building of the Uganda Cathedral. 8 (1919). 227-237. *08.11.52.*

ROXBY, Percy M. Human Geography and Some of Its Applications. 17 (1928). 483-494. *05.01.01.*

RUDRA, S.K. Need for the Missionary Today: His Place and Function. II. 28 (1939). 220-230. *06.02.04.*

RUDVIN, Arne. Concept and Practice of Christian Mission. 65 (1976). 374-384. *03.04.00.*

— Islam - An Absolutely Different Ethos? 71 (1982). 59-66. *04.08.00.*

RUSILLON, H. Effect of the Gospel on the Natives of Madagascar. 23 (1934). 530-538. *08.11.28.*

RUSSEL, Valerie. Sixth Assembly. 72 (1983). 567. *05.01.03.*

RUSSELL, David. Mission to Those in Power: Letters to the Minister for Bantu Administration and Development. 62 (1973). 346-360. *08.11.46, 05.03.02.*

RYBURN, Horace W. Challenge to the Church in Thailand Today. 41 (1952). 288-300. *10.08.45.*

RYCROFT, W.S. Latin America: Its Place and Its Problems as a Mission Field. 30 (1941). 198-206. *09.04.01.*

RYRIE, Frank. Evangelism and Village Crafts. 'Another Way of Love'. 25 (1936). 321-328. *07.05.01.*

SABANES, Carlos M. Urbanization in Latin America. 55 (1966). 307-312. *09.04.01.*

SABANES, Carlos M. - see also CHARTIER, R.A. (1968).

SADIQ, John W. Oslo, 1947. 37 (1948). 40-48. *03.05.00, 07.04.02.*

— Church and State in India. 40 (1951). 289-295. *10.08.15, 05.04.01.*

— New Delhi, 1961. The Third Assembly of the World Council of Churches. 51 (1962). 137-152. *03.05.00.*

SADLER, Michael E. Village Education in India. 9 (1920). 495-516. *10.08.15, 07.04.01.*

— Education for Life and Duty. 10 (1921). 449-466. *07.04.01.*

SADLER, Wesley. Loma Literacy Programme. 48 (1959). 318-324. *08.11.26, 07.08.00.*

SAHI, Jyoti. Harm to Haram: Iron Smelting and Violence Against the Creator God, plus paintings. 79 (1990). 193-194. 10.08.15. *05.04.02, 05.03.04.*

SAILER, T.H.P. Problems of Education in Egypt. 1 (1912). 498-510. *08.11.15, 07.04.01.*

— Training of Educational Missionaries. 3 (1914). 557-568. *06.02.05, 07.04.01.*

— Some Impressions of Education in the Far East. 5 (1916). 541-551. *10.06.00, 07.04.01.*

— What is Missionary Education? 20 (1931). 189-201. *06.02.05.*

SAITO, Soichi. Japan of Today and the Christian Message. 12 (1923). 543-555. *10.08.22.*

— Present Trends in Japanese Christianity. 31 (1942). 187-192. *10.08.22.*

SALES, Richard - see LIPHOKO, Jacob (1982).

SALVADOR, Rute Mercedes Alburquerque and Rute Isabel Calado Campos. Music competition. 77 (1988). 551-552. 07.13.00. *07.09.00.*

SAMARTHA, S.J. Paul David Devanandan, 1901-1962. 52 (1963). 182-190. *10.08.15.*

— The Quest for Salvation and the Dialogue Between Religions. 57 (1968). 424-432. *04.02.00.*

— Christian Study Centres and Asian Churches. 59 (1970). 173-179. *01.02.01, 10.01.00.*

— More Than an Encounter of Commitments. 59 (1970). 392-403. *04.02.00.*

SAMARTHA, Stanley J. Mission in a Religiously Plural World - Looking Beyond Tambaram 1938. 77 (1988). 311-324. 04.02.00. *03.05.00.*

SAMUEL, Vinay C. The Mission Implications of Baptism. Eucharist and Ministry. 72 (1983). 207-213. *03.05.00.*

SAMUEL, Vinay C. and SUGDEN, Chris. T-AFTEE: An Indian Approach to Training for Ministry. 71 (1982). 172-179. *07.14.00, 10.08.15.*

SANNEH, Lamin. Amulets and Muslim Orthodoxy. 63 (1974). 515-529. *04.13.00, 04.08.00.*

— Christian Experience of Islamic Dàwah with Particular Reference to Africa. 65 (1976). 410-423. *04.08.00, 08.01.00.*

— Christian Mission in the Pluralistic Milieu: The African Experience. 74 (1985). 199-211. *08.01.00.*

SANSBURY, C. Kenneth. Christianity in Japan 1549-1949. 38 (1949). 432-442. *10.08.22.*

SANTA ANA, Julio de. New Frontiers of Christian Mission in Areas of Political Tension. 68 (1979). 424-431. *05.04.02.*

— The Mission of the Church in a World Torn Between Poor and Rich. 72 (1983). 20-29. *05.03.02.*

SANTA ANA, Julio de. Mission Towards Reconciled Communities. 79 (1990). 435-444. *05.02.01, 01.02.02, 03.07.00.*

SAPSEZIAN, Aharon. Renewal in Mission - A Brazilian View. 58 (1969). 153-157. *05.03.04, 09.04.08.*

— In Search of a Grass-Roots Ministry. 60 (1971). 259-271. *07.14.00.*

— Ministry with the Poor: An Introduction. 66 (1977). 3-12. *07.14.00, 05.03.02 & 09.04.01.*

SARACCO, J. Norberto. Type of Ministry Adopted by the Pentecostal Churches in Latin America. 66 (1977). 64-70. *06.01.06, 03.09.00.*

SARKISSIAN, Sebouh. Christ's Mission in the Middle East. 75 (1986). 391-393. *10.08.29.*

SARVIS, Guy W. Principle of Sharing in Missions. 23 (1934). 243-251. *01.02.02.*

SAUNDERS, Denys. Visual Aids and the Communication of the Gospel. 45 (1956). 314-322. *07.02.00.*

SAUNDERS, Kenneth J. Gitanjali: An Appreciation and an Attempt at Interpretation. 3 (1914). 149-156. *04.06.00.*

— Vital Forces of Southern Buddhism in Relation to the Gospel. I. In Ceylon. 3 (1914). 470-487. *04.04.00, 10.08.41.*

— St Francis and Gautama. 6 (1917). 395-399. *04.04.00.*

— Fa-Hian in Lanka. 11 (1922). 401-405. *10.08.41.*

SAWYERR, Harry. The Basis of a Theology for Africa. 52 (1963). 266-278. *08.02.00.*

— Christian Evangelistic Strategy in West Africa. 54 (1965). 343-352. *08.09.00.*

— First World Missionary Conference: Edinburgh 1910. 67 (1978). 255-272. *01.02.01, 02.01.01.*

SAYRE, Leslie C. Dr. Frank C. Laubach: Educator-Evangelist. 59 (1970). 466-469. *07.04.01.*

SCHAEFLE, Ulrich. Christian Realism in Urban and Industrial Mission: An Appraisal of Community Organization Objectives and Techniques. 65 (1976). 331-334. *05.03.04.*

SCHALKWIJK, J.M.W. Mission in the Micro-World of the Southern Caribbean. 60 (1971). 196-205. *09.03.01.*

SCHARF, Kurt. Human Rights of the Malefactor: On Visiting the Baader-Meinhof Group. 66 (1977). 231-239. *05.04.02.*

SCHEEL, Martin. Missionary Work and Healing. 53 (1964). 265-271. *07.06.00.*

SCHEKATZ, Herbert. Learning the Meaning of Partnership: The Story of KKKMI. 62 (1973). 415-424. *10.08.17, 03.05.00.*

SCHEPELERN, Fr. Home Ministry and Foreign Missions. III. In Denmark: Country and Town. 3 (1914). 131-136. *11.06.07, 06.01.04.*

SCHERER, James A. The Life and Growth of Churches in Mission (a review article), 60 (1971). 125-135. *01.02.02, 07.05.03.*

— On Learning From the Past to be Open to God's Future. 76 (1987). 86-89. *02.02.00, 03.03.00 & 02.04.00.*

SCHIOTZ, Frederik A. Lutheran World Missions. 43 (1954). 311-322. *02.02.00.*

SCHLUNK, Martin. Recent Roman Catholic Missionary Literature in Germany. 10 (1921). 77-90. *01.01.00, 11.06.13.*

— Missions and Culture. 13 (1924). 532-544. *05.02.06.*

— International Meeting at Rattvik, Sweden. 15 (1926). 731-735. *(IMC). 02.02.00. n*

— Relation of Missions to Native Society. 16 (1927). 350-363. *05.02.06.*

— Gustav Warneck. 23 (1934). 395-404. *01.02.03.*

— Theology and Missions in Germany in Recent Years. 27 (1938). 463-478. *03.04.00, 11.06.13.*

SCHMIDT, Alfred. Church in Modern Society. The Challenge in East Asia. 50 (1961). 445-450. *10.06.00.*

SCHNEIDER, Théo - see BURNETT, B.B. (1961).

SCHOLTEN, Heinz. Growth and Expansion of an East African Church. 39 (1950). 270-276. *08.05.00, 07.05.03.*

SCHOONHOVEN, Evert Jansen. Tambaram 1938. 67 (1978). 299-315. *06.01.03, 02.01.02.*

SCHOONHOVEN, J. Jansen. Missionary Orientation in the Netherlands. 56 (1967). 429-434. *06.02.05, 11.06.21.*

SCHRUMPF, Paul and SIEBA, Sibiri. The Food Crisis in the Sahel: The Example of Upper Volta. 64 (1975). 406-414. *05.02.02, 08.11.06.*

SCHUMANN, Olaf. Islam in Indonesia. 63 (1974). 429-438. *10.08.17, 04.08.00.*

SCHUTMAAT, Alvin. Evangelical Education in Colombia. 43 (1954). 429-435. *09.04.10, 07.04.01.*

SCHWAGER, F. Missionary Methods from a Roman Catholic Standpoint. 3 (1914). 488-505. *01.02.02.*

SCHWANTES, Milton. Notes on the Bible Studies. 78 (1989). 409-415. *03.01.00, 07.13.00.*

SCHWEITZER, C.G. What Can the Older Churches Learn from the Younger? 32 (1943). 311-315. *06.01.03.*

SCOPES, Barrie. The Shaping of the Council for World Mission. 76 (1987). 452-457. *02.02.00, 06.01.03.*

SCOTT, E.W. Sixth Assembly. 72 (1983). 569-570. *05.02.06.*

SCOTT, George T. Upbuilding the Church in Asia. 25 (1936). 526-535. *10.01.00.*

SCOTT, H.S. Christian Churches and the Colour Bar. 31 (1942). 301-307. *05.02.04.*

SCOTT, Roderick. New Missionary Dimension. 28 (1939). 383-395. *07.05.01.*

SCOTT, Waldron. Guest Editorial. 72 (1983). 489-493. *05.01.03, 05.04.05.*

SCOTT, William Henry. St Patrick's Missionary Methods. 50 (1961). 137-148. *03.03.00.*

— Some Contrasts in Missionary Patterns. 54 (1965). 315-324. *03.03.00, 10.08.38.*

— Celtic Culture and the Conversion of Ireland. 56 (1967). 193-204. *11.06.17, 03.03.00.*

— Rethinking the American Missionary Presence in the Philippines. 64 (1975). 177-184. *10.08.38.*

SEBASTIAN, J. Jayakiran. "...No Longer Children": Jesus Christ Sets Us Free for Mission. 77 (1988). 527-530. 07.13.00. *06.02.04, 03.04.00.*

SELINCOURT, Agnes de. Place of Women in the Modern National Movements of the East. 1 (1912). 98-107. *10.01.00, 05.02.02.*

SEEGER, Edward B. From Edinburgh and Tamabaram to Houston: Interfaith Relations Down Home in Texas. 78 (1989). 187-196. *04.02.00, 09.05.04.*

SELL, Edward. Financial Administration in the Mission Field. 7 (1918). 333-352. *06.03.00.*

SEMAAN, Wanis. Christ's Mission in the Middle East. 75 (1986). 396-397. *10.04.00.*

SENIOR, M. Mary. Women in the African Village Church. 37 (1948). 403-409. *05.02.02, 08.01.00.*

SEPULVEDA, P. Juan. Mission in Christ's Way in Chile. 75 (1986). 410-422. *09.04.09, 05.04.02.*

SEPULVEDA, Juan. Pentecostalism as Popular Religiosity. 78 (1989). 80-89. *03.09.00, 09.04.09.*

SETILOANE, G.M. I Am an African. 58 (1969). 204-207. *08.02.00, 07.15.00.*

— The Missionary and His Task - At Edinburgh and Today. 59 (1970). 055-66. *06.02.04.*

— A Personal Encounter with Racism. 59 (1970). 324-332. *05.02.04.*

SEUFERT, Wilhelm. The End of Missionary Work in China? 43 (1954). 274-280. *10.08.10.*

SEW-ENG, Doreen Teo. Indigenous Peoples' Struggle, Sarawak. 79 (1990). 301-304. *10.08.17, 05.04.02, 05.03.05.*

SEXTON, J.H. Aborigines of Australia. 32 (1943). 196-199. *12.05.01.*

SHAFER, Luman J. American Approaches to World Order. 33 (1944). 174-182. *09.05.01, 05.04.05.*

— Christianity in Japan. 35 (1946). 121-130. *10.08.22.*

SHARPE, Eric J. The World of Mission. 53 (1964). 328-332. *01.02.01.*

SHAULL, Richard. Challenge of Student Work in Brazil. 44 (1955). 323-328. *09.04.08, 07.04.02.*

SHAW, Gladys E. Village Indian and His Animals. 47 (1958). 428-431. *10.08.15, 05.01.03.*

SHAW, J.R. Distribution of Books in Northern Rhodesia. 47 (1958). 90-95. *07.08.00, 08.11.56.*

SHAW, Mabel. School Village in Northern Rhodesia. 14 (1925). 523-536. *08.11.56, 07.04.01.*

SHAW, Matthew. Impressions of the Russian Orthodox Church. 47 (1958). 439-444. *11.06.30.*

SHEARER, Roy E. The Evangelistic Missionary's Role in Church Growth in Korea. 54 (1965). 462-470. *10.08.26, 07.05.03.*

SHEDD, W.A. Vital Forces of Christianity and Islam. II. 1 (1912). 279-293. *04.08.00.*

— Realities of Missionary Life. I. Among Moslems and Christians in Western Persia. 6 (1917). 99-112. *10.08.19.*

SHENK, Wilbert R. Mission Agency and African Independent Churches. 63 (1974). 475-491. *08.03.00, 06.02.01.*

— The Future of Mission. 76 (1987). 59-63. *02.04.00, 03.04.00 & 01.02.02.*

SHEPHERD, G.W. Reconstruction in Kiangsi. 26 (1937). 167-176. *10.08.10.*

SHEPHERD, H.V. Buddhism in Burma. 32 (1943). 412-419. *10.08.07, 04.04.00.*

SHEPHERD, Robert H.W. Separatist Churches of South Africa. 26 (1937). 453-463. *08.03.00, 08.11.46.*

SHEPHERD, Robert H.W. and GRANT, Edward W. Christian Council of South Africa. 33 (1944). 258-266. *08.11.46.*

SHIELDS, Randolph Tucker. Medical Missions in China. 33 (1944). 287-295. *10.08.10, 07.06.00.*

SHILLITO, Edward. Appeal of the Missionary Enterprise to the Man of 1919. 8 (1919). 18-26. *02.01.01.*

— Samuel Chapman Armstrong. 8 (1919). 357-365. *05.02.04, 09.05.04.*

— Survey of the Effect of the War upon Missions. Chapter I. The Sweep of the War. 8 (1919). 433-443. *05.04.05, 02.01.01.*

— Other Men's Shoes. 10 (1921). 174-182. *05.02.06.*

— Missionary as Prophet. 13 (1924). 109-115. *06.02.04.*

— C.O.P.E.C. and the Missionary. 13 (1924). 585-594. *05.03.01, 02.01.02.*

— Craftsmanship in the Mission Field. 15 (1926). 279-286. *07.03.00, 05.03.05.*

SHIM Il-Sup. The New Religious Movements in the Korean Church. 74 (1985). 103-108. *10.08.26, 04.15.00.*

SHIRAI, Keikichi. What Kind of Evangelistic Approach for Tokyo? 48 (1959). 294-296. *10.08.22, 07.05.01.*

SHOJI, Tsutomu. Not the Chrysanthemum but the Crown of Thorns: A New Vision of Mission in Japan. 75 (1986). 383-390. *10.08.22.*

SHORROCK, Hallam C. Church of Christ in Japan (Nippon Krisuto Kyodan), 41 (1952). 193-201. *10.08.22.*

SHORT, Frank. Asian Impressions. 46 (1957). 37-51. *10.01.00.*

— Situation Conferences on Joint Action for Mission. 52 (1963). 323-334. *06.01.04, 02.01.03.*

SHROPSHIRE, Denys. Primitive Marriage and European Law. 31 (1942). 211-219. *05.02.03.*

SICARD, Harald von. Language and Theological Training in Africa. 44 (1955). 147-152. *08.01.00, 07.14.00.*

SICARDI, Aníbal. Editorial. 71 (1982). 259-268. *09.05.03.*

SIDER, Ronald J. Evangelism, Salvation and Social Justice. 64 (1975). 251-267. *07.05.01, 05.04.02 & 03.01.00.*

— Christ and Power. 69 (1980). 8-20. *05.04.05.*

— Sixth Assembly. 72 (1983). 534. *05.04.05.*

SIEBA, Sibiri - see SCHRUMPF, Paul (1975).

SILMAN, Janet. Your Will Be Done: Mission in Christ's Way. 75 (1986). 435-438. *03.04.00.*

SILVA, F.S. de. Significance of Prapat. 46 (1957). 306-313. *10.08.17.*

SILVA, Lynn A. de. Good News of Salvation to the Buddhists. 57 (1968). 448-458. *04.04.00.*

SIMATUPANG, T.B. This Is My Country. 63 (1974). 311-322. *10.08.17, 05.04.04.*

SIMON, Gottfried. Vital Forces of Christianity and Islam. III. 1 (1912). 452-473. *04.08.00.*

SIMPENDOERFER, Werner. Sixth Assembly. 72 (1983). 564-565. *03.05.00.*

SINCLAIR, Margaret. Future of Islam. 29 (1940). 241-248. *04.08.00.*

— Developments in the Japanese Empire. 30 (1941). 247-252. *10.08.22.*

— Continental Churches and the World Mission. 30 (1941). 349-362. *11.01.00, 02.01.03.*

— Survey of the Year 1943. 33 (1944). 13-86. *02.01.03.*

— Christian Witness in a Revolutionary World: Whitby, Ontario, 1947. 37 (1948). 3-39. *05.04.05.*

— Survey of the Year 1950. 40 (1951). 3-78. *02.01.03.*

— Survey of the Year 1951. 41 (1952). 3-76. *02.01.03.*

— Survey of the Year 1952. 42 (1953). 3-70. *02.01.03.*

— Survey of the Year 1953. 43 (1954). 3-76. *02.01.03.*

— Survey of the Year 1954. 44 (1955). 3-84. *02.01.03.*

— Survey of the Year 1955. 45 (1956). 3-85. *02.01.03.*
— Notes from the Field Reports. 46 (1957). 72-78. *10.01.00.*
— Roman Catholic Church in 1956. 46 (1957). 79-85. *02.02.00.*
— Survey of the Year 1957. 47 (1958). 003-83. *02.01.03.*
— Christian Mission at This Hour: The Ghana Assembly of the IMC. 47 (1958). 137-142. *02.02.00, 02.01.03.*
— Survey of the Year 1958. 48 (1959). 3-84. *02.01.03.*
— Survey of the Year 1959. 49 (1960). 3-79. *02.01.03.*
— Survey of the Year 1960. 50 (1961). 3-85. *02.01.03.*
— Survey of the Year 1964-5. 55 (1966). 3-80. *02.01.03.*
SINCLAIR, Margaret - see also GOODALL, Norman (1946).
SINCLAIR, Margaret - see also PATON, William (1941, 1942, 1943).
SINCLAIR, Margaret and GOODALL, Norman. Survey of the Year 1944 with Appendix on the Roman Catholic Church. 34 (1945). 7-79. *02.01.03.*
— Survey of the Year 1946 with Appendix on the Roman Catholic Church. 36 (1947). 3-73. *02.01.03.*
— Survey of the Year 1948 with Appendix on the Roman Catholic Church. 38 (1949). 3-74. *02.01.03.*
— Survey of the Year 1949 with Appendix on the Roman Catholic Church. 39 (1950). 3-75. *02.01.03.*
SINGH, Gopal. Sixth Assembly. 72 (1983). 552-554. *04.02.00.*
SIRCAR, Komolini. Bethlehem, a Christian Village in the Punjab. 25 (1936). 195-205. *10.08.15, 05.03.05.*
SIWANI, Joyce. Mission Issues in South Africa. 73 (1984). 328-334. *08.11.46.*
SKUSE, Jean. Your Kingdom Come in Australia. 69 (1980). 481-488. *12.05.01.*
SLOAN, George L.B. Missionary to the Jews in Palestine Today. 34 (1945). 406-411. *10.08.37, 04.11.00.*
SLOAN, Walter B. Influence of the Keswick Convention on Missionary Work. 3 (1914). 708-720. *11.06.29, 07.13.00.*
SLY, Virgil A. Oecumenical Era and Denominational Sovereignty. 50 (1961). 265-270. *03.05.00.*
SMALL, Annie H. Devotional Life of the Missionary. 3 (1914). 447-455. *07.13.00.*
— Missionary Life as Vocation. 5 (1916). 386-397. *06.02.04.*
— Making of a Missionary. 8 (1919). 378-387. *06.02.04.*
SMALLEY, Frank A. Christian Literature in China. 33 (1944). 296-303. *10.08.10, 07.08.00.*
SMALLEY, William A. Programme for Missionary Language Learning. 42 (1953). 82-88. *06.02.05.*
SMIT, Antony. Your Will Be Done: Mission in Christ's Way. 75 (1986). 445-448. *03.01.00.*
SMITH, Arthur H. Christian Church in Changing China. 4 (1915). 96-108. *10.08.10.*
— Chapter of Experience in China. 5 (1916). 372-385. *10.08.10.*
SMITH, C. Ryder. Aga Khan and the Khojahs. 25 (1936). 259-261. *10.08.15.*
SMITH, C. Stanley. Theological Education in China. 34 (1945). 377-388. *10.08.10, 07.14.00.*
SMITH, D. Howard. Missionary's Problems in Religious Communication. 51 (1962). 272-280. *04.01.00, 07.05.01.*
SMITH, Donald P. New Approach to Missionary Orientation. 50 (1961). 395-408. *06.02.05.*
SMITH, Edwin W. Sublimation of Bantu Life and Thought. 11 (1922). 83-95. *08.01.00, 05.02.06.*
— Social Anthropology and Missionary Work. 13 (1924). 518-531. *05.02.06.*
— Association and Assimilation in the Christian Mission. 30 (1941). 324-336. *05.02.06.*
— School for Translators. 34 (1945). 243-252. *07.07.00.*
SMITH, Eugene L. George W. Carpenter. 54 (1965). 495-496. *06.02.01.*
— Congress on the Church's Worldwide Mission. 55 (1966). 457. *02.01.03.*
— The Wheaton Congress in the Eyes of an Ecumenical Observer. 55 (1966). 480-482. *02.01.03, 06.02.01.*
SMITH, H. Maynard. Frank Weston, Bishop of Zanzibar: An Appreciation. 14 (1925). 188-197. *08.11.49.*
SMITH, John. CWM: Rewriting the Drama of Mission. 76 (1987). 493-497. *02.02.00, 06.01.03 & 11.06.29.*
SMITH, John C.. Policy Lessons from Korea. 50 (1961). 320-324. *10.08.26, 01.02.02.*
SMITH, Robert. New Captivity of the Jews. 30 (1941). 225-231. *04.11.00.*
— New Dimension in Evangelism. 33 (1944). 304-311. *07.05.01, 03.04.00.*

— Evangelism in the New Age. 34 (1945). 412-420. *07.05.01.*
— Communism and European Jewry. 38 (1949). 203-210. *04.11.00, 04.16.00, 11.01.00.*
— Israel at Evanston. 44 (1955). 198-204. *04.11.00.*
SMITH, Simon E. Hopes and Concerns for Mission. 66 (1977). 150-162. *02.04.00.*
SMOLÍK, Josef. Baptism: Source of Witness. 72 (1983). 214-216. *07.15.00.*
SMITH, Wilfred Cantwell. Mission, Dialogue, and God's Will for Us. 77 (1988). 360-374. *04.02.00, 03.04.00.*
SOARES, Sebastiao Armando. Resistance as a Form of Christian Witness. 78 (1989). 45-52. *05.04.05, 05.04.02, 05.02.01.*
SÖDERBLOM, Nathan. Does Primitive Heathenism Present Any Points of Contact for Missionary Work? 4 (1915). 529-539. *04.13.00.*
— Christian Missions and National Politics. 8 (1919). 491-499. *05.04.04.*
— Christian Mysticism in an Indian Soul: Sundar Singh. 11 (1922). 226-238. *10.08.15, 04.06.00.*
SOEJATNO, R. Ardi. The Church as a Dynamic Instrument. 63 (1974). 417-428. *06.01.01.*
SOGA, Mina Tembeka. Need for the Missionary Today: His Place and Function. I. 28 (1939). 217-220. *06.02.04.*
SÖLLE, Dorothee. Sixth Assembly. 72 (1983). 507-509, 577-578. *05.01.03, 05.02.01.*
SOMASEKHAR, R.M. The Role of the Church in Education Today. 59 (1970). 75-84. *07.04.01.*
SOMERSET, E.B.A. Missionary Principles of the Early Church. 4 (1915). 67-80. *03.03.00, 01.02.02.*
SONG Choan-Seng. Theological Education and Diversified Ministries. 56 (1967). 167-172. *07.14.00, 06.01.06.*
— Hope in Christ - Its Authentification in Asia. 64 (1975). 4-12. *10.02.00.*
— Ecumenical Movement Inside Out. 67 (1978). 192-209. *03.05.00.*
SONG Kon-Ho. A History of the Christian Movement in Korea. 74 (1985). 19-36. *10.08.26.*
SOPER, Edmund D. Study of Religion in the Training of Missionaries. 11 (1922). 406-420. *06.02.05.*
— Christian Education in Japan. 21 (1932). 423-428. *10.08.22, 07.04.01.*
SOSA, Pablo. The Witness of the Church through Mass Media. 69 (1980). 205-210. *07.02.00.*
— Doxologia (song), 69 (1980). 350. *07.15.00.*
SOTIRIOS, Bishop. The Orthodox Church in Canada. 71 (1982). 510-516. *09.05.03.*
SOVIK, Arne. China Books and Periodicals: A Selective Review. 70 (1981). 43-48. *10.08.10, 01.01.00.*
SOWTON, Stanley. Taking Trouble to Save Trouble. 20 (1931). 130-136. *06.02.04, 06.03.00.*
SPAE, Joseph J. Eastern Cults in Western Culture. 67 (1978). 427-435. *04.15.00.*
SPANTON, E.F. Building the African Church. Second Paper. 15 (1926). 467-475. *08.01.00.*
SPEAR, Percival. Christian Higher Education in the New India. 40 (1951). 86-93. *10.08.15, 07.04.01.*
SPEER, Robert E. Present Political Environment of Missions in Siam. 5 (1916). 087-103. *10.08.45.*
— General Environment of Missions in China at the Present Time. 5 (1916). 191-209. *10.08.10.*
— Organization and Life. 8 (1919). 27-38. *05.01.03, 06.02.01.*
— Is Identity of Doctrinal Opinion Necessary to Continued Missionary Co-operation? 12 (1923). 497-504. *06.02.02, 03.04.00.*
— Congress on Christian Work in South America. 14 (1925). 499-513. *09.04.04.*
SPEIGHT, R. Marston. Some Bases for a Christian Apologetic to Islam. 54 (1965). 193-205. *04.08.00.*
SPENCER, Harold. Humpty Dumpty. The Problem of Theological Language. 40 (1951). 185-189. *03.04.00.*
SPICER, Eva Dykes. China and India. 31 (1942). 98-104. *10.08.10, 10.08.15.*
SPILLER, Vsevolod. Missionary Aims and the Russian Orthodox Church. 52 (1963). 195-205. *11.06.30, 03.04.00.*
SPILLETT, H.W. - see WANG Shih Peng (1951).
SPINKA, Matthew. Berdyaev's Critique of Communism. 37 (1948). 264-272. *04.16.00, 05.02.07.*
SPITZ, Maternus. Growth of Roman Catholic Missions in Africa. 13 (1924). 360-372. *08.01.00.*
SPRINGE, Christa. The Power Question. 69 (1980). 498-501. *05.03.02.*
SRISANTO, S. Church Growth and the Cultivation of Positive Christian-Muslim Relations. 63 (1974). 355-358. *04.08.00, 10.08.17.*
— Brief Thoughts on an Evangelization Laboratory. 63 (1974). 358-361. *10.08.17, 07.05.01.*

STALSETT, Gunnar. The Kingdom and Human Struggles in the Perspective of Consumer Societies. 69 (1980). 307-310. *05.01.03, 05.03.01.*

STANILOAE, Dumitru. The Faces of Our Fellow Human Beings. 71 (1982). 29-36. *05.01.03.*

STANTON, H.U. Weitbrecht. Sexcentenary of the Martyrdom of Raymond Lull. 4 (1915). 408-419. *03.03.00, 04.08.00 & 11.06.26.*

— Education and Script in India. 7 (1918). 373-382. *10.08.15, 07.04.01.*

— Missionary Survey: Islam. A Decade of Islam. 12 (1923). 5-10. *04.08.00.*

STARKEY, Peggy. Biblical Faith and the Challenge of Religious Pluralism. 71 (1982). 66-78. *04.02.00.*

— Agape: A Christian Criterion for Truth in the Other World Religions. 74 (1985). 425-463. *04.02.00.*

STEFAN, Bishop of Zicha. The Ecumenical Sharing of Resources. 73 (1984). 203-209. *03.05.00.*

STENBERG, Hjalmar. Home Ministry and Foreign Missions. IV. Methods and Expedients in Sweden. 3 (1914). 297-301. *11.06.27, 06.01.04.*

STENDHAL, Krister. Notes for Bible Study. 69 (1980). 265-351. *07.13.00.*

— Sixth Assembly. 72 (1983). 611. *03.01.00.*

STEVENS, D.G. Pastoral Care for the Foreign Missionary. 51 (1962). 171-178. *06.02.04, 07.10.00.*

STEVENS, George H. Christian Approach to the Jew. 48 (1959). 427-432. *04.11.00.*

STEVENSON, J. Ross. Home Ministry and Foreign Missions. XII. Experience in American City Churches. 4 (1915). 131-136. *09.05.01, 06.01.02.*

STEVENSON, Margaret. Love of Beauty as a Factor in Missionary Life. 5 (1916). 603-613. *06.02.04, 05.01.03 & 05.02.07.*

— Study of Anthropology on the Mission Field. 9 (1920). 426-438. *05.02.06.*

— Study of Anthropology on the Mission Field. A Hindu's Life Story. 9 (1920). 581-591. *04.06.00, 05.02.06.*

STEWART, Dorothy J. Missionary Motive Today. 34 (1945). 150-154. *01.02.02, 06.02.04.*

STEWART, Edith Anne. Some Curious and Edifying Letters from Jesuit Missionaries. 7 (1918). 510-523. *03.03.00.*

STEWART, George S. Spirit of Worship and Reverence. 14 (1925). 198-209. *07.15.00.*

— Prayer in the Present Distresses. 24 (1935). 477-484. *07.15.00.*

— Cells of Prayer. 26 (1937). 471-479. *07.15.00.*

STEWART, William. Sending of the Missionary. 42 (1953). 129-136. *06.02.04.*

— Training the Ministry in South and South-East Asia. 45 (1956). 401-411. *10.01.00, 07.14.00.*

— The Ordained Ministry in the Indian Church. 52 (1963). 144-154. *10.08.15, 06.01.06.*

— David Moses: A Personal Appreciation. 64 (1975). 185-186. *10.08.15.*

STOCK, Eugene. CMS and Native Church Organization. 3 (1914). 266-283. *02.02.00, 06.01.01.*

— Christianizing of the Maoris: A Contribution to the Study of Missions and Civilization. 5 (1916). 574-586. *12.05.15, 05.02.06.*

— Missions of the Anglican Communion. 9 (1920). 411-425. *02.02.00.*

STOCKWELL, B. Foster. Latin American Evangelical Conference, Buenos Aires, July 18th-30th, 1949. 39 (1950). 76-82. *09.04.01.*

STOCKWELL, Eugene L. - see BÖHM, Gebhard (1986).

STOCKWELL, Eugene L. - see interview with ORTEGA, Ofelia.

STOCKWELL, Eugene L. - see VERKUYL, Johannes (1984).

STOCKWELL, Eugene L. Mission Issues for Today and Tomorrow. 78 (1989). 303-315. *03.05.00, 01.02.02, 05.01.03.*

STONELAKE, Alfred. Missionary Situation in Congo. 8 (1919). 314-330. *08.11.55.*

STOTT, John. The Significance of Lausanne. 64 (1975). 288-294. *02.01.04, 03.04.00.*

— Response to Bishop Mortimer Arias. *(see ARIAS, Mortimer (1976)).* 65 (1976). 30-33. 07.05.01, 03.04.00.

STRACHAN, R. Kenneth. Call to Witness. 53 (1964). 191-200. *07.05.01.*

— A Further Comment. 53 (1964). 209-215. *(focusing on 'Evangelism in Depth')* *07.05.01, 03.04.00.*

STRANSKY, Thomas F. Roman Catholic Missions, 1964-65. 55 (1966). 81-85. *02.02.00.*

— Mission Power in the 1980s. 69 (1980). 40-48. *03.04.00.*

STRANSKY, Thomas F. From Mexico City to San Antonio. 79 (1990). 40-53. *03.05.00, 02.01.04.*

STROMBERG, Jean - see interview with ZHAO Fusan.

STROMBERG, Jean. Christian Witness in a Pluralistic World: Report on a Mission/Dialogue Consultation. 77 (1988). 412-436. *04.02.00, 03.04.00.*

— Communicating in Mission: What Word for Today? 77 (1988). 78-86. *03.04.00, 05.02.09.*

STRONG, Esther Boorman. White Man and the Indians in the United States. 32 (1943). 141-155. *09.05.04, 05.02.04.*

STRONG, Robbins. Guest Editorial. 58 (1969). 255-257. *06.02.01.*

— Practical Partnership with Churches Overseas: An Address to the KKKMI. 61 (1972). 281-287. *06.01.03, 10.08.17.*

STRUVE, Nikita. Macaire Gloukharev: A Prophet of Orthodox Mission. 54 (1965). 308-314. *01.02.03, 11.06.30.*

STUART, J. Leighton. Chinese Mind and the Gospel. 6 (1917). 546-560. *10.08.10.*

— Changing Problems of the Christian Colleges in China. 13 (1924). 235-246. *10.08.10, 07.04.01.*

STUNTZ, Hugh C. What Should a Missionary Know? 38 (1949). 89-94. *06.02.05.*

STYLIANOPOULOS, Theodore. Sixth Assembly. 72 (1983). 520-521, 554-555, 580-581. *03.04.00.*

SUBRAMANI, E.A. and TUILOVONI, S.A. Orientation of Missionaries in the Pacific Area. 56 (1967). 435-438. *06.02.05, 12.01.00.*

SUGDEN, Chris - see SAMUEL, Vinay C. (1982).

SUH David Kwang-Sun. Guest Editorial. 74 (1985). 3-4. *10.08.26.*

— American Missionaries and a Hundred Years of Korean Protestantism. 74 (1985). 5-18. *10.08.26.*

SUK Kim Kwan. A Korean Experience. 69 (1980). 346-347. *10.08.26.*

SUNDKLER, Bengt G.M. Marriage Problems in the Church in Tanganyika. 34 (1945). 253-266. *05.02.03, 08.11.49.*

— Daring in Order to Know: The IMC from Edinburgh to New Delhi. 51 (1962). 4-11. *02.02.00.*

SUTTON, Jim. Christian Literature Work in Malaya and Singapore. 48 (1959). 216-221. *10.08.31, 10.08.40.*

SWEET, Charles F. Growth of the Church in the Mission Field. V. Archbishop Nicolai and the Russian Ecclesiastical Mission to Japan. 2 (1913). 126-147. *10.08.22, 10.08.48.*

SWEETMAN, James W. Modernism and Polemic in Indian Islam Today. 26 (1937). 189-203. *04.08.00, 10.08.15.*

— Problems and Prospects in West Pakistan. 43 (1954). 301-310. *10.08.36.*

SWOBODA, Jörg. Youth Evangelization in the GDR. 69 (1980). 189-193. *11.06.12, 07.05.01.*

SYKES, Marjorie. 'New Education' and the Rural Community in India. 40 (1951). 305-312. *10.08.15, 05.03.05.*

SYLVESTER, Archbishop. Early Orthodox Mission in Canada. 71 (1982). 282-287. *09.05.03.*

SYMONS, W.G. Co-operative Societies. II. The Social Significance of Co-operative Societies. 27 (1938). 640-651. *05.03.02.*

TAGAWA, D. Christian Message in Relation to Non-Christian Religions. V. The Teaching of Jesus Christ. 17 (1928). 159-165. *04.02.00.*

TAGOIA, Mere Keilani. Conference Notes. 69 (1980). 268. *07.15.00.*

TAKENAKA, Masao. Urban and Industrial Evangelism in the United States. 52 (1963). 303-315. *07.05.04.*

— Salvation: A Japanese Discussion. 61 (1972). 79-89. *10.08.22, 10.02.00 & 03.04.00.*

— Toward a Multilateral Mission Strategy. 76 (1987). 57-58. *02.01.04, 01.02.02.*

TAMEZ, Elsa. The Bread of Life. 71 (1982). 505-509. *03.01.00.*

— Sixth Assembly. 72 (1983). 525. *03.01.00.*

TARANGO, Yolanda. The Church Struggling to be Universal: a Mexican American Perspective. 78 (1989). 167-173. *09.04.18. 05.04.06, 09.05.04.*

TAULI-CORPUZ, Victoria. Philippine Situation. 69 (1980). 311. *10.08.38.*

TAYLOR, Carl E. A Christian Medical Commission's Role in Health Planning. 58 (1969). 181-194. *07.06.00.*

TAYLOR, Edwin L. A Reflection Following the Bible Studies. 69 (1980). 285-286. *09.03.01.*

TAYLOR, James. Mission and Justice: Dual Mandate of the UCC. 71 (1982). 275-282. *05.04.02, 09.05.03.*

TAYLOR, James Dexter. Rand as a Mission Field. 15 (1926). 647-661. *08.11.46.*

TAYLOR, John V. Development of African Drama for Education and Evangelism. 39 (1950). 292-301. *08.01.00, 07.09.00.*

— Ugandan Church Today. 46 (1957). 136-144. *08.11.52.*

— Missionary Responsibility in the Anglican Communion. 55 (1966). 145-156. *02.02.00.*

— Preparing the Ordinand for Mission. 56 (1967). 145-157. *07.14.00.*
— Introduction to Section II. 58 (1969). 148-152. *03.04.00.*
— Small is Beautiful. Thoughts arising from Can Churches Be Compared? 60 (1971). 328-338. *06.01.01.*
— Bangkok 1972-1973. 67 (1978). 365-370. *03.04.00, 02.01.04.*
— Theological Basis of Interfaith Dialogue. 68 (1979). 373-384. *04.02.00.*
— The Larder (song), 69 (1980). 270. *05.03.02.*
— The Church Witnesses to the Kingdom. 69 (1980). 295-300. *06.01.01.*
— The Lord's Prayer in the Lord's Passion. 69 (1980). 339. *07.13.00.*
TAYLOR, Richard W. Christian Ashrams as a Style of Mission in India. 68 (1979). 281-293. *10.08.15.*
TAYLOR, S. Earl. Study of the Financial Aspects of the Home Base. 1 (1912). 258-269. *06.03.00.*
TAYLOR, Sharman C. Lord, Humble Me (poem), 69 (1980). 310. *07.15.00.*
TAYLOR, W.S. Training Students in Social Work. 27 (1938). 212-225. *07.03.00, 07.14.00.*
TEMA, Samuel S. Disintegration of African Family Life. 30 (1941). 191-197. *05.02.03, 08.01.00.*
TEMME, Jon. Jesus in the "New World". 77 (1988). 59-66. 09.05.02. 04.02.00. n
TEMPLE, William - see CANTERBURY, Archbishop of (1944).
TEN BOOM, W. Zionism. 19 (1930). 231-240. *04.11.00.*
TERADA, Shusui. Breaking Through the Barriers to Rural Evangelism in Japan. 48 (1959). 212-215. *10.08.22, 07.05.01.*
TETTEY, B.K. Reflections on a Ministry among Students. 66 (1977). 146-149. *07.04.02.*
TEUTSCHER, H.J. Some Mission Problems in Post-War Indonesia. Experiences in Dutch New Guinea. 37 (1948). 410-420. *12.05.08, 12.05.17.*
THA, Ma Nyein. Evangelism Among Buddhists. 23 (1934). 252-259. *04.04.00.*
THAN, U Kyaw - see KYAW THAN, U.
THOMAS, G. Mathew. Development of the Rural Church in China. 14 (1925). 412-420. *10.08.10.*
THOMAS, M.M. Indigenization and the Renaissance of Traditional Cultures. 52 (1963). 191-194. *05.02.06.*
— Salvation and Humanization. 60 (1971). 25-38. *03.04.00, 10.08.15.*
— The Meaning of Salvation Today: A Personal Statement. 62 (1973). 158-169. *03.04.00.*
— An Assessment of Tambaram's Contribution to the Search of the Asian Churches for an Authentic Selfhood. 77 (1988). 390-397. *10.01.00, 03.05.00, 06.01.03.*
THOMAS, Oliver. Sunday School in the Welsh Presbyterian Mission Field of Assam. 26 (1937). 386-389. *10.08.15, 07.04.01.*
THOMAS, Robert A. Reflections from the Bible Study Groups. 69 (1980). 329-330. *05.03.02.*
THOMAS, Robert A. - see also VERKUYL, Johannes (1984).
THOMAS, T.K. Confessing Christ - My No, His Yes. 64 (1975). 20-24. *03.04.00, 10.08.15.*
— Toward Asian Confessions of Hope. 67 (1978). 141-146. *10.02.00.*
THOMAS, Winburn T. American Student Attitudes to Foreign Missions. 33 (1944). 383-389. *07.04.02, 09.05.04.*
— Protestant Movement in Indonesia. 42 (1953). 297-305. *10.08.17.*
— Growth: A Test of the Church's Faithfulness. 52 (1963). 463-466. *07.05.03.*
THOMPSON, A.T. Missionary Situation in Australia. I. The Melbourne Missionary Conference. 15 (1926). 675-681. *12.05.01.*
THOMPSON, Betty. A Greatly Enlarged Needle's Eye - Salvation Today: Its Implications for the USA. 63 (1974). 186-191. *09.05.04.*
THOMPSON, Edgar W. Philosophy of Neighbourly Love. 8 (1919). 546-548. *04.06.00.*
— Bible in the Religious Education of Africa. 16 (1927). 394-404. *08.01.00, 07.04.01.*
— Ivory Coast. 17 (1928). 630-644. *08.11.23.*
— White and Black in the West. 19 (1930). 183-194. *05.02.04, 02.05.00.*
— Return of the West Indies. 29 (1940). 452-462. *09.03.01.*
— Eyes on the West Indies. 32 (1943). 293-300. *09.03.01.*
THOMPSON, F. Scott. Future of Missions. 22 (1933). 388-399. *02.04.00.*
THOMPSON, L.M. Where the Day Begins: Problems of Enlightenment in Fiji. 17 (1928). 354-365. *12.05.03.*
THOMPSON, W.J. New Approach in a New Day. 34 (1945). 280-287. *01.02.02, 02.01.03.*

THOMSEN, Mark W. Jesus Crucified and the Mission of the Church. 77 (1988). 247-264. *03.01.00, 03.04.00.*

THOMSON, Harry. Japan's New Religions. 48 (1959). 283-293. *04.10.00.*

THORNBURG, John and Elizabeth. Choosing a different Sort of Life. 78 (1989). 216-220. *06.01.06, 06.01.05, 09.05.04.*

THORNBURG, Elizabeth see THORNBURG, John.

THORNE, John F. Council for World Mission's World Partnership. 76 (1987). 498-500. *08.11.46, 06.01.04.*

THOROGOOD, Bernard G. Towards Mutuality in Mission: The Council for World Mission. 66 (1977). 163-168. *06.02.01, 02.02.00.*

— Report: One Week in Burma. 68 (1979). 313-318. *10.08.07.*

— Sharing Resources in Mission. 76 (1987). 441-451. *01.02.02, 06.01.04.*

— Apostolic Faith - An Appreciation of Lesslie Newbigin, Born 8 December 1909. 79 (1990). 66-85. *01.02.03, 03.05.00.*

— Learning New Models for International Mission. 78 (1989). 75-79. *01.02.01, 06.01.03.*

TICKELL, Dora. Missions and the Criminal Tribes of India. 15 (1926). 218-229. *10.08.15, 05.04.06.*

TIJERINA, Saul - see CAMPBELL, J. Gary (1975).

TILLMAN, Robert B. Vancouver International Airport Ministry. 63 (1974). 183-185. *05.04.07, 09.05.03.*

TIMIADIS, Emilianos. Unity of Faith and Pluralism in Culture: A Lesson from the Byzantine Missionaries. 74 (1985). 237-245. *05.02.06, 03.03.00.*

TIMIADIS, Emilianos - see also VERKUYL, Johannes (1984).

TIN, John. Your Kingdom Come (song), 69 (1980). 520-521. *07.15.00, 05.04.02.*

TING, K.H. Retrospect and Prospect. 70 (1981). 25-39. *10.08.10.*

TING, Kwang Hsun. Impact of the New Testament on the Non-Christian. 37 (1948). 129-137. *07.07.00, 03.01.00.*

TIPPETT, A.R. Probing Missionary Inadequacies at the Popular Level. 49 (1960). 411-419. *06.02.04.*

— Conceptual Dyads in the Ethnotheology of "Salvation Today". 61 (1972). 236-251. *05.02.06.*

— A Hard Look at the Barbados Declaration. 62 (1973). 287-294. *09.04.01, 05.02.06 & 05.02.04.*

TOBIN, Marie. Working with the Poor and Marginalized in India. 76 (1987). 521-525. *10.08.15, 05.03.02 & 07.06.00.*

TODD, George. Mission and Justice: The Experience of Urban and Industrial Mission. 65 (1976). 251-261. *05.04.02, 05.03.04.*

TOLEN, Aaron. Human Quest for Unity and the Mission of the Church. 79 (1990). 505-509. *03.05.00, 02.04.00, 06.01.08.*

TOMKINS, Oliver S. Nature of Oecumenical Co-operation. 34 (1945). 301-305. *03.05.00.*

TOMLINSON, W.E. Some Messages of the Gospel for Village India. 19 (1930). 351-361. *10.08.15.*

— Some Messages of the Gospel of the Cross for Village India. 24 (1935). 485-494. *10.08.15, 07.05.01.*

TORM, Axel. The Church and Israel Will Meet One Day. 53 (1964). 290-296. *04.11.00.*

TORM, F. Place of Social Questions in Missionary Work. 19 (1930). 593-605. *07.03.00.*

TOWERS, K.E.. Social Welfare Projects in British Guiana. 41 (1952). 471-477. *09.04.16, 07.03.00.*

TOWERS, Thomas. Home Ministry and Foreign Missions. VII. The Mind for Missions. 3 (1914). 529-533. *06.02.06.*

TRAMBAS, Archimandrite Sotirios. The Ministry of Healing as it is Understood in the Orthodox Tradition. 69 (1980). 292-293. *07.06.00.*

TRAUTMANN, Frédéric. Training Sessions for Witness and Service, A CEVAA Experiment. 67 (1978). 67-73. *07.02.00, 08.11.28.*

TRIANTAFILOU, Nicholas C. Greek Orthodox Christianity in Texas. 78 (1989). 197-201. *02.02.00, 09.05.04.*

TROUTMAN, Dale. Sacrament of Reconciliation. 72 (1983). 249-250. *07.13.00.*

TROWELL, H.C. Public Health in British Tropical Africa. 28 (1939). 407-414. *08.01.00, 07.06.00.*

TRÜSSEL, E. Missionary Vocation. 51 (1962). 179-184. *06.02.04.*

TSUDA, Ume. Ideal of Womanhood as a Factor in Missionary Work. III. Japanese Women and the Problems of the Present Day. 2 (1913). 291-304. *05.02.02, 10.08.22.*

TUCKER, John T. Fifty Years in Angola, Portugese West Africa. 19 (1930). 256-265. *08.11.02.*

— National Spiritual Unity. 35 (1946). 398-407. *05.04.03, 11.06.24.*

TUILOVONI, S.A. Effect of the War on the Church in Fiji. 37 (1948). 76-79. *12.05.03.*

TUILOVONI, S.A. - see also SUBRAMANI, E.A. (1967).
TULIP, Marie. Women and the Kingdom. 69 (1980). 135-142. *05.02.02.*
TURNER, Harold W. Searching and Syncretism: A West African Documentation. 49 (1960). 189-194. *08.09.00, 05.02.06.*
— Monogamy: A Mark of the Church? 55 (1966). 313-321. *05.02.03, 08.01.00.*
— A Further Dimension for Missions: New Religious Movements in the Primal Societies. 62 (1973). 321-337. *04.13.00.*
TUTU, Desmond. Witnesses to Hope. 67 (1978). 165. *08.11.46.*
TYNDALE-BISCOE, C.E. Social Service in Educational Institutions. II. In the CMS Boy's Schools. Srinagar. 3 (1914). 143-148. *10.08.15,* *07.04.01.*
U (Burmese honorific) - see rest of name
UD-DIN, R. Siraj. Vital Forces of Christianity and Islam. V. 2 (1913). 96-117. *04.08.00.*
UKER, Fridolin. By Way of Introduction. 68 (1979). 2-3. *10.08.17.*
— If I had been born in India. 68 (1979). 26-33. *12.05.01.*
UKER, Fridolin - see also CHRYSSAVGIS, Miltiadis (1979).
UKER, Fridolin - see also DICKER, Gordon (1979).
UKER, Fridolin - see also ENGEL, Frank (1979).
UKER, Fridolin - see also PENMAN, David (1979).
UKPONG, Justin S. The Future of Mission in its Function and Structure: A Reflection. 76 (1987). 90-95. *02.04.00, 01.02.02.*
UNDERHILL, M.M. Women's Work for Foreign Missions: Three Home-Base Studies. I. American Woman's Board. 14 (1925). 379-399. *05.02.02, 06.02.06.*
— Women's Work for Foreign Missions: Three Home-Base Studies. III. In Great Britain and Ireland. 15 (1926). 248-260. *05.02.02, 11.06.29 & 11.06.17.*
— Missionary Revival in the Roman Catholic Church. 17 (1928). 218-277. *02.02.00.*
— German View of the Jerusalem Meeting. 18 (1929). 266-272. *02.02.00, 11.06.13.*
— British Missionary Manifesto. 23 (1934). 562-566. *11.06.29, 02.01.02.*
— Survey of the Year 1935. 25 (1936). 3-105. *02.01.02.*
— Contemplation and the Apostolate. 26 (1937). 367-371. *07.13.00.*
— Survey of the Year 1940, Appendix on the Roman Catholic Church. 30 (1941). 124-129. *02.01.03.*
UNDERHILL, M.M. - see also PATON, William (1928-1940).
[United Bible Societies]. Directory of the United Bible Societies (UBS), 70 (1981). 190-197. *07.07.00, 01.01.00.*
— Scholarly Publications by the United Bible Societies. 70 (1981). 198-201. *07.07.00, 01.01.00.*
[Urban Rural Mission]. Context for Reflection: Stories of People's Struggles. 76 (1987). 348-367. *05.04.02, 05.04.06.*
— Urban Rural Mission's Self-Understanding. 76 (1987). 368-369. *05.04.02, 05.03.04 & 05.03.05.*
— A URM Perspective on Mission. 76 (1987). 370-378. *03.04.00, 01.02.01.*
VACCARO de PETRELLA, Lidia Susana. The Tension Between Evangelism and Social Action in the Pentecostal Movement. 75 (1986). 34-38. *03.09.00, 07.05.01 & 05.02.01.*
VALENZUELA, Bayani. The Training of a Rural Apostolate: Reflections on a Seminary Programme. 64 (1975). 362-371. *07.01.00, 07.14.00.*
VAN ANDEL, Henk. The X Minus Y Movement in the Netherlands. 62 (1973). 206-211. *11.06.21.*
VAN BEEK, Huibert. Towards A New System For Sharing. 73 (1984). 215-222. *06.01.03.*
VAN DER LAAN, Paul N. Dynamics in Pentecostal Mission: A Dutch Perspective. 75 (1986). 47-50. *03.09.00, 11.06.21.*
VAN DER VEEN, Rein Jan. Mission in the Netherlands: Toward an Evaluation. 67 (1978). 52-53. *11.06.21.*
VAN DER VEEN, Rein Jan - see also CASTRO, Emilio (1984).
VAN DOREN, Alice B. Modern Movements Among Women in India. 17 (1928). 291-305. *05.02.02, 10.08.15.*
— Experimentation in Modes of Living in the Mission Field. 19 (1930). 440-446. *07.13.00, 10.08.15.*
VAN DUSEN, Henry P. Articulate Word: The Problem of Communication. 36 (1947). 490-501. *03.04.00, 05.02.06.*
VAN LIN, J. Prayer from a Bible Study Group. 69 (1980). 280. *07.15.00.*
— Prayer from a Bible Study (poem), 69 (1980). 341. *07.15.00.*
VANDENBOSCH, Amry. Missions on the Island of Bali. 23 (1934). 205-214. *10.08.17.*

VANNUCCHI, Aldo. Liturgy and Liberation. 65 (1976). 186-195. *07.15.00, 09.04.02.*

VARGAS, Ph. de. Religious Problem in the Chinese Renaissance. 15 (1926). 3-20. *10.08.10, 04.05.00.*

VARKI, A.M. Method of Fellowship. 22 (1933). 225-232. *03.04.00, 07.13.00.*

VASSILIADIS, Petros. Your Will Be Done: Reflections from St Paul. 75 (1986). 376-382. *03.01.00.*

[Vatican Council II]. Decree on the Church's Missionary Activity. 56 (1967). 267-280. *06.01.04, 03.04.00.*

— The Second Vatican Council's Challenge to Protestant Mission. 56 (1967). 291-309. *03.05.00.*

VASSILIADIS, Petros. God's Will for His People. 77 (1988). 179-184. *03.01.00, 07.13.00.*

VAUGHAN, J.G. Medical Missionary Policy and the Health of Missionaries. I. 18 (1929). 584-589. *07.06.00, 06.02.04.*

VEERARAJ, Anand. God is Green. 79 (1990). 187-192. 05.01.01. *10.08.15, 10.02.00.*

VERGHESE, T. Paul. Salvation. The Meanings of a Biblical Word. 57 (1968). 399-416. *03.01.00.*

VERKUYL, Johannes. Indonesia and Religious Liberty. 38 (1949). 312-323. *10.08.17.*

— Kingdom of God as the Goal of the Missio Dei. 68 (1979) 168-176. *03.04.00.*

VERKUYL, Johannes, and 19 others. Emilio Castro - Servant of World Mission and Evangelism. 73 (1984). 106-117. *01.02.03.*

VERSTRAELEN, Frans J. The Future of Mission: A Western Perspective. 76 (1987). 42-47. *02.04.00, 01.02.02.*

VERWIEBE, E. Youth Problem in the Batak Church in Sumatra. 27 (1938). 208-211. *10.08.17.*

VICARY, T.C. Recruitment for Educational Service in the Churches Overseas. 33 (1944). 376-382. *06.02.06, 07.04.01.*

VICEDOM, Georg F. Growth of the Lutheran Church in New Guinea. 45 (1956). 297-306. *12.05.17.*

— Role of the Missionary: A Consultation at Nagpur. 51 (1962). 163-170. *06.02.04.*

VIDALES, Raul. People's Church and Christian Ministry. 66 (1977). 36-48. *06.01.05, 06.01.06.*

VIKSTRÖM, John. Sixth Assembly. 72 (1983). 519-520. *03.01.00.*

VILLA-VICENCIO, Charles. The Protestant Quest for a Political Theology: Augsberg, Barmen and Ottawa. 73 (1984). 473-485. *05.04.01, 03.07.00.*

VILLAIN, Maurice. Oecumenical Spirit and the Missionary. 39 (1950). 201-206. *03.05.00.*

VINAY, Tullio. 'Servizio Cristiano' in Riesi, Sicily: Reflections after Ten Years. 62 (1973). 65-72. *11.06.18, 07.03.00.*

VISCHER, Lukas. Visions, Not Resolutions. 69 (1980). 211-217. *03.01.00.*

VISSER 'T HOOFT, W.A. Reconstruction of the Churches in Europe. 34 (1945). 80-85. *11.01.00, 02.01.03.*

— Lesslie Newbigin. 55 (1966). 96-97. *01.02.03.*

— Confessing Our Lord Jesus Christ as God and Saviour. The Basis of the World Council of Churches (interview), 57 (1968). 441-467. *03.05.00.*

— D.T. Niles. 60 (1971). 115-121. *01.02.03, 10.02.00.*

— Gerhard Brennecke, 1916-1973. 62 (1973). 361-362. *01.02.03.*

— Evangelism in the Neo-Pagan Situation. 63 (1974). 81-86. *07.05.01, 02.05.00.*

— Evangelism among Europe's Neo-Pagans. 66 (1977). 349-360. *07.05.01, 11.01.00.*

VON ALLMEN, Daniel. The Birth of Theology. 64 (1975). 37-52. *03.01.00, 08.02.00 & 05.02.06.*

VORIES, W. Merrell. Realities of Missionary Life. II. Pioneering in Japan. 6 (1917). 258-266. *10.08.22.*

VOULGARAKIS, Elias. Mission and Unity from the Theological Point of View. 54 (1965). 298-307. *03.05.00.*

— A Lesson in Evangelism: The Lives of Cyril and Methodius. 74 (1985). 230-236. *07.05.01, 03.03.00.*

VROOMAN, Lee. Place of Missions in the New Turkey. 18 (1929). 401-409. *10.08.46.*

— Issues in Missionary Education in the Near East. 22 (1933). 50-62. *10.04.00, 07.04.01.*

WA WETETO, Weteto. Music competition. 77 (1988). 555-556. *07.13.00, 05.04.02.*

WADDY, R.P. Stacy. Younger and Older Churches: A Question Concerning Help. 17 (1928). 610-618. *06.01.03.*

— 250 Years of SPG (the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel), 40 (1951). 331-336. *02.02.00, 03.03.00.*

WADLOW, René. Planning for Change and Social Action. 56 (1967). 489-498. *05.02.01.*

WAGNER, C. Peter. Colour the Moratorium Grey. 64 (1975). 165-176. *01.02.02, 06.01.04.*

WAGNER, Günter. Dr Gutmann's Work on Kilimanjaro. II. An Anthropologist's Criticism. 26 (1937). 508-513. *08.11.49, 05.02.06.*

WAINWRIGHT, Elainé. God Wills to Invite All to the Banquet. 77 (1988). 185-193. *03.01.00, 07.05.01.*

WAINWRIGHT, S.H. Continuation Committee Conference in Japan. 2 (1913). 751-764. *10.08.22, 06.01.04.*

— Western Influence and Missionary Opportunity in the Orient. 10 (1921). 161-173. *10.01.00, 05.04.03.*

WALKER, Alan. An Understanding of Evangelism - How I Came to It. 64 (1975). 281-287. *07.05.01, 12.05.01.*

— A Double Task. 69 (1980). 350. *07.05.01.*

WALKER, Lucius. Mass-Based Organization. 58 (1969). 158-164. *07.05.04, 09.05.04.*

WALKER, Mary A. The American Board and the Oriental Churches. 56 (1967). 214-223. *02.02.00.*

WALKER, W.B. Church Overseas and Colonial Education. 33 (1944). 267-273. *05.04.03, 07.04.01.*

WALLACE, E.W. Outlook for Christian Education in China. 17 (1928). 205-217. *10.08.10, 07.04.01.*

WALLER, E.H.M. Non-Christian Masters in Mission Schools. 1 (1912). 511-521. *07.04.01.*

WALLIS, Jim with HOWELL, Leon. Conversion for the Sake of the World *(interview)*, 72 (1983). 365-372. *03.08.00, 08.11.46.*

WALLS, Andrew F. The Old Age of the Missionary Movement. 76 (1987). 26-32. *03.03.00, 05.02.06.*

WALTER, Howard Arnold. Spiritual Requirements of the Missionary. 10 (1921). 542-553. *07.13.00.*

WALTON, W.H. Murray. Secular Press as an Evangelistic Agency. 18 (1929). 111-120. *07.02.00, 07.04.01.*

WAMBUTDA, Daniel. The Hausa Bible. 70 (1981). 140-142. *08.01.00, 07.07.00.*

WANG Shih Peng and SPILLETT, H.W. Christian Communist Settlement in China. 40 (1951). 168-178. *10.08.10, 05.02.01.*

WANG, Chengting T. Importance of Making Christianity Indigenous. 5 (1916). 75-86. *05.02.06, 01.02.02.*

WANLESS, W.J. Place and Policy of Medical Missions in India. 2 (1913). 318-328. *07.06.00, 10.08.15.*

WARBURTON, Mabel C. Educational Missions in the Near East. 6 (1917). 459-461. *10.04.00, 07.04.01.*

— Christian Education in the Near East. 27 (1938). 453-462. *10.04.00, 07.04.01.*

WARD, Marcus. Towards a Theology of Mission. 37 (1948). 249-255. *03.04.00.*

— Christian Students' Library. An Experiment in the Production of Vernacular Theological Literature by means of Basic Texts in English. 41 (1952). 486-492. *07.08.00.*

— Theological Education Fund of the International Missionary Council. 49 (1960). 137-147. *07.14.00.*

WARD, Ralph A. New Setting for West China Union University. 27 (1938). 486-490. *10.08.10, 07.04.01.*

WARNE, Frank W. India's Mass Movements in the Methodist Episcopal Church. 6 (1917). 193-208. *10.08.15, 03.08.00.*

WARNECK, Joh. Growth of the Church in the Mission Field. I. Among the Bataks. 1 (1912). 20-43. *10.08.17.*

— Vestiges of Heathenism Within the Church in the Mission Field. 3 (1914). 659-669. *04.13.00.*

WARNSHUIS, A.L. Missionary Significance of the Last Ten Years: A Survey. I. In China. 11 (1922). 3-29. *10.08.10.*

— Treaties and Missions in China. 15 (1926). 21-42. *10.08.10, 05.04.03.*

— Changes in Missionary Policies and Methods in China. I. North American Boards. 17 (1928). 306-314. *10.08.10, 01.02.02.*

— Some Observations on Missions in the Far East. 21 (1932). 253-263. *10.06.00.*

— Group Conversion. 26 (1937). 345-352. *03.08.00.*

WARNSHUIS, J.H. Religious Education in India. I. The Syllabus in Religious Education: Preliminary Requisites. 14 (1925). 210-219. *10.08.15, 07.04.01.*

WARREN, M.A.C. Missionary Obligation of the Church in the Present Historical Situation. 39 (1950). 393-408. *06.01.01, 02.01.03.*

— Eschatology and History. 41 (1952). 337-350. *03.04.00.*

— Nationalism as an International Asset. 44 (1955). 385-393. *05.04.04.*

— 'Your Attention to Africa'. 46 (1957). 129-135. *08.01.00.*

— Pastoral Care for the Foreign Missionary. 51 (1962). 17-25. *06.02.04, 07.10.00.*

WARREN, W.H. Madras Meeting and Christian Literature in India. 28 (1939). 508-517. *10.08.15, 07.08.00.*

WARTENBERG, Bärbel von. Sixth Assembly. 72 (1983). 571-572. *05.02.02.*

WASDELL, David. Evolution of Missionary Congregations. 66 (1977). 366-372. *06.01.02.*

WASHINGTON, Booker T. David Livingstone and the Negro. 2 (1913). 224-235. *03.03.00, 05.02.04.*

WASSON, Alfred W. Support of Younger Churches. 32 (1943). 129-134. *06.03.00, 06.01.03.*

WATSON, Charles R. Fourth Meeting of the Continuation Committee. 3 (1914). 157-169. *(IMC).* *02.02.00.*

— Foreign Missionary Co-operation and Unity at the Home Base in America. 8 (1919). 39-52. *06.02.02, 09.05.04.*

— Relationship of the Missionary to Public Questions. 10 (1921). 467-477. *05.02.01, 05.04.01.*

— Nationality in Islamic Lands. 13 (1924). 161-173. *04.08.00, 05.04.04.*

— Rethinking Missions. 21 (1932). 106-118. *01.02.01.*

WATSON, David Lowes. Evangelism in the Context of the Local Church in the United States. 72 (1983). 57-74. *07.05.01, 06.01.02 & 09.05.04.*

WATT, W.M. New Paths to Islam. 36 (1947). 074-80. *04.08.00.*

— Missionary Task of the Church in Palestine and Syria. 36 (1947). 153-162. *10.08.37, 10.08.43.*

[WCC]. The Theological Basis for Ecumenical Sharing. 73 (1984). 210-214. *03.05.00.*

[WCC Assembly, 1968]. Renewal in Mission. The Report as Adopted by the Assembly. Part I. 58 (1969). 145-147. *03.04.00.*

— Renewal in Mission. The Report as Adopted by the Assembly. Parts II and III. 58 (1969). 354-360. *01.02.02.*

[WCC Christian and Muslim Consultation]. In Search of Understanding and Co-operation, Christian-Muslim Contribution. 61 (1972). 409-416. *04.08.00.*

[WCC - CWME]. Mission and Evangelism - An Ecumenical Affirmation. 71 (1982). 427-451. *01.02.02, 07.05.01 & 03.05.00.*

— Priorities for WCC-CWME Urban Rural Mission. 76 (1987). 379. *06.01.03, 01.02.02.*

[WCC - Department of Missionary Studies]. Growth of the Church: A Statement. 57 (1968). 330-334. *01.02.02.*

[WCC - DICARWS and DWME]. Ecumenical Sharing of Personnel. 59 (1970). 441-449. *06.01.03.*

[WCC - DWME Advisory Group]. Becoming Operational in a World of Cities. Strategy Paper. 58 (1969). 90-100. *05.03.04.*

[WCC - ESP Committee]. New Relationships, New Respect ...: ESP Committee Statements. 62 (1973). 476-477. *01.02.02.*

[WCC Programme to Combat Racism]. For the Liberation of the Indians. 60 (1971). 277-284. *09.04.01, 05.02.04.*

— Barbados Declaration: For the Liberation of the Indians; Symposium on Inter-Ethnic Conflict in South America. 62 (1973). 268-274. *09.04.01, 05.02.04.*

[WCC Symposium on Evangelism]. Evangelism Symposium: Discussion. 63 (1974). 96-123. *03.04.00, 07.05.01.*

[WCC Urban Industrial Mission Advisory Group]. Urban Industrial Mission: A Response and Commitment. 61 (1972). 263-268. *05.03.04.*

WEATHERHEAD, H.W. Industrial Training in Africa. II. The Educational Value of Industrial Work as Illustrated in King's School, Budo, Uganda. 3 (1914). 343-348. *08.11.52, 05.03.04.*

WEBB, Pauline. Sixth Assembly. 72 (1983). 522-523. *03.01.00.*

WEBB, T. Theodore. Aborigines of Australia. II. Missionary Experiment in the Settled Life. 32 (1943). 305-308. *12.05.01.*

WEBBER, George W. Witness and Service in East Harlem. 54 (1965). 441-446. *09.05.04.*

— Training for Urban Mission. 56 (1967). 173-179. *07.14.00, 07.05.04.*

WEBER, Hans-Ruedi. Mission in a World of Science and Technology - A Tribute to Hendrik Kraemer. 59 (1970). 341-351. *05.02.08.*

— Which Bible for Communicating the Gospel Today? 70 (1981). 143-153. *07.07.00, 07.05.01.*

WEBSTER, Douglas. P.T. Forsyth's Theology of Missions. 44 (1955). 175-181. *03.04.00.*

— Missionary Appeal Today. 47 (1958). 279-288. *06.02.06, 01.02.02.*

— A Time for Honesty about the Ministry. 52 (1963). 385-398. *06.01.06.*

WEBSTER, J. Macdonald. Jewish Problem: Some Newer Aspects. 14 (1925). 598-607. *04.11.00.*

WEBSTER, J.T. Need of a New Policy in Jewish Missions. 7 (1918). 206-218. *04.11.00.*

WEDDELL, Sue. Missionary Training in North America. 33 (1944). 368-375. *06.02.05, 09.05.01.*

WEEKS, John H. Notes on Barter and Keeping a Barter Store. 6 (1917). 233-243. *05.03.05, 05.02.06.*

WEI, Francis C.M. Buddhism as a Chinese Christian Sees it. 17 (1928). 455-463. *04.04.00, 10.08.10.*

— Life of the Indigenous Church. III. The Institutional Work of Christian Missions in China. 27 (1938). 386-393. *10.08.10.*

— Four-Centre Church in China: A Proposal for the Organization of the Church Among the Chinese. 35 (1946). 271-277. *10.08.10, 06.01.01.*

WEIR, Hugh H. Christian Message and Medical Missions 18 (1929). 273-276. *07.06.00.*

WEITBRECHT, H.U. - see STANTON, H.U. Weitbrecht.

WELBOURN, F.B. Tent Makers. 40 (1951). 421-425. *07.13.00, 06.03.00.*

— Church and the Faculty. 44 (1955). 139-146. *07.14.00.*

WELCH, Herbert. Missionary Significance of the Last Ten Years: A Survey. III. in Korea. 11 (1922). 337-359. *10.08.26.*

WELCH, James W. African Tribe in Transition. 20 (1931). 556-574. *08.01.00, 08.11.38 & 05.02.01.*

— Can Christian Marriage in Africa Be African? 22 (1933). 17-32. *05.02.03, 08.01.00.*

WELCH, Janet. Missionary Training of Medical Missionaries. 29 (1940). 262-269. *06.02.05, 07.06.00.*

WELD, Wayne C. Resources. 71 (1982). 218-228. *07.14.00.*

WELDON, John. A Sampling of the New Religions. 67 (1978). 407-426. *04.15.00.*

WELLS, Kenneth E. Buddhism in Thailand. 31 (1942). 199-204. *10.08.45, 04.04.00.*

WENDLER, Franziska. The Best Thing That Happened to Me This Summer. 72 (1983). 242-243. *07.15.00.*

WERNER, Alice. Value of Folklore to Missionaries. 4 (1915). 627-637. *05.02.06.*

— Mosuto Novelist. 14 (1925). 428-436. *08.11.25, 05.02.07.*

— Colenso of Natal. 22 (1933). 510-521. *08.11.46.*

[West Africa]. The Evangelization of West Africa Today. 54 (1965). 484-494. *08.09.00.*

WEST, Irene G. Asmara Study Conference April 1-9, 1959. 48 (1959). 433-437. *04.08.00, 10.04.00.*

WEST, Morris. Witnesses to Hope. 67 (1978). 163-165. *05.01.03.*

WESTERMANN, D.C. Salvation and Healing in the Community: the Old Testament Understanding. 61 (1972). 9-19. *07.06.00, 03.01.00.*

WESTERMANN, Diedrich. Islam in the West and Central Sudan. 1 (1912). 618-653. *08.11.47, 04.08.00.*

— Islam in the Eastern Sudan. 2 (1913). 454-485. *08.11.47, 04.08.00.*

— Place and Function of the Vernacular in African Education. 14 (1925). 25-36. *08.01.00, 07.04.01.*

— Value of the African's Past. 15 (1926). 418-437. *08.01.00.*

— Work of the International Institute of African Languages and Cultures. 26 (1937). 493-499. *08.01.00, 07.07.00 & 05.02.06.*

WESTERN, F.J. Hindu and Christian Sadhuism. 10 (1921). 525-541. *04.06.00, 10.08.15.*

WESTMAN, Knut B. Missions and Nationalism. 22 (1933). 549-566. *05.04.04.*

— Some Coming Problems in Missions. 33 (1944). 87-93. *02.04.00.*

WESTMEIER, Karl-Wilhelm. The Enthusiastic Protestants of Bogota, Columbia: Reflections on the Growth of a Movement. 75 (1986). 13-24. *09.04.10, 03.09.00.*

WESTON, C.W. Industrial Missionary Work in India. III. The SPG School at Nazareth. 2 (1913). 342-348. *10.08.15, 07.04.01.*

WHALING, Frank. A Comparative Religious Study of Missionary Transplantation in Buddhism. Christianity and Islam. 70 (1981). 314-333. *04.02.00, 03.03.00, 04.04.00 & 04.08.00.*

[Wheaton]. Wheaton Declaration. 55 (1966). 458-476. *03.04.00, 01.02.02.*

WHEELER, L. Richmond. Islam in Malaya. 17 (1928). 342-353. *10.08.31, 04.08.00.*

WHEELER, W. Reginald. Battle Against Sleeping Sickness in French Cameroons. 18 (1929). 121-130. *08.11.08, 07.06.00.*

WHELAN, John B. Anglican Church in Korea. 49 (1960). 157-166. *10.08.26.*

WHITE, Hugh C. jr. and BATCHELDER, Robert C. Mission to Metropolis: A Total Strategy. 54 (1965). 161-172. *07.05.04.*

WHITE, John F. Study and Conference in South Africa. 49 (1960). 301-309. *08.11.46.*

WHITEHEAD, Henry. Continuation Committee Conferences in India. II. Significance of the Conferences and their Conclusions. 2 (1913). 271-282. *10.08.15, 06.01.09.*
— Mass Movement Towards Christianity in the Punjab. 2 (1913). 442-453. *10.08.15, 03.08.00.*
— Reform of Missionary Education in India. 5 (1916). 552-561. *10.08.15, 07.04.01.*
— Vedanayakam Samuel Azariah, August 17, 1874 - January 1, 1945. 34 (1945). 184-186. *01.02.03, 10.08.15.*

WHITEHEAD, Raymond. Salvation in the Chinese Revolution. 61 (1972). 327-341. *10.08.10.*

WHITFIELD, J.N.B. Christian Education in South Madagascar. 32 (1943). 172-178. *08.11.28, 07.04.01.*

WHITTAKER, Frank. Promotion of Adult Literacy in India. 29 (1940). 374-381. *10.08.15, 07.08.00.*

WHYTE, Frederick. Honolulu and Jerusalem: The Problems of Race Relations. 17 (1928). 257-265. *05.02.04.*

WIANT, Bliss. Oecumenical Hymnology in China. 35 (1946). 428-434. *10.08.10, 07.15.00.*

WICKHAM, E.R. Guest Editorial. 55 (1966). 269-272. *05.03.04.*

WICKREMESINGHE, Lakshman. Living Faiths in Dialogue. 68 (1979). 385-393. *04.02.00.*

WIESER, Thomas. The Experience of Salvation. 60 (1971). 382-394. *03.01.00.*
— Report on the Salvation Study. 62 (1973). 170-179. *03.04.00.*
— Notes on the Meaning of the Apostolate. 64 (1975). 129-136. *03.01.00.*
— Giving Account of the Hope - From Bangkok to Nairobi. 67 (1978). 127-136. *03.04.00.*

WIETZKE, Joachim. Renewed Communities in Mission and International Mission Structures. 79 (1990). 471-477. *06.02.01. 03.05.00.*

WILDER, E.W. Pattern of Christian Medical Work in Changing India. 48 (1959). 190-197. *10.08.15, 07.06.00.*

WILHELM, Richard. Influence of the Revolution on Religion in China. 2 (1913). 625-642. *10.08.10, 05.04.05.*

WILKIE, A.W. Attempt to Conserve the Work of the Basel Mission to the Gold Coast. 9 (1920). 86-94. *08.11.20.*

WILKIE, A.W. and MacGREGOR, J.K. Industrial Training in Africa. III. In the Calabar Mission of the United Free Church of Scotland. 3 (1914). 742-747. *08.11.38, 05.03.03 & 07.04.01.*

WILKIE, James L. An Essay in Understanding. 55 (1966). 340-345. *08.11.56.*

WILKINSON, A.H. Work of the Bible Societies. 23 (1934). 120-129. *07.07.00.*
— Bible in the Church. 38 (1949). 145-148. *07.07.00.*

WILKINSON, John. Black Christianity in Britain: Survival or Liberation? 75 (1986). 25-33. *03.06.00, 11.06.29.*

WILLIAMS, A. Lukyn. Spiritual Elements in the Hebrew Prayer Book. 15 (1926). 205-217. *07.15.00, 04.11.00.*
— On Winning Jews to Christ. 20 (1931). 202-209. *04.11.00.*

WILLIAMS, Garfield H. Report of the Calcutta University Commission 1917-1919. 9 (1920). 49-59. *10.08.15, 07.04.01.*
— Missionary Significance of the Last Ten Years. VII. In India. 12 (1923). 321-344. *10.08.15.*
— Relations with Government in Education: British Colonies in Tropical Africa. 14 (1925). 3-24. *08.01.00, 05.04.03 & 07.04.01.*

WILLIAMS, Thomas John. Song: From the Slave Pens of the Delta. 71 (1982). 382. *07.15.00, 03.07.00.*

WILLIAMSON, H.R. Salute to the British and Foreign Bible Society. 43 (1954). 286-293. *07.07.00.*

WILLIAMSON, S.G. Missions and Education in the Gold Coast. 41 (1952). 364-373. *08.11.20, 07.04.01.*

WILLIS, J.J. Presentation of Christianity to Primitive Peoples. A Statement by Christian Converts in Kavirondo Addressed to their Heathen Friends. 4 (1915). 382-395. *04.13.00, 08.11.52.*
— Organization of the Anglican Church in Uganda. 7 (1918). 481-491. *08.11.52.*

WILLOUGHBY, W.C. Khama: A Bantu Reformer. 13 (1924). 74-83. *08.01.00, 04.13.00.*
— Building the African Church. First Paper. 15 (1926). 450-466. *08.01.00.*

WILMORE, Gayraud S. Black Theology: Its Significance for Christian Mission Today. 63 (1974). 211-231. *03.06.00.*
— Witnesses to Hope. 67 (1978). 173-175. *03.06.00.*

WILSON, Charles E. Survey of Christian Literature in African Languages. 10 (1921). 376-384. *08.01.00, 07.08.00.*

— Provision of a Christian Literature for Africa. 15 (1926). 506-514. *08.01.00, 07.08.00.*
WILSON, Emma W. Christian Missions and the Unmarried Woman in Chinese Society. 28 (1939). 396-406. *05.02.02, 10.08.10.*
WILSON, Everett A. The Central American Evangelicals: from Protest to Pragmatism. 77 (1988). 94-106. *09.04.03, 02.02.00.*
— Women at San Antonio. 78 (1989). 436-444. *05.02.02.*
— Worship at San Antonio - Excerpts from the Opening Worship, Daily Worship, Closing Worship. 78 (1989). 265-287, 294-302. *07.15.00, 07.13.00, 07.09.00.*
— Your Will Be Done - Mission in Christ's Way, Youth essay excerpts: Christopher S. K. Awuku, Emmanuel Tirivanhu Chibi. Lee Chun Kwong, Lee Wai Ming, John Omutoko Litaba, Agatha Shihe Matanawui, Ng Kin Hung, Erasmus Nii-Bonne Odonkor, Gordon R. Palmer, Isaac Phiri, Graham Redding. 77 (1988). 531-540 and 557-561. *03.04.00, 07.13.00.*
WILSON, Frederick R. Mission With Empty Hands: Exhortation or Experience? 73 (1984). 237-244. *06.01.03.*
WILSON, Lois M. How I See My Country, My Church 71 (1982). 320-327. *09.05.03.*
— Choosing to be God's Change Agents. 73 (1984). 310-316. *05.02.02.*
WILSON, Michael. No Man Is an Island. 56 (1967). 344-354. *06.01.01, 07.03.00.*
WILSON, Ruth. Medical Missions and the Church in the Mission Field. 6 (1917). 457-458. *07.06.00.*
WIMALATHSAN, A. Participation in Asian Struggles. 68 (1979). 443-445. *10.08.41.*
WINKEL, H. Jewish Problem. 32 (1943). 179-186. *04.11.00.*
WINKLER, E. Evangelization and Congregational Renewal. 69 (1980). 174-181. *07.13.00, 07.05.01.*
WINN, William E. - see JACOBSON, Nolan Pliny (1962).
WINSLOW, J.C. Vision of the Indian Church. 9 (1920). 247-251. *10.08.15.*
— Not Leaders, but Saints and Servants. 12 (1923). 434-440. *06.02.04, 07.13.00.*
— Prayer Life of the Missionary. 15 (1926). 736-742. *07.15.00.*
WINTER, Ralph D. The New Missions and the Mission of the Church. 60 (1971). 89-100. *06.02.01, 03.04.00.*
— Ghana: Preparation for Marriage. 67 (1978). 338-353. *06.02.01, 01.02.02.*
WISER, Charlotte Viall. Hindu Village Home in North India. 18 (1929). 370-380. *10.08.15, 05.03.05.*
WITSCHI, Hermann. Missionary Service in an Indonesian Church. 38 (1949). 306-311. *10.08.17.*
WITTE, J. German Faith Movement. 23 (1934). 521-529. *11.06.13, 04.15.00.*
WITTENBACH, H.A. Training of a Missionary. 49 (1960). 405-410. *06.02.05.*
WOLCOTT, Leonard T. Missionary Training: The Communal Non-Academic Orientation. 49 (1960). 401-404. *06.02.05.*
— The Missionary: Notes for a Discussion. 52 (1963). 15-24. *06.02.04.*
WOLF, Gemmea. Report from Argentina. 62 (1973). 318-320. *09.04.05.*
WOODBURNE, A. Stewart. Evil Eye in South Indian Folklore. 24 (1935). 237-247. *10.08.15, 05.02.06.*
WOODRUFF, Michael. Religious Freedom and the New Religions. 67 (1978). 468-473. *04.15.00.*
[World Consultation on Laymen Abroad]. Laymen Abroad: Consultation Group Reports. 56 (1967). 444-458. *06.01.08.*
[World Survey]. Survey of the Year 1964-65. 55 (1966). 3-80. *02.01.03.*
— Survey of the Year 1965-1966. 56 (1967). 3-82. *02.01.03.*
— Survey of the Year, 1966-1967. 57 (1968). 3-98. *02.01.03.*
— World Survey, 1967-1968. 58 (1969). 6-89. *02.01.03.*
WRIGHT, G. Ernest. Old Testament, A Bulwark of the Church Against Paganism. 40 (1951). 265-276. *03.01.00, 04.13.00.*
WRIGHT, Kenyon E. Urban Industrial Mission - Humanization or Evangelism? 60 (1971). 81-88. *05.03.04.*
WRONG, Margaret. Christian Literature for Africa. 27 (1938). 509-515. *08.01.00, 07.08.00.*
— Colonial Development and Welfare. 29 (1940). 470-476. *05.04.03, 05.03.03.*
— Literacy and Literature for African Peoples. 33 (1944). 193-199. *08.01.00, 07.08.00.*
— Church's Task in Africa South of the Sahara. 36 (1947). 206-231. *08.01.00.*
WYNNE, Ronald. The Eucharist Converts! 72 (1983). 241-242. *03.08.00, 07.15.00.*
— Conversion of Etsha Hambukushu in North-West Botswana. 72 (1983). 373-379. *08.11.05, 03.08.00.*

WYON, John B. Christian Responsibility in the Population Problem. 47 (1958). 289-296. *05.02.05.*

'X'. South African Problem from Three Different Angles. 15 (1926). 344-362. *08.11.46.*

YAMADA, Noel Keizo. Christian Responsibility in Our Times. 68 (1979). 394-401. *05.03.02, 10.08.22 & 10.08.38.*

YANNOULATOS, Anastasios. Orthodox Spirituality and External Mission. 52 (1963). 300-302. *07.13.00.*

— The Purpose and Motive of Mission. 54 (1965). 281-297. *03.04.00.*

— Monks and Mission in the Eastern Church During the Fourth Century. 58 (1969). 208-226. *03.04.00, 11.02.00.*

— Testimonies. 71 (1982). 452-454. *03.04.00.*

— Sixth Assembly. 72 (1983). 635-639. *07.15.00, 07.03.00.*

— Eastern Orthodoxy and Human Rights. 73 (1984). 454-466. *05.04.02.*

— Culture and Gospel: Some Observations from the Orthodox Tradition and Experience. 74 (1985). 185-198. *05.02.06, 11.02.00.*

YAP Kim Hao. Evangelism Today. 63 (1974). 49-56. *07.05.01, 10.08.40.*

YASHIRO, Michael H. Christianity in Japan Since the War. 41 (1952). 360-363. *10.08.22.*

YI Hyo-Jae. Christian Mission and the Liberation of Korean Women. 74 (1985). 93-102. *10.08.26, 05.02.02.*

YODER, Howard W. Second Latin American Evangelical Conference. 51 (1962). 75-78. *09.04.01.*

YODER, John Howard. Discerning the Kingdom of God in the Struggles of the World. 68 (1979). 366-372. *03.04.00, 05.04.05.*

— Pitfalls in Facing the Powers .... 69 (1980). 501-502. *05.04.02.*

— Sixth Assembly. 72 (1983). 610. *07.05.01.*

YOUNG, Ruth. Preventive Medicine and Medical Missions. 16 (1927). 556-566. *07.06.00.*

YOUNG, T. Cullen. Communal Bond in Bantu Africa. 22 (1933). 105-114. *08.01.00, 05.03.05.*

— Christian Literature and the Madras Meeting. 31 (1942). 308-314. *10.08.15, 07.08.00.*

— Understanding the Old. 40 (1951). 450-455.*(The Old and the New in Africa).* *08.01.00.*

YOUNGER, George D. The Mission of Christ and the Work of the Church in Chicago. 63 (1974). 256-263. *09.05.04, 07.05.04.*

— Baptism as Witness. 72 (1983). 239-240. *07.15.00.*

YUI, Stewart. Future of Christianity in China. II. 16 (1927). 328-330. *10.08.10.*

ZABOLOTSKI, Nikolai. Thy Kingdom Come, O Lord (song), 69 (1980). 301. *07.15.00.*

ZACHARIAS, Marge. Crucial Trends and Their Implications for Mission. 76 (1987). 38-41. *02.01.04.*

ZERNOV, Nicolas. Christian Church of the East. 23 (1934). 539-546. *10.01.00.*

— Christianity in India and the Eastern Orthodox Church. 43 (1954). 390-396. *10.08.15, 02.02.00.*

ZHAO Fusan with STROMBERG, Jean. "We Live as We are Led by Christ" (interview), 74 (1985). 178-184. *10.08.10.*

ZIFFER, Walter. Missionary Pre-Service Training - Some Observations. 58 (1969). Part I, 195-203, Part II, 292-301. *06.02.05.*

ZIMMERMANN, Walter A. South-Eastern Asia: A General Survey. 32 (1943). 427-432. *10.07.00.*

ZULU, A.H. South African Church in the Light of 'Ibadan 1958'. 47 (1958). 377-385. *08.11.46, 05.04.04.*

ZULU, Justin B. The Goals of Development as Seen From an African Humanist Perspective. 58 (1969). 427-436. *05.03.03.*

ZUMBRO, W.M. Industrial Missionary Work in India. II. The Manual Training School of the American Board at Pasumalai. 2 (1913). 173-178. *10.08.15, 07.04.01 & 05.03.03.*

CLASSIFIED INDEX

MAIN HEADINGS

01.00.00	**BIBLIOGRAPHY AND THE STUDY OF MISSION**	89
02.00.00	**SURVEYS OF THE CHRISTIAN SITUATION**	92
03.00.00	**HISTORY AND THEOLOGY OF MISSION**	97
04.00.00	**RELIGION, RELIGIONS, AND DIALOGUE**	106
05.00.00	**THE CONTEXT OF MISSION – ENVIRONMENT AND SOCIETY**	114
06.00.00	**THE STRUCTURE OF MISSION – CHURCH AND MISSION**	125
07.00.00	**THE PRACTICE OF MISSION – FORMS OF MINISTRY AND WITNESS**	134
08.00.00	**AFRICA**	147
09.00.00	**THE AMERICAS**	155
10.00.00	**ASIA**	160
11.00.00	**EUROPE**	174
12.00.00	**OCEANIA**	177

DETAILED CLASSIFICATION

1912-1987

01.00.00 **BIBLIOGRAPHY AND THE STUDY OF MISSION**
01.01.00 Bibliography and Reference 89
01.02.00 Study of Mission 89
01.02.01 Study of Mission, in General 89
01.02.02 Principles, Motivation, and Strategy 90
01.02.03 Contributors to the Study of Mission 92

02.00.00 **SURVEYS OF THE CHRISTIAN SITUATION**
02.01.00 General Surveys 92
02.01.01 Works published before 1920 92
02.01.02 Works published 1920-1939 93
02.01.03 Works published 1940-1969 94
02.01.04 Works published 1970-1987 95
02.02.00 Surveys of Particular Institutions 95
02.03.00 Statistical Surveys 97
02.04.00 Mission Futures 97
02.05.00 The West 97

03.00.00 **HISTORY AND THEOLOGY OF MISSION**
03.01.00 Mission in the Bible 97
03.02.00 Hermeneutics 98
03.03.00 History of Mission 98
03.04.00 Theology of Mission 99
03.05.00 Ecumenism 103
03.06.00 Black Theology 105
03.07.00 Liberation and Political Theologies 105
03.08.00 Conversion 105
03.09.00 Charismatic Movement and Pentecostalism 106

04.00.00 RELIGION, RELIGIONS, AND DIALOGUE

04.01.00 Religion in General . . . 106
04.02.00 Christianity and Other Faiths . . . 106
04.03.00 Baha'i . . .
04.04.00 Buddhism . . . 108
04.05.00 Chinese Religions . . . 108
04.06.00 Hinduism . . . 108
04.07.00 Iranian Religion . . . 109
04.08.00 Islam . . . 109
04.09.00 Jainism . . .
04.10.00 Japanese Religions . . . 111
04.11.00 Judaism . . . 111
04.12.00 Marxism . . . 112
04.13.00 Primal Religions . . . 113
04.14.00 Sikhism . . . 113
04.15.00 Post-Christian Religion . . . 113
04.16.00 Atheism, Unbelief, Secularism . . . 114

05.00.00 THE CONTEXT OF MISSION — ENVIRONMENT AND SOCIETY

05.01.00 Environment, Ecology, and Human Life . . . 114
05.01.01 Environment and ecology . . . 114
05.01.02 Hunger and natural disaster . . . 114
05.01.03 Life, ethics of life . . . 114
05.02.00 Social and Cultural Dimensions . . . 115
05.02.01 Social order, social change . . . 115
05.02.02 Women in society and in the Church . . . 115
05.02.03 Marriage and the family . . . 116
05.02.04 Race and ethnicity . . . 117
05.02.05 Population . . . 117
05.02.06 Culture and anthropology . . . 117
05.02.07 The arts and literature . . . 119
05.02.08 Science and technology . . . 119
05.02.09 Communication and information management . . . 119
05.03.00 Economic Dimensions . . . 119
05.03.01 The world economic order . . . 119
05.03.02 Wealth and poverty . . . 119
05.03.03 Development . . . 120
05.03.04 Industry and urbanisation . . . 120
05.03.05 Rural society . . . 121
05.04.00 Political, National, and International Dimensions . . . 121
05.04.01 The state, Church-state and mission-state relations . . . 121
05.04.02 Justice and human rights . . . 122
05.04.03 Colonial and imperial rule . . . 123

05.04.04 Nationalism and independence . . . 123
05.04.05 Peace, war, and conflict . . . 124
05.04.06 Migration, refugees, and minority groups . . . 124
05.04.07 Tourism and travel . . . 125

06.00.00 **THE STRUCTURE OF MISSION — CHURCH AND MISSION**

06.01.00 The Church . . . 125
06.01.01 Nature and structure of the Church . . . 125
06.01.02 The local church . . . 125
06.01.03 International relations between churches . . . 126
06.01.04 Churches and missions . . . 127
06.01.05 Basic Christian communities . . . 127
06.01.06 Ministry . . . 128
Women in the ministry (see 05.02.02)
06.01.08 Laity . . . 128
06.01.09 National and regional groupings of churches . . . 128
06.02.00 Missions and the Missionary . . . 129
06.02.01 Structure of mission agencies . . . 129
06.02.02 Comity and mission cooperation . . . 129
06.02.03 Missions from non-Western countries . . . 130
06.02.04 The missionary, missionary vocation . . . 130
06.02.05 Missionary training and preparation . . . 131
06.02.06 Mission promotion and education . . . 132
06.03.00 Financial Aspects of Church and Mission . . . 133

07.00.00 **THE PRACTICE OF MISSION — FORMS OF MINISTRY AND WITNESS**

07.01.00 Agriculture and Rural Development . . . 134
07.02.00 Communications, Media . . . 134
07.03.00 Diakonia — the Principles of Christian Service . . . 134
07.04.00 Education . . . 135
07.04.01 Educational practice . . . 135
07.04.02 Students . . . 137
07.05.00 Evangelism . . . 137
07.05.01 Evangelism in general . . . 137
07.05.02 Unevangelised people and groups . . . 139
07.05.03 Church growth . . . 139
07.05.04 Urban evangelism . . . 140
07.06.00 Health, Medicine, Healing . . . 140
07.07.00 Linguistics, Translation, Scripture Distribution . . . 141
07.08.00 Literacy, Literature . . . 142
07.09.00 Music, The Arts, Architecture . . . 143
07.10.00 Pastoral Activity and Christian Formation . . . 143

07.11.00 Relief . . . 143
07.12.00 Seamen's Missions . . . 143
07.13.00 Spirituality, Renewal, Life-Style . . . 143
07.14.00 Theological Education . . . 144
07.15.00 Worship, Liturgy, Prayer . . . 146

08.00.00 **AFRICA**

08.01.00 Africa in General . . . 147
08.02.00 African Theologies . . . 149
08.03.00 African Independent Churches . . . 150
08.04.00 Central Africa . . . 150
08.05.00 East Africa . . . 150
08.06.00 North Africa . . . 150
08.07.00 South-East Central Africa . . .
08.08.00 Southern Africa . . . 150
08.09.00 West Africa . . . 151
08.10.00 Portuguese Africa . . . 151
08.11.00 Political Units . . . 151
08.11.01 Algeria . . . 151
08.11.02 Angola . . . 151
08.11.03 Ascension Island . . .
08.11.04 Benin (formerly Dahomey) . . . 151
08.11.05 Botswana . . . 151
08.11.06 Burkina Faso (formerly Upper Volta) . . . 151
08.11.07 Burundi . . .
08.11.08 Cameroun . . . 151
08.11.09 Central African Republic . . .
08.11.10 Chad . . .
08.11.11 Comoro Islands . . .
08.11.12 Congo (Brazzaville) . . . 152
Dahomey (see Benin)
08.11.14 Djibouti . . .
08.11.15 Egypt . . . 152
08.11.16 Equatorial Guinea . . .
08.11.17 Ethiopia . . .
08.11.18 Gabon . . . 152
08.11.19 Gambia . . .
08.11.20 Ghana . . . 152
08.11.21 Guinea . . .
08.11.22 Guinea-Bissau . . .
08.11.23 Ivory Coast . . . 152
08.11.24 Kenya . . . 152
08.11.25 Lesotho . . . 152
08.11.26 Liberia . . . 152

08.11.27 Libya
08.11.28 Madagascar 152
08.11.29 Malawi 153
08.11.30 Mali
08.11.31 Mauritania
08.11.32 Mauritius
08.11.33 Mayotte (see also Comoro Islands)
08.11.34 Morocco
08.11.35 Mozambique
08.11.36 Namibia 153
08.11.37 Niger
08.11.38 Nigeria 153
08.11.39 Reunion
08.11.40 Rwanda
08.11.41 Sao Tome and Principe
08.11.42 Senegal
08.11.43 Seychelles
08.11.44 Sierra Leone
08.11.45 Somalia
08.11.46 South Africa 153
08.11.47 Sudan 154
08.11.48 Swaziland
08.11.49 Tanzania 154
08.11.50 Togo
08.11.51 Tunisia
08.11.52 Uganda 154
Upper Volta (see Burkina Faso)
08.11.54 Western Sahara
08.11.55 Zaire (formerly Belgian Congo) 155
08.11.56 Zambia 155
08.11.57 Zimbabwe 155

09.00.00 **THE AMERICAS**

09.01.00 Americas in General 155
09.02.00 Afro-America
09.03.00 Islands of the Americas 155
09.03.01 Caribbean in General 155
09.03.02 Anguilla
09.03.03 Antigua, Barbuda
09.03.04 Bahamas
09.03.05 Barbados
09.03.06 Bermuda
09.03.07 Cuba 156
Dominica (Commonwealth of)

09.03.08	Dominican Republic	
	Falkland Islands (see Malvinas)	
09.03.09	Grenada	156
	Guadeloupe	
09.03.10	Haiti	156
09.03.11	Jamaica	156
09.03.12	Malvinas (Falkland Islands)	
09.03.13	Martinique	
09.03.14	Netherlands Antilles	
09.03.15	Puerto Rico	156
09.03.17	St. Christopher (St. Kitts) and Nevis	
09.03.18	St. Pierre and Miquelon	
09.03.19	St. Vincent and the Grenadines	
09.03.20	Trinidad and Tobago	
09.03.21	Turks and Caicos Islands	
09.04.00	Latin America	156
09.04.01	Latin America in General	156
09.04.02	Latin American Theologies	157
09.04.03	Central America in General	157
09.04.04	South America in General	157
09.04.05	Argentina	157
09.04.06	Belize	
09.04.07	Bolivia	157
09.04.08	Brazil	157
09.04.09	Chile	158
09.04.10	Colombia	158
09.04.11	Costa Rica	158
09.04.12	Ecuador	158
09.04.13	El Salvador	158
09.04.14	French Guiana	
09.04.15	Guatemala	158
09.04.16	Guyana	158
09.04.17	Honduras	
09.04.18	Mexico	158
09.04.19	Nicaragua	
09.04.20	Panama	
09.04.21	Paraguay	158
09.04.22	Peru	
09.04.23	Suriname	158
09.04.24	Uruguay	158
09.04.25	Venezuela	158
09.05.00	North America	158
09.05.01	North America in General	158
09.05.02	Native Americans	159
09.05.03	Canada	159
09.05.04	U.S.A. in General	159

09.05.05 U.S.A. (Alaska) . . . .
U.S.A. (Hawaii): see Oceania
U.S.A. (Puerto Rico): see Caribbean
09.06.00 Greenland . . . .

10.00.00 **ASIA**

10.01.00 Asia in General 160
10.02.00 Asian Theologies 161
10.03.00 Arab World 161
10.04.00 Middle East 161
10.05.00 Central Asia 161
10.06.00 East Asia 161
10.07.00 South-East Asia 162
10.08.00 Political Units 162
10.08.01 Afghanistan . . . .
10.08.02 Bahrain . . . .
10.08.03 Bangladesh (prior to 1971, see Pakistan) . . . .
10.08.04 Bhutan . . . .
10.08.05 Borneo (see also Indonesia) . . . .
10.08.06 Brunei . . . .
10.08.07 Burma 162
Cambodia (see Kampuchea)
Ceylon (see Sri Lanka)
10.08.10 China (People's Republic) 162
10.08.11 China (Tibet) 165
10.08.12 Chinese Diaspora 165
Dutch East Indies (see Indonesia)
10.08.14 Hong Kong 165
10.08.15 India 165
10.08.16 Indian Ocean — Islands . . . .
10.08.17 Indonesia (see also Borneo, Java, Sumatra — in Asia; Irian Jaya and Timor — in Oceania) 169
10.08.19 Iran 170
10.08.20 Iraq . . . .
10.08.21 Israel 170
10.08.22 Japan 170
10.08.23 Java (see also Indonesia) . . . .
10.08.24 Jordan 172
10.08.25 Kampuchea . . . .
10.08.26 Korea (North and South) 172
10.08.27 Kuwait . . . .
10.08.28 Laos . . . .
10.08.29 Lebanon 172
10.08.30 Macao 172

10.08.31	Malaysia	172
10.08.32	Maldives	
10.08.33	Mongolia	
10.08.34	Nepal	173
10.08.35	Oman	
10.08.36	Pakistan (prior to 1947, see India)	173
10.08.37	Palestine	173
10.08.38	Philippines	173
10.08.39	Saudi Arabia	
10.08.40	Singapore	173
10.08.41	Sri Lanka	173
10.08.42	Sumatra (see also Indonesia)	
10.08.43	Syria	174
10.08.44	Taiwan	174
10.08.45	Thailand	174
	Tibet (see China: Tibet)	
10.08.46	Turkey	174
10.08.47	United Arab Emirates	
10.08.48	U.S.S.R. (Soviet Asia)	174
10.08.49	Viet Nam	
10.08.50	Yemen (North and South)	

11.00.00	**EUROPE**	
11.01.00	Europe in General	174
11.02.00	Eastern Europe	174
11.03.00	Northern Europe	174
11.04.00	Southern Europe	174
11.05.00	Western Europe	175
11.06.00	Political Units	175
11.06.01	Albania	
11.06.02	Austria	
11.06.03	Belgium	175
11.06.04	Bulgaria	
11.06.05	Cyprus	
11.06.06	Czechoslovakia	175
11.06.07	Denmark	175
11.06.08	Faeroe Islands	
11.06.09	Finland	175
11.06.10	France	175
11.06.11	Germany (in general)	175
11.06.12	German Democratic Republic (East Germany)	175
11.06.13	German Federal Republic (West Germany)	175
11.06.14	Greece	
11.06.15	Hungary	175

11.06.16	Iceland	
11.06.17	Ireland (see also 11.06.29)	176
11.06.18	Italy	176
11.06.19	Luxemburg	
11.06.20	Malta	
11.06.21	Netherlands	176
11.06.22	Norway	176
11.06.23	Poland	176
11.06.24	Portugal	176
11.06.25	Romania	
11.06.26	Spain	176
11.06.27	Sweden	176
11.06.28	Switzerland	176
11.06.29	United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland (U.K.) [for Northern Ireland see also 11.06.17]	176
11.06.30	U.S.S.R. (Soviet Europe)	177
11.06.31	Yugoslavia	

12.00.00	**OCEANIA**	
12.01.00	Oceania in General	177
12.02.00	Melanesia	177
12.03.00	Micronesia	
12.04.00	Polynesia	
12.05.00	Political Units	177
12.05.01	Australia	177
	Caroline Islands (see 12.05.16)	
12.05.02	Cook Islands	
12.05.03	Fiji	178
12.05.04	French Polynesia: Society Islands (including Tahiti), Tuamotu Archipelago, Marquesas Islands	178
	Gilbert and Ellice Islands (see Kiribati and Tuvalu respectively)	
12.05.06	Guam	
12.05.07	Hawaii	
12.05.08	Irian Jaya (part of Indonesia since 1963; formerly Dutch New Guinea – hence see also Papua New Guinea)	
12.05.09	Kiribati (formerly Gilbert Islands — includes Phoenix Islands)	
	Mariana Islands (see 12.05.16)	
	Marshall Islands (see 12.05.16)	
12.05.12	New Caledonia	
	New Guinea (see Papua New Guinea)	
	New Hebrides (see Vanuatu)	
12.05.15	New Zealand	178
12.05.16	Pacific Islands — U.S. Trust Territory	178
	Palau Islands	

12.05.17 Papua New Guinea (including associated islands and, up to 1963, Irian Jaya) 178
12.05.18 Samoa (Western and American) . . . . . .
12.05.19 Solomon Islands . . . . . .
Tahiti (see French Polynesia)
12.05.21 Timor (East — annexed by Indonesia in 1976) . . . . . .
12.05.22 Tonga . . . . . .
Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands (see 12.05.16)
12.05.23 Tuvalu (formerly Ellice Islands) . . . . . .
12.05.24 Vanuatu (formerly New Hebrides) . . . . . .
12.05.25 Wallis and Futuna . . . . . .

1988-1990 179

CLASSIFIED INDEX 1912-1987

N.B. 1. For the arrangement of the records and cross references, see the "Technical Note" in the front pages of this volume.

2. A few items in the Comprehensive Classified Index do not have any entries below. For example, 08.11.4. Benin; 12.05.06 Guam.

3. Entries for 1988-1990 begin on p. 179.

01.00.00 BIBLIOGRAPHY AND THE STUDY OF MISSION

01.01.00 Bibliography and Reference

ANDREWS, John S. Missionary and Allied Material in the Romany Collection of the University of Leeds. 46. (1957). 424-431.

BROWN, Wm. Adams. Ten Years' Index of the Review: A Retrospect. 11. (1922). 104-114.

FAHS, Charles H. On Making a Missionary Atlas. 14. (1925). 260-273.

[I.R.M.]. The I.R.M. Readers Survey. 70. (1981). 59-60.

LYDEKKER, John W. Archives of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG). 25. (1936). 371-377.

OLDHAM, J.H. Noteworthy Articles in Recent Periodicals. 2. (1913). 569-579.

SCHLUNK, Martin. Recent Roman Catholic Missionary Literature in Germany. 10. (1921). 77-90.

The following articles may also be useful:

CASTRO, Emilio. 73. (1984). 98-105.

[I.R.M.]. 76. (1987). 173-258.

SOVIK, Arne. 70. (1981). 43-48.

[United Bible Societies]. 70. (1981). 190-197.

— 70. (1981). 198-201.

01.02.00 Study of Mission

01.02.01 Study of Mission, in General

AAGAARD, Johannes. Trends in Missiological Thinking during the Sixties. 62. (1973). 8-25.

BLASER, Klauspeter. Should We Stop Using the Term "Mission". 76. (1987). 68-71.

FINDLAY, W.H. Survey in Missions: Its Functions and Methods. 6. (1917). 576-589.

FREYTAG, Walter. Missionary Thinking in Germany in Recent Years. 35. (1946). 391-397.

GLAZIK, Josef. The Meaning and Place of Missiology Today. 57. (1968). 459-467.

GOODALL, Norman. Evanston and the World Mission of the Church. 44. (1955). 85-92.

HAYWARD, Victor E.W. Long-Term Missionary Studies of the IMC. 49. (1960). 310-318.

HOFFMANN, Gerhard. The Crisis in World Mission. 60. (1971). 39-49.

[I.R.M.]. "A Review of the Review", excerpts from previously published articles by Roland Allen, Mortimer Arias, Canaan Banana, Johannes Blauw, José Míguez Bonino, Ion Bria, Emil Brunner, Pearl Buck, Emilio Castro, William H. Crane, Agnès de Sélincourt, Jacques Ellul, David Gill, G.A. Gollock, Norman Goodall, Hans Hoekendijk, Gerhard Hoffmann, Walter Hollenweger, Daisuke Kitagawa, Hendrik Kraemer, K.S. Latourette, Hans Jochen Margull, John S. Mbiti, Basil Meeking, John R. Mott, Emerito P. Nacpil, Lesslie Newbigin, D.T. Niles, J.H. Oldham, William Paton, Philip Potter, Jacques Rossell, Ruth Rouse, S.J. Samartha, G.M. Setiloane, C.S. Song, John Stott, Thomas Stransky, D. Tagawa, M.M. Thomas, Charles R. Watson, and Anastasios Yannoulatos. 76. (1987). 173-258.

LATOURETTE, Kenneth Scott. Research and Christian Missions. 21. (1932). 532-546.

— Recessions in the Tide of Christian Advance. 31. (1942). 265-274.

— Rethinking Missions after Twenty-Five Years. 46. (1957). 164-170.

MACKIE, Steven G. Seven Clues for Rethinking Mission. 60. (1971). 324-327.

MARGULL, Hans-Jochen. Teaching Mission. 56. (1967). 180-184.

— Mission '70 — More a Venture Than Ever. 60. (1971). 50-57.

MENDIOLA, Maria Ramona. Mission Is For Always: Dream or Reality. 76. (1987). 21-25.

RICHTER, Julius. Missionary Apologetic: Its Problems and its Methods. 2. (1913). 520-541.

SAMARTHA, S.J. Christian Study Centres and Asian Churches. 59. (1970). 173-179.

SAWYERR, Harry. First World Missionary Conference: Edinburgh 1910. 67. (1978). 255-272.

SHARPE, Eric J. The World of Mission. 53. (1964). 328-332.

WATSON, Charles R. Rethinking Missions. 21. (1932). 106-118.

The following articles may also be useful:

BOSCH, David J. 76. (1987). 8-15.

HOGG, W. Richey. 56. (1967). 281-290.

LATOURETTE, Kenneth Scott. 20. (1931). 367-380.

[Urban Rural Mission]. 76. (1987). 370-378.

01.02.02 Principles, Motivation, and Strategy

ALLEN, Roland. Use of the Term 'Indigenous'. 16. (1927). 262-270.

BEYERHAUS, Peter. The Three-Selves Formula: Is It Built on Biblical Foundations. 53. (1964). 393-407.

— Mission and Humanization. 60. (1971). 11-24.

BISHOP, Jordan. Numerical Growth — An Adequate Criterion of Mission. 57. (1968). 284-290.

BOSCH, David J. The Scope of Mission. 73. (1984). 17-32.

CASTRO, Emilio. Mission and Evangelism in Urban Rural Mission. 76. (1987). 324-331.

CLARK, Alden H. Devolution: A Study of Missionary Principles. 18. (1929). 199-207.

CRANE, William H. Dropping the S. (Editorial). 58. (1969). 141-144.

DAVID, Kenith A. An Introduction to Urban Rural Mission. 76. (1987). 319-323.

DAVIES, J.G. Church Growth: A Critique. 57. (1968). 291-297.

DAVIS, J. Merle. Principles of Missions in a New Age. 32. (1943). 264-271.

— Missionary Strategy in the New Age. 35. (1946). 303-313.

DELMONTE, Carlos and Elizabeth. Reflections on Melbourne from the Parish. 69. (1980). 508-510.

EWAN, A.L. Motive of Missionary Service. 34. (1945). 288-292.

FERRÉ, Nels F.S. Fear, Duty and Love as Ultimate Motives for Christian Missions. 37. (1948). 393-402.

FUETER, Paul D. Melbourne: Mission for the Eighties. 69. (1980). 539-543.

FUNG, Raymond. Kingdom of God as Strategy for Mission. 68. (1979). 102-108.

GLOVER, T.R. Missionary Motive. 3. (1914). 85-95.

GOODALL, Norman. First Principles. 39. (1950). 257-262.

GORT, Jerald D. Melbourne: A Missiological Interpretation. 69. (1980). 557-575.

GOUZÉE, C. Counterpoint. 57. (1968). 318-325.

HAYWARD, Victor E.W. The Significance of Comity. 53. (1964). 216-219.

HODGES, Melvin L. A Pentecostal's View of Mission Strategy. 57. (1968). 304-310.

HOLLENWEGER, Walter J. Guest Editorial. 57. (1968). 271-277.

HOOPER, Handley D. The End and the Means in Missionary Enterprise. 32. (1943). 377-381.

ILOGU, Edmund. Biblical Idea of Partnership and the Modern Missionary Task. 44. (1955). 404-407.

KOHNSTAMM, Ph. Necessity for a New Philosophy and Its Bearing on Missionary Work. I. 19. (1930). 161-173.

— Necessity for a New Philosophy and Its Bearing on Missionary Work. II. 19. (1930). 321-332.

LATOURETTE, Kenneth Scott. Laymen's Foreign Missions Inquiry: The Report of its Commission of Appraisal. 22. (1933). 153-173.

— Suggestion Toward a Reorientation of Mission Policy. 23. (1934). 405-413.

— Light of History on Current Missionary Methods. 42. (1953). 137-143.

LENWOOD, Frank. Effect of Modern Developments on Mission Policy. 12. (1923). 515-526.

MacLEAN, J.H. Missionary Apologetics. 8. (1919). 388-397.

MARTIN, Marie-Louise. Does the World Need Fantastically Growing Churches. 57. (1968). 311-317.

MASSON, Joseph. Evangelism or Development — Must Mission Choose. 60. (1971). 58-64.

McGAVRAN, Donald Anderson. Wrong Strategy: The Real Crisis in Missions. 54. (1965). 451-461.

— Church Growth Strategy Continued. 57. (1968). 335-343.

MOOMAW, I.W. Missions and Human Need. 39. (1950). 418-424.

MOTTE, Mary. The People of God in Mission: Weak, Suffering and Poor. 69. (1980). 467-475.

NEVE, Herbert T. Christian Presence and One of its Critics. 57. (1968). 326-329.

OLDHAM, J.H. Philosophical Interpretation of the Missionary Idea. 10. (1921). 63-76.

ORCHARD, Ronald K. Natural Law and Missionary Policy. 37. (1948). 172-180.

PATON, William. Age-Long Principles and Modern Life. 9. (1920). 281-288.

PHILLIPS, Godfrey E. Missionary Principles of Pierre Charles, S.J. 32. (1943). 361-368.

POTTER, Philip A. Christ's Mission and Ours in Today's World. 62. (1973). 144-157.

[Roman Catholic Church]. Memorandom from a Consultation on Mission. 71. (1982). 458-477.

ROSSITER, H.S.F. First Things First in Missions. 29. (1940). 257-261.

ROSSMAN, Vern. The Breaking-in of the Future: The Problem of Indigenization and Cultural Synthesis. 52. (1963). 129-143.

ROUSE, Ruth. Missionary Motive. 25. (1936). 250-258.

SARVIS, Guy W. Principle of Sharing in Missions. 23. (1934). 243-251.

SCHERER, James A. The Life and Growth of Churches in Mission (a review article). 60. (1971). 125-135.

SCHWAGER, F. Missionary Methods from a Roman Catholic Standpoint. 3. (1914). 488-505.

STEWART, Dorothy J. Missionary Motive Today. 34. (1945). 150-154.

THOMPSON, W.J. New Approach in a New Day. 34. (1945). 280-287.

THOROGOOD, Bernard G. Sharing Resources in Mission. 76. (1987). 441-451.

WAGNER, C. Peter. Colour the Moratorium Grey. 64. (1975). 165-176.

[WCC Assembly, 1968]. Renewal in Mission. The Report as Adopted by the Assembly. Parts II and III. 58. (1969). 354-360.

[WCC — CWME]. Mission and Evangelism — An Ecumenical Affirmation. 71. (1982). 427-451.

[WCC — Department of Missionary Studies]. Growth of the Church: A Statement. 57. (1968). 330-334.

[WCC — ESP Committee]. New Relationships, New Respect ...: ESP Committee Statements. 62. (1973). 476-477.

The following articles may also be useful:

ANDEL, H.A. van. 24. (1935). 349-357.

BILLINGS, Peggy. 76. (1987). 96-97.

BRUNDIN, Gunnar. 17. (1928). 324-326.

CAMERON, Don. 61. (1972). 389-400.

CLARK, Sidney J.W. 3. (1914). 683-695.

CONWAY, Martin. 69. (1980). 546-556.

DAVIS, J. Merle. 38. (1949). 401-411.

DICKINSON, Charles Henry. 10. (1921). 509-524.

DURAISINGH, Christopher. 76. (1987). 473-487.

GASCOYNE-CECIL, William. 2. (1913). 722-732.

HARTENSTEIN, Karl. 38. (1949). 77-88.

HONIG, Anton G. 75. (1986). 304-313.

HUBBLE, Gwenyth. 47. (1958). 143-149.

KALU, Ogbu U. 64. (1975). 143-147.

LATOURETTE, Kenneth Scott. 26. (1937). 441-452.

McGAVRAN, Donald Anderson. 44. (1955). 394-403.

MIRBT, Carl. 15. (1926). 240-247.

[Moratorium Questionnaire]. 64. (1975). 148-164.

NAZIR ALI, Michael. 76. (1987). 33-37.
PRICE, T. 32. (1943). 280-287.
ROOME, W.J.W. 5. (1916). 353-371.
SHENK, Wilbert R. 76. (1987). 59-63.
SMITH, John C. 50. (1961). 320-324.
SOMERSET, E.B.A. 4. (1915). 67-80.
TAKENAKA, Masao. 76. (1987). 57-58.
UKPONG, Justin S. 76. (1987). 90-95.
VERSTRAELEN, Frans J. 76. (1987). 42-47.
WANG, Chengting T. 5. (1916). 75-86.
WARNSHUIS, A.L. 17. (1928). 306-314.
[WCC — CWME]. 76. (1987). 379.
WEBSTER, Douglas. 47. (1958). 279-288.
[Wheaton]. 55. (1966). 458-476.
WINTER, Ralph D. 67. (1978). 338-353.

01.02.03 Contributors to the Study of Mission

BATES, M. Searle. Christian Historian, Doer of Christian History. In Memory of Kenneth Scott Latourette, 1884-1968. 58. (1969). 317-326.

BINGLE, E.J. John R. Mott, 1865-1955. 44. (1955). 137-138.

CANTERBURY, Archbishop of (TEMPLE, William). Thanksgiving Service Address (for William Paton). 33. (1944). 10-12.

CASTRO, Emilio. Bibliography: Emilio Castro. 73. (1984). 98-105.

COSTAS, Orlando E. The Missiological Thought of Emilio Castro. 73. (1984). 86-97.

DOUGALL, James W.C. J.H. Oldham. 59. (1970). 8-22.

DRUMMOND, Richard H. Hendrik Kraemer in Japan. 50. (1961). 451-459.

GIBSON, Betty D. Karl Hartenstein. 42. (1953). 306-307.

— Muriel Marion Underhill. 54. (1965). 360.

GIBSON, Betty D. and ORCHARD, Ronald K. Walter Freytag, 1899-1959. 49. (1960). 80-82.

GOODSELL, Fred Field. Serenity Amid Labour. Observations Concerning the Life and Work of John Merle Davis, 1875-1960. 49. (1960). 443-445.

KULANDRAN, Sabapathy. Kraemer Then and Now. 46. (1957). 171-181.

KYAW THAN, U. D.T. Niles — Some Personal Reflections. 60. (1971). 122-124.

LATOURETTE, Kenneth Scott. Charles Harvey Fahs. 38. (1949). 75-76.

MAURY, Jacques. In Appreciation of Emilio Castro. 73. (1984). 118-123.

MOSES, David G. Alfred George Hogg. 44. (1955). 329-330.

MOTT, John R. William Paton. 33. (1944). 3-9.

OLDHAM, J.H. Fifty Years After. 49. (1960). 257-272.

PATON, William. Georgina Ann Gollock. 30. (1941). 242-246.

SCHLUNK, Martin. Gustav Warneck. 23. (1934). 395-404.

STRUVE, Nikita. Macaire Gloukharev: A Prophet of Orthodox Mission. 54. (1965). 308-314.

VERKUYL, Johannes, and 19 others. Emilio Castro — Servant of World Mission and Evangelism. 73. (1984). 106-117.

VISSER 'T HOOFT, W.A. Lesslie Newbigin. 55. (1966). 96-97.

— D.T. Niles. 60. (1971). 115-121.

— Gerhard Brennecke, 1916-1973. 62. (1973). 361-362.

WHITEHEAD, Henry. Vedanayakam Samuel Azariah, August 17, 1874 — January 1, 1945. 34. (1945). 184-186.

The following articles may also be useful:

HAARMAMÄKI, Ossi. 72. (1983). 267-271.
MacKAY, John A. 44. (1955). 331-338.
NEILL, Stephen C. 60. (1971). 478-489.
NEWBIGIN, Lesslie. 72. (1983). 271-272.
POTTER, Philip A. 76. (1987). 155-172.

02.00.00 SURVEYS OF THE CHRISTIAN SITUATION

02.01.00 General Surveys

The following article may be useful:

FINDLAY, W.H. 6. (1917). 576-589.

02.01.01 Works published before 1920

CLARK, Sidney J.W. Is Foreign Mission Work Out of Balance. 3. (1914). 683-695.

— Some Notes on World Missionary Survey. 5. (1916). 640-647.

COFFIN, Henry Sloane. Spiritual Basis of the New World Order. 8. (1919). 145-154.

CREIGHTON, Louise. Meeting of the Continuation Committee of the World Missionary Conference, Lake Mohonk, Sept 26 — Oct 2, 1912. 2. (1913). 118-125.

GOLLOCK, Georgina A. Survey of the Effect of the War upon Missions. Chapter II. American and British Missions in War Areas. 8. (1919). 444-458.

— Survey of the Effect of the War upon Missions. Chapter IV. Missionary Forces in 1914 and 1918. 8. (1919). 479-490.

OLDHAM, J.H. Missionary Survey of the Year 1912. 2. (1913). 1-82.

— Missionary Survey of the Year 1913. 3. (1914). 3-83.

— Missionary Survey of the Year 1915. 5. (1916). 3-73.

— Missionary Survey of the Year 1916. 6. (1917). 3-61.

— Missionary Survey of the Year 1916. The Home Base. 6. (1917). 177-192.

— Introductory Note. 8. (1919). 3-6. (to the post-war world).

OLDHAM, J.H. and GOLLOCK, Georgina A. Missionary Survey of the Year 1917. 7. (1918). 3-58.

SHILLITO, Edward. Appeal of the Missionary Enterprise to the Man of 1919. 8. (1919). 18-26.

The following articles may also be useful:

HOGG, A.G. 4. (1915). 248-260.

SAWYERR, Harry. 67. (1978). 255-272.

SHILLITO, Edward. 8. (1919). 433-443.

02.01.02 Works published 1920-1939

BARBOUR, G.F. Foreign Missions and the League of Nations. 9. (1920). 357-371.

BOETZELAER VAN ASPEREN EN DUBBELDAM, E. van. Christianity: Old and Young. 23. (1934). 480-487.

BROWN, Arthur Judson. Present-Day Problems of the Church in the Mission Field. 10. (1921). 478-495.

CAIRNS, David S. Christian Message: A Comparison of Thought in 1910 and in 1928. 18. (1929). 321-331.

CRAIG, A.C. Impressions of the Tambaram Meeting. 28. (1939). 185-190.

FLEMING, D.J. Facing World Friction Points. 15. (1926). 106-118.

GIBSON, Betty D. Breeze and Some Straws. 16. (1927). 271-277.

GILL, David M. The Secularization Debate Foreshadowed. Jerusalem 1928. 57. (1968). 344-357.

GOLLOCK, Georgina A. Survey of the Effect of the War upon Missions. Chapter VII. Missionary Co-operation. 9. (1920). 161-169.

— Survey of the Effect of the War upon Missions. Chapter VI. The Church in the Mission Field. 9. (1920). 19-36.

— Problems of Work as Seen by Fifty Missionaries. 11. (1922). 430-438.

GOLLOCK, Georgina A. and Minna C. Missionary Survey of the Year 1922. 12. (1923). 191-261.

GOLLOCK, Georgina A. and HEWAT, Elizabeth G.K. Missionary Survey of the Year 1920. 10. (1921). 3-62.

[IMC]. "Quarterly Notes" (= The Bulletin of the International Missionary Council), nos. 1-117. (1924-1953). (This publication was appended to issues of the I.R.M. between 1924 and 1953).

LATOURETTE, Kenneth Scott. Vitality of the Younger Churches: A Question and a Possible Answer. 28. (1939). 480-490.

PATON, William and UNDERHILL, M.M. World Survey. 17. (1928). 11-73.

— Missionary Survey of the Year 1928. 18. (1929). 3-46.

— Survey of the Year 1929. 19. (1930). 3-74.

— Survey of the Year 1930. 20. (1931). 3-82.

— Missionary Significance of the last Ten Years: A Survey I. 21. (1932). 3-105.

— Missionary Significance of the last Ten Years: A Survey II. 21. (1932). 153-244.

— Missionary Significance of the last Ten Years: A Survey III. 21. (1932). 305-388.

— Survey of the Years 1932 and 1933 with Appendix on the Roman Catholic Church. 23. (1934). 3-106.

— Survey of the Year 1934. 24. (1935). 3-113.

— Survey of the Year 1936. 26. (1937). 3-106.

— Survey of the Year 1937 with Appendix on the Roman Catholic Church. 27. (1938). 3-108.

— Survey of the Year 1938 with Appendix on the Roman Catholic Church. 28. (1939). 3-97.

— Survey of the Year 1939 with Appendix on the Roman Catholic Church. 29. (1940). 3-128.

PHILLIPS, Godfrey E. Christian Expectancy and the Missionary Crisis. 21. (1932). 479-487.

— Christian Missions: The Next Chapter. 26. (1937). 253-262.

RICHTER, Julius. Missionary Crisis. 23. (1934). 313-324.

UNDERHILL, M.M. Survey of the Year 1935. 25. (1936). 3-105.

The following articles may also be useful:

ALLEN, G.F. 27. (1938). 652-661.

LENWOOD, Frank. 11. (1922). 30-42.

PATON, William. 23. (1934). 562-566.

SCHOONHOVEN, Evert Jansen. 67. (1978). 299-315.

SHILLITO, Edward. 13. (1924). 585-594.

UNDERHILL, M.M. 23. (1934). 562-566.

02.01.03 Works published 1940-1969

ALLEN, G.F. World Church: A Study in Some Missionary Anachronisms. 30. (1941). 232-241.

BAILLIE, John. World Mission of the Church: The Contemporary Scene. 41. (1952). 161-169.

CAMPBELL, J. McLeod. 'Who Is My Neighbour?' The Twentieth Century Answer. 33. (1944). 94-98.

FENTON, Horace L. Debit and Credits — the Wheaton Congress. 55. (1966). 477-479.

FREYTAG, Walter. Changes in the Patterns of Western Missions. 47. (1958). 163-170.

GOODALL, Norman. Waiting on the Word. 35. (1946). 361-368.

— Whitby 1950. 39. (1950). 439-444: (IMC).

GOODALL, Norman and SINCLAIR, Margaret. Year of Grace 1945. 35. (1946). 3-52.

HARTENSTEIN, Karl. Third Way. An Interpretation and Criticism of Amsterdam. 38. (1949). 77-88.

LATOURETTE, Kenneth Scott. Church in the Anglo-American World. The Post-War Situation. 36. (1947). 232-252.

LEVAI, Blaise. Christian World Mission at this Hour. 50. (1961). 464-466.

McGAVRAN, Donald Anderson. Using the Present Adversity for Advance. 32. (1943). 187-195.

NEILL, Stephen C. Church in a Revolutionary World. 36. (1947). 434-451.

NEWBIGIN, Lesslie. Developments during 1962. 52. (1963). 3-14.

— A Survey of the Year 1962-63. 53. (1964). 3-82.

— A Survey of the Year 1963-64. 54. (1965). 3-75.

OPOCENSKY, Milan. The Message of Salvation for a Secular World. 57. (1968). 433-440.

PATON, William and SINCLAIR, Margaret. Survey of the Year 1940. 30. (1941). 3-123.

— Survey of the Year 1941 with Appendix on the Roman Catholic Church. 31. (1942). 3-97.

— Survey of the Year 1942 with Appendix on the Roman Catholic Church. 32. (1943). 3-77.

RANSON, Charles W. Mexico City, 1963. 53. (1964). 137-146.

SINCLAIR, Margaret. Survey of the Year 1943. 33. (1944). 13-86.

— Survey of the Year 1950. 40. (1951). 3-78.

— Survey of the Year 1951. 41. (1952). 3-76.

— Survey of the Year 1952. 42. (1953). 3-70.

— Survey of the Year 1953. 43. (1954). 3-76.

— Survey of the Year 1954. 44. (1955). 3-84.

— Survey of the Year 1955. 45. (1956). 3-85.

— Survey of the Year 1957. 47. (1958). 3-83.

— Survey of the Year 1958. 48. (1959). 3-84.

— Survey of the Year 1959. 49. (1960). 3-79.

— Survey of the Year 1960. 50. (1961). 3-85.

— Survey of the Year 1964-5. 55. (1966). 3-80.

SINCLAIR, Margaret and GOODALL, Norman. Survey of the Year 1944 with Appendix on the Roman Catholic Church. 34. (1945). 7-79.

— Survey of the Year 1946 with Appendix on the Roman Catholic Church. 36. (1947). 3-73.

— Survey of the Year 1948 with Appendix on the Roman Catholic Church. 38. (1949). 3-74.

— Survey of the Year 1949 with Appendix on the Roman Catholic Church. 39. (1950). 3-75.

SMITH, Eugene L. Congress on the Church's Worldwide Mission. 55. (1966). 457.

— The Wheaton Congress in the Eyes of an Ecumenical Observer. 55. (1966). 480-482.

UNDERHILL, M.M. Survey of the Year 1940, Appendix on the Roman Catholic Church. 30. (1941). 124-129.

[World Survey]. Survey of the Year 1964-65. 55. (1966). 3-80.

— Survey of the Year 1965-1966. 56. (1967). 3-82.

— Survey of the Year, 1966-1967. 57. (1968). 3-98.

— World Survey, 1967-1968. 58. (1969). 6-89.

The following articles may also be useful:

BAAGO, Kaj. 55. (1966). 322-332.

BEATTIE, John. 41. (1952). 433-443.

BINGLE, E.J. 43. (1954). 443-450.

DAVIS, J. Merle. 33. (1944). 128-137.

DECKER, J.W. 33. (1944). 433-442.

DOIG, Andrew B. 35. (1946). 174-182.

GOODALL, Norman. 41. (1952). 129-138.

[IMC]. (1924-1953).

LATOURETTE, Kenneth Scott. 46. (1957). 164-170.

MICHALSON, Carl. 45. (1956). 145-154.

NEWBIGIN, Lesslie. 48. (1959). 177-189.

— 70. (1981). 240-246.

OLDHAM, J.H. 8. (1919). 459-478.

SHORT, Frank. 52. (1963). 323-334.

SINCLAIR, Margaret. 30. (1941). 349-362.

— 47. (1958). 137-142.

THOMPSON, W.J. 34. (1945). 280-287.

VISSER 'T HOOFT, W.A. 34. (1945). 80-85.

WARREN, M.A.C. 39. (1950). 393-408.

02.01.04 Works published 1970-1987

COSTAS, Orlando E. Impressions of Melbourne. 69. (1980). 529-532.

FRITZ, Gerhard. Sixth Assembly. 72. (1983). 628-629.

HARRIS, Ruth M. and PATTERSON, Patricia J. People in Mission: Toward Selfhood and Solidarity. 64. (1975). 137-142.

HOEKENDIJK, Hans. Evangelization of the World in This Generation. 59. (1970). 23-31.

KAREKIN II, Catholicos. Sixth Assembly. 72. (1983). 630.

McGAVRAN, Donald Anderson. Barred Populations and Missionaries. 64. (1975). 56-61.

MACKIE, Steven G. For the Sake of Action: Notes on Conference Methodology. 61. (1972). 288-296.

PARMAR, Samuel L. The Role of the European Expatriate in Asia. 59. (1970). 450-460.

STOTT, John. The Significance of Lausanne. 64. (1975). 288-294.

TAKENAKA, Masao. Toward a Multilateral Mission Strategy. 76. (1987). 57-58.

ZACHARIAS, Marge. Crucial Trends and Their Implications for Mission. 76. (1987). 38-41.

The following articles may also be useful:

Assembly participants. 65. (1976). 47-122.

CASTRO, Emilio. 62. (1973). 136-143.

— 75. (1986). 198-210.

COPELAND, E. Luther. 62. (1973). 399-406.

COSTAS, Orlando E. 72. (1983). 585, 595-596, 631-635.

[CWME — Bangkok Conference]. 62. (1973). 180-182.

GORT, Jerald D. 69. (1980). 557-575.

[Melbourne Conference]. 69. (1980). 253.

NOTTINGHAM, William J. 69. (1980). 437-450.

POTTER, Philip A. 62. (1973). 144-157.

TAYLOR, John V. 67. (1978). 365-370.

02.02.00 Surveys of Particular Institutions

BAKER, J.G.H. Anglican Communion and its Missionary Task. Lambeth. 47. (1958). 445-453.

BECKMANN, Johannes. Roman Catholic Missions in the Light of the Second Vatican Council (1962-1963). 53. (1964). 83-88.

— Roman Catholic Missions, 1963-64. 54. (1965). 76-80.

— Roman Catholic Missions, 1965-1966. 56. (1967). 83-86.

— Roman Catholic Missions, 1966-1967. 57. (1968). 99-104.

— Roman Catholic Missions, 1967-68. 58. (1969). 101-106.

BOLSHAKOFF, S. Orthodox Missions Today. 42. (1953). 275-284.

BROWN, Margrethe. Restructuring as a Response to a New Era in Mission. 61. (1972). 375-388.

CALIAN, C. Samuel. Eastern Orthodoxy's Renewed Concern for Mission. 52. (1963). 33-37.

CARTER, Archbishop Samuel E. Synod of Bishops — 1974. 64. (1975). 295-301.

CONSIDINE, John J. Missions of the Catholic Church. 37. (1948). 165-180.

DAMBORIENA, Prudencio. Roman Catholic Missions: 1961. 51. (1962). 50-62.

DECKER, J.W. Post-War Programme of the International Missionary Council. 33. (1944). 433-442.

GOODALL, Norman. International Missionary Council and World Council of Churches: Their Present and Future Relationships. 37. (1948). 86-92.

GRUBB, Kenneth G. IMC-WCC Relations: A Personal View. 46. (1957). 299-305.

HOGG, W. Richey. Some Background Considerations for 'Ad Gentes'. 56. (1967). 281-290.

HUBLOU, Albert. Ten Years of Roman Catholic Missions. 27. (1938). 516-525.

JONES, Tracey K., jr. Mission, Unity, World Methodism and a Board of Missions. 55. (1966). 171-181.

LENWOOD, Frank. International Missionary Council at Lake Mohonk, October 1921. 11. (1922). 30-42.

LINDE, J.M. van der. Moravian Church in the World 1457-1957. 46. (1957). 417-423.

McLEISH, Alexander. World Dominion Movement: Its Ideals and Activities. 23. (1934). 215-224.

MEEKING, Basil. After Vatican II. 73. (1984). 57-65.

MOTT, John R. Continuation Committee. 1. (1912). 62-78.

— At Edinburgh, Jerusalem and Madras. 27. (1938). 297-320: (the IMC).

NEVE, Herbert T. The Diversity of Unity. 60. (1971). 339-355: (Lutheranism).

NISSEN, Karsten. Mission and Unity: A Look at the Integration of the IMC and the WCC. 63. (1974). 539-550.

OLDHAM, J.H. After Twenty-Five Years. 24. (1935). 297-313: (IMC).

— Kenneth MacLennan. 41. (1952). 351-352: (Edinburgh 1910, and the IMC in early years).

ORCHARD, Ronald K. IMC Assembly in Ghana. 46. (1957). 197-200.

PATON, William. Jerusalem Meeting of the International Missionary Council. 17. (1928). 3-10.

— Jerusalem Meeting — and After. 17. (1928). 435-444.

— Herrnhut. 21. (1932). 488-497.

— International Missionary Council and the Future. 25. (1936). 106-115.

— Meeting of the International Missionary Council at Tambaram, Madras. 28. (1939). 161-173.

— Looking Forward from Tambaram. 28. (1939). 491-500.

POTTER, Philip A. From Missions to Mission. 76. (1987). 155-172.

RANSON, Charles W. International Missionary Council: Ernest John Bingle. 46. (1957). 432-433.

SCHERER, James A. On Learning From the Past to be Open to God's Future. 76. (1987). 86-89.

SCHIOTZ, Frederik A. Lutheran World Missions. 43. (1954). 311-322.

SCHLUNK, Martin. International Meeting at Rattvik, Sweden. 15. (1926). 731-735: (IMC).

SCOPES, Barrie. The Shaping of the Council for World Mission. 76. (1987). 452-457.

SINCLAIR, Margaret. Roman Catholic Church in 1956. 46. (1957). 79-85.

— Christian Mission at This Hour: The Ghana Assembly of the IMC. 47. (1958). 137-142.

SMITH, John. CWM: Rewriting the Drama of Mission. 76. (1987). 493-497.

STOCK, Eugene. CMS and Native Church Organization. 3. (1914). 266-283.

— Missions of the Anglican Communion. 9. (1920). 411-425.

STRANSKY, Thomas F. Roman Catholic Missions, 1964-65. 55. (1966). 81-85.

SUNDKLER, Bengt G.M. Daring in Order to Know: The IMC from Edinburgh to New Delhi. 51. (1962). 4-11.

TAYLOR, John V. Missionary Responsibility in the Anglican Communion. 55. (1966). 145-156.

UNDERHILL, M.M. Missionary Revival in the Roman Catholic Church. 17. (1928). 218-277.

— German View of the Jerusalem Meeting. 18. (1929). 266-272.

WADDY, R.P. Stacy. 250 Years of SPG (the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel). 40. (1951). 331-336.

WALKER, Mary A. The American Board and the Oriental Churches. 56. (1967). 214-223.

WATSON, Charles R. Fourth Meeting of the Continuation Committee. 3. (1914). 157-169: (IMC).

The following articles may also be useful:

BENN, Christoph. 76. (1987). 380-402.

EVANS, Maitland. 76. (1987). 458-472.

GOODALL, Norman. 35. (1946). 241-250.

— 39. (1950). 439-444.

HOBSON, Henry W. 28. (1939). 337-346.

[IMC]. (1924-1953).

JACOB, Korula. 51. (1962). 12-16.

MAURY, Jacques. 66. (1977). 176-182.

NEWBIGIN, Lesslie. 70. (1981). 247-255.

PATON, William. 27. (1938). 153-157.

RATNAM, Daisy Gopal. 76. (1987). 489-492.

THOROGOOD, Bernard G. 66. (1977). 163-168.

ZERNOV, Nicolas. 43. (1954). 390-396.

02.03.00 Statistical Surveys

BOYNTON, Charles L. World Statistics of Christian Missions. 7. (1918). 107-114.

02.04.00 Mission Futures

FORD, Leighton. A Vision for the Future. 76. (1987). 105-116.

HONIG, Anton G. Mission Tomorrow: Interdependence at the Cutting Edge. 75. (1986). 304-313.

KAAN, Fred. Hymn: God's Future Today. 76. (1987). 488.

LATOURETTE, Kenneth Scott. What Can We Expect in the World Mission. 40. (1951). 141-148.

PATON, William. Future of the Missionary Enterprise. 31. (1942). 385-393.

RIVERA, Juan Marcos. The Future of Mission: Sowing the Seeds of Shalom. 76. (1987). 98-104.

SHENK, Wilbert R. The Future of Mission. 76. (1987). 59-63.

SMITH, Simon E. Hopes and Concerns for Mission. 66. (1977). 150-162.

THOMPSON, F. Scott. Future of Missions. 22. (1933). 388-399.

UKPONG, Justin S. The Future of Mission in its Function and Structure: A Reflection. 76. (1987). 90-95.

VERSTRAELEN, Frans J. The Future of Mission: A Western Perspective. 76. (1987). 42-47.

WESTMAN, Knut B. Some Coming Problems in Missions. 33. (1944). 87-93.

The following articles may also be useful:

GOODALL, Norman. 35. (1946). 361-368.

JACOB, Sol. 69. (1980). 451-467.

MENDIOLA, Maria Ramona. 76. (1987). 21-25.

OSTHATHIOS, Geevarghese Mar. 76. (1987). 16-20.

SCHERER, James A. 76. (1987). 86-89.

02.05.00 The West

DESROCHES, Rosny. Sixth Assembly. 72. (1983). 586-587.

EPHRAIM, Athanasios. Sixth Assembly. 72. (1983). 583-584.

The following articles may also be useful:

THOMPSON, Edgar W. 19. (1930). 183-194.

VISSER 'T HOOFT, W.A. 63. (1974). 81-86.

03.00.00 HISTORY AND THEOLOGY OF MISSION

03.01.00 Mission in the Bible

ABRAHAM, C.E. Place of the Bible in the Church. 42. (1953). 194-199.

ALLEN, Derek W. Christ's Teaching About Missions. 48. (1959). 157-167.

ALLEN, G.F. Then and Now: A Study of the Young Church in the First Centuries and Today. 27. (1938). 652-661.

ALLEN, Roland. Revelation of the Holy Spirit in the Acts of the Apostles. 7. (1918). 160-167.

BERGQUIST, James A. Conference Notes. 69. (1980). 269.

BERTHOUD, Alex L. Church and Mission. 39. (1950). 263-269.

BROWN, David. Political Role of the Church: The Form of a Servant. 51. (1962). 265-271.

BRUEGGEMANN, Walter. Reflections on Biblical Understandings of Property. 64. (1975). 354-361.

CAVALCANTI-FILHO, Hilquias. Redemption How Far. 72. (1983). 101-111.

COCKIN, F.A. Christian Explains Himself. III. The Incarnation. 11. (1922). 239-248.

DOBBIE, Robert. Biblical Foundation of the Mission of the Church. I. Old Testament. 51. (1962). 196-205.

— Biblical Foundation of the Mission of the Church. II. The New Testament. 51. (1962). 281-290.

GUERRA, Israel Batista. Preparing the Road That Leads to Life. 72. (1983). 117-123.

JESUDASAN, I. Sixth Assembly. 72. (1983). 518.

KOYAMA, Kosuke. Hallowed Be Your Name. 69. (1980). 280-282.

KRAEMER, Hendrick. Riddle of History. 32. (1943). 78-87.

LÖFFLER, Paul. Reign of God Has Come in the Suffering Christ. 68. (1979). 109-114.

MacKINTOSH, H.R. Secret of Vitality in the Pauline Churches. 5. (1916). 529-540.

MAFICO, Temba L.J. The Old Testament and Effective Evangelism in Africa. 75. (1986). 400-409.

MANSON, William. Biblical Doctrine of Mission. 42. (1953). 257-265.

MATTHEY, Jacques. The Great Commission According to Matthew. 69. (1980). 161-173.

MÜLLER, Karl. Mission in Christ's Way. 75. (1986). 366-375.

MUTISO-MBINDA, John. Sixth Assembly. 72. (1983). 568.

PHILLIPS, Godfrey E. Old Testament in the Life of the Younger Churches. 27. (1938). 662-666.

RAVEN, Charles E. Teaching Method of Jesus. 17. (1928). 577-587.

SMIT, Antony. Your Will Be Done: Mission in Christ's Way. 75. (1986). 445-448.

STENDHAL, Krister. Sixth Assembly. 72. (1983). 611.

TAMEZ, Elsa. The Bread of Life. 71. (1982). 505-509.

— Sixth Assembly. 72. (1983). 525.

VASSILIADIS, Petros. Your Will Be Done: Reflections from St Paul. 75. (1986). 376-382.

VERGHESE, T. Paul. Salvation. The Meanings of a Biblical Word. 57. (1968). 399-416.

VIKSTRÖM, John. Sixth Assembly. 72. (1983). 519-520.

VISCHER, Lukas. Visions, Not Resolutions. 69. (1980). 211-217.

VON ALLMEN, Daniel. The Birth of Theology. 64. (1975). 37-52.

WEBB, Pauline. Sixth Assembly. 72. (1983). 522-523.

WIESER, Thomas. The Experience of Salvation. 60. (1971). 382-394.

— Notes on the Meaning of the Apostolate. 64. (1975). 129-136.

WRIGHT, G. Ernest. Old Testament, A Bulwark of the Church Against Paganism. 40. (1951). 265-276.

The following articles may also be useful:

ARIAS, Mortimer. 73. (1984). 33-48.

FUETER, Paul D. 75. (1986). 211-221.

HEIM, Karl. 17. (1928). 133-144.

PHILLIPS, Godfrey E. 29. (1940). 382-390.

POTTER, Philip A. 72. (1983). 527-532, 539-542, 552, 563, 588-589, 601, 617, 622-623, 627.

SIDER, Ronald J. 64. (1975). 251-267.

TING, Kwang Hsun. 37. (1948). 129-137.

WESTERMANN, D.C. 61. (1972). 9-19.

03.02.00 Hermeneutics

BORTNOWSKA, Halina. The Hermeneutical Process in Evangelism. 63. (1974). 64-76.

The following article may also be useful:

HOLLENWEGER, Walter J. 60. (1971). 232-244.

03.03.00 History of Mission

BAKER, Gilbert. John McLeod Campbell. 50. (1961). 325-327.

BAUDERT, S. Zinzendorf's Thought on Missions Related to His Views of the World. 21. (1932). 390-401.

BICKERSTETH, Samuel. Missionary Message of Canterbury. 11. (1922). 515-525.

BRIA, Ion. Orthodox Mission in the Ninth Century: The Witness of St Methodius. 74. (1985). 217-218.

DUSSEL, Enrique. The Ebb and Flow of the Gospel. 76. (1987). 48-56.

FOSTER, John. Scottish Contributor to the Missionary Awakening: Robert Millar of Paisley. 37. (1948). 138-145.

LATOURETTE, Kenneth Scott. Study of the History of Missions. 14. (1925). 108-115.

— History and the Indigenous Church. 17. (1928). 101-118.

— Distinctive Features of the Protestant Missionary Methods of the Nineteenth and Twentieth Centuries. 26. (1937). 441-452.

— Indigenous Christianity in the Light of History. 29. (1940). 429-440.

LOTZ, Denton. Watchword for World Evangelization. 68. (1979). 177-189.

MacNAIR, James I. Scottish National Memorial to David Livingstone. 20. (1931). 450-455.

MacNICOL, Nicol. Saint Francis Xavier. 7. (1918). 177-185.

— Kingdom of God and the Missionary Enterprise. 35. (1946). 378-390.

MERKEL, Francis R. Missionary Attitude of the Philosopher G.W. von Leibniz. 9. (1920). 399-410.

— Relation of Missions to the History of Intellectual Development. 12. (1923). 122-127.

MILLER, William McElwee. Correspondence: New Methods for New Age. 45. (1956). 209-214.

MIRBT, Carl. Missions and Law. 15. (1926). 240-247.

MORGAN, E.R. Study of Church History in Relation to Christian Missions. 22. (1933). 522-529.

NEWBIGIN, Lesslie. Integration — Some Personal Reflections 1981. 70. (1981). 247-255.

PAYNE, Ernest A. Carey's Enquiry. 31. (1942). 180-186.

POTTER, Philip A. Edinburgh to Melbourne. 69. (1980). 251.

RANSON, Charles W. Christian World Mission in the Perspective of History. 43. (1954). 381-389.

REAM, W.G.B. Support of the Clergy in the First Five Centuries AD. 45. (1956). 420-428.

ROUSE, Ruth. William Carey's 'Pleasing Dream'. 38. (1949). 181-192.

SCOTT, William Henry. St Patrick's Missionary Methods. 50. (1961). 137-148.

— Some Contrasts in Missionary Patterns. 54. (1965). 315-324.

SOMERSET, E.B.A. Missionary Principles of the Early Church. 4. (1915). 67-80.

STANTON, H.U. Weitbrecht. Sexcentenary of the Martyrdom of Raymond Lull. 4. (1915). 408-419.

STEWART, Edith Anne. Some Curious and Edifying Letters from Jesuit Missionaries. 7. (1918). 510-523.

WALLS, Andrew F. The Old Age of the Missionary Movement. 76. (1987). 26-32.

WASHINGTON, Booker T. David Livingstone and the Negro. 2. (1913). 224-235.

The following articles may also be useful:

ABRAHAM, C.E. 25. (1936). 461-469.

ADDISON, James Thayer. 24. (1935). 153-161.

BATES, M. Searle. 58. (1969). 317-326.

DOROTHEOS, Metropolitan. 74. (1985). 219-229.

DROHAN, Michael. 75. (1986). 285-303.

GHELLINCK, J. de. 18. (1929). 83-96.

HEWITT, G.H.G. 39. (1950). 88-93.

HOGG, A.G. 14. (1925). 45-58.

LATOURETTE, Kenneth Scott. 24. (1935). 114-122.

— 26. (1937). 309-321.

— 28. (1939). 480-490.

— 40. (1951). 141-148.

SCHERER, James A. 76. (1987). 86-89.

SCOTT, William Henry. 56. (1967). 193-204.

TIMIADIS, Emilianos. 74. (1985). 237-245.

VOULGARAKIS, Elias. 74. (1985). 230-236.

WADDY, R.P. Stacy. 40. (1951). 331-336.

WHALING, Frank. 70. (1981). 314-333.

03.04.00 Theology of Mission

ADA, Samuel K. In Dialogue: A Comment on "The Birth of Theology". 64. (1975). 52-55.

AINGER, Geoffrey J. The Gospel of Freedom. 57. (1968). 417-23.

ANASTASIOS OF ANDROUSSA. Mexico City 1963: Old Wine into Fresh Wineskins. 67. (1978). 354-364.

ANCHIMIUK, Jan. Comprehensive Proclamation: An Antidote to Pastoral Inertia. 65. (1976). 36-38: (Response to Bishop Mortimer ARIAS (1976)).

ANDERSEN, Wilhelm. Dr Kraemer's Contribution to the Understanding of the Nature of Revelation. 46. (1957). 361-371.

ANDREWS, C.F. Need of Penitence. 27. (1938). 506-508.

ANDRIAMANJATO, Rahantavololon R. Response to Bishop Mortimer Arias. 65. (1976). 26-28: (see ARIAS, Mortimer (1976)).

ANTHONY, Metropolitan. On Mission and Evangelism. 69. (1980). 477-481.

Assembly participants. Confessing Christ Today — Section I — An Annotated Report (Brief personal reflections on the following topics treated in the Section Report: Liberation, Sustaining Community, Shame and Denial, Costly Discipleship, Wholeness of Life, Cultural

Identity, Witness and Dialogue, Worship). 65. (1976). 47-122.

BAAGO, Kaj. The Post-Colonial Crisis of Missions. 55. (1966). 322-332.

BAILLIE, John. Given Word: The Message of the Unvarying Gospel. 36. (1947). 452-466.

BARRINGTON-WARD, Simon. The Marriage of North and South. 73. (1984). 49-56.

BARTH, Markus. What is the Gospel. 53. (1964). 441-448.

BASSHAM, Rodger. Willingen: Seeking a Deeper Theological Basis for Mission. 67. (1978). 329-337.

BATTLEY, Don H. The Holy Spirit: Energy of God for Mission. 75. (1986). 152-157.

BEATTIE, John. Willingen 1952. 41. (1952). 433-443.

BENN, Christoph. The Theology of Mission. 76. (1987). 380-402.

BERGER, Horst. The Gospel for Where We Work. 64. (1975). 274-280.

BEVAN, Edwyn. Apostolic Gospel. 8. (1919). 289-302.

— Christian Explains Himself. Way, Truth, Life. 10. (1921). 207-222.

BLOW, Norman J. Doctrine of the Church and Missions. 31. (1942). 446-452.

BOROVOY, Vitaly. Salvation: An Orthodox Statement. 61. (1972). 38-45.

BOSCH, David J. Thy Will Be Done On Earth. 69. (1980). 303-305.

— The Melbourne Conference: Between Guilt and Hope. 69. (1980). 512-519.

— Vision for Mission. 76. (1987). 8-15.

BRIA, Ion. Confessing Christ Today: An Orthodox Consultation. 64. (1975). 67-94.

— The Church's Role in Evangelism: Icon or Platform. 64. (1975). 243-250.

— Renewal of the Tradition through Pastoral Witness. 65. (1976). 182-185.

— On Orthodox Witness. 69. (1980). 527-529.

— Reflections on Mission Theology and Methodology. 73. (1984). 66-72.

— Symbolic Values in the Contemporary Experience of Orthodoxy. 75. (1986). 270-278.

BROUGH, J.S.B. Eternal Source of Missions. 8. (1919). 7-17.

BURNETT, B.B. and SCHNEIDER, Théo. Crossing Frontiers: Salisbury 1960. 50. (1961). 308-319.

CAIRNS, David S. Victory in This World. 31. (1942). 145-162.

CAPELL, A. 'One New Man' Success or Failure of Christian Mission. 50. (1961). 149-157.

CARINO, Feliciano V. Whitby: Partnership in Obedience. 67. (1978). 316-328: (Whitby, 1947).

CASTRO, Emilio. Bangkok, the New Opportunity. 62. (1973). 136-143.

— Your Kingdom Come: A Missionary Perspective. 69. (1980). 255-264.

— "The Heart of our Concern ...". 69. (1980). 495.

CHAO, T.C. Revelation. 28. (1939). 313-330.

CONWAY, Martin. A Permanent Argument. 53. (1964). 449-451.

— A Step Further. 69. (1980). 546-556.

— Your Will Be Done: Mission in Christ's Way. 75. (1986). 423-429.

CRAGG, Kenneth. 'Hearing by the Word of God'. 46. (1957). 241-251.

— 'The Tempter Said ...': Reflections on Christian Theology and Development. 58. (1969). 379-389.

[CWME — Bangkok Conference]. Letter to the Churches from the CWME Assembly, Bangkok, 1973. 62. (1973). 180-182.

[CWME Conference, Melbourne 1980]. Your Kingdom Come: An Invitation to Christians. 67. (1978). 251-254.

[CWME Consultation, Chambésy June 1976]. Discussion on "The Concept and Practice of Christian Mission". 65. (1976). 385-390: (see Rudvin (1976)).

DANILO of Marcha. All Anointed for Mission. 75. (1986). 143-146.

DIVARKAR, Parmananda R. Unless the Grain of Wheat .... 72. (1983). 51-54.

FARMER, H.H. Faith by Which the Church Lives. 28. (1939). 174-184.

FLATT, Donald C. Priorities in Mission: Personnel or Programme. 59. (1970). 461-465.

FORRESTER, Isobel M. Invitation to Pilgrimage: in Memoriam — John Baillie. 50. (1961). 191-194.

FREYTAG, Walter. Meaning and Purpose of the Christian Mission. 39. (1950). 153-161.

FRICK, Heinrich. Is a Conviction of the Superiority of His Message Essential to the Missionary. 15. (1926). 625-646.

FUETER, Paul D. Confessing Christ through Liturgy: An Orthodox Challenge to Protestants. 65. (1976). 123-128.

FUNG, Raymond. Human Sinned-Against-ness. 69. (1980). 332-336.

GEFFRÉ, Claude. Theological Reflections on a New Age of Mission. 71. (1982). 478-492.

GLADWIN, John. Evangelism and Social Action. 69. (1980). 194-204.

GLAZIK, Josef. The Mission of the Church in Today's World. 56. (1967). 316-329.

GOODALL, Norman. Towards Willingen. 41. (1952). 129-138.

GORT, Jerald D. Jerusalem 1928: Mission, Kingdom and Church. 67. (1978). 273-298.

GRAY, G. Francis S. Early Patriarch of the East. 48. (1959). 325-335.

Groups from: Hong Kong; Solo, Indonesia; Minneapolis, USA; Krakow, Poland; the Cape, South Africa. Commentaries by the People: What Is Mission? To Whom Does It Belong? What Part Do We Play? What Form Does It Take. 66. (1977). 311-338.

HAGEMAN, Alice. Sustaining our Hope. 67. (1978). 182-191.

HALL, R.O. Gospel Apart From God. 16. (1927). 530-541.

— Courtesy of God. 18. (1929). 595-600.

HARKNESS, Georgia. Theological Basis of the Missionary Message. 28. (1939). 518-526.

HARTENSTEIN, Karl. Theology of the Word and Missions. 20. (1931). 210-227.

HAYWARD, Victor E.W. Call to Witness. 54. (1965). 189-192.

HEBERT, A.G. Missionary Obligation. 39. (1950). 385-392.

— Mission of the Church. 40. (1951). 385-392.

HIEBERT, Paul G. The Category "Christian" in the Mission Task. 72. (1983). 421-427.

HOGG, A.G. God that Must Needs Be Christ Jesus. Four Studies, I. 6. (1917). 62-73.

— God that Must Needs Be Christ Jesus. II. 6. (1917). 221-232.

— God that Must Needs Be Christ Jesus. III. 6. (1917). 383-394.

— God that Must Needs Be Christ Jesus. IV. 6. (1917). 521-533.

HOLTH, Sverre. Karl Ludvig Reichelt, 1877-1952. 41. (1952). 444-451.

HONECKER, Martin. Knowledge of God and Limits of the Mission of Christianity. 68. (1979). 354-365.

HOWARD, R.W. Modern Money-Changers of the Gospel. 13. (1924). 41-51.

HWANG, C.H. Further Comments [on Günter Linnenbrink's essay]. 54. (1965). 447-450.

JAMES, T.W. Douglas. Contribution of Campbell N. Moody to Missionary Thinking. 29. (1940). 506-518.

JOCZ, Jakob. 'Foreign' Missions as a Theological Corrective. 35. (1946). 256-262.

JOHNSTON, George. Should the Church Still Talk about Salvation. 61. (1972). 46-60.

JONES, Barry. Waiting for the Gospel Train — A Parable. 69. (1980). 556.

KAROKARAN, Anto. The Relationship of Mission, Conversion and Baptism. 72. (1983). 344-364.

KHODR, George. An Eastern Orthodox Viewpoint. 60. (1971). 65-69.

KINSLER, F. Ross. Mission by the People. 68. (1979). 225-234.

KOYAMA, Kosuke. Theological Statement. 62. (1973). 224-225.

LEHMANN-HABECK, Martin. Wholistic Evangelism: A WCC Perspective. 73. (1984). 7-16.

LENWOOD, Frank. Christian Explains Himself. The Cross, the Spring of Hope. 10. (1921). 351-363.

LEVONIAN, Lootfy. Holy Spirit in Fellowship. 36. (1947). 502-510.

LIBANIO, João B. A Few Affirmations from a Brazilian Perspective. 69. (1980). 450.

LINDSELL, Harold. A Rejoinder [to Günter Linnenbrink's essay]. 54. (1965). 437-440.

LINNENBRINK, Günter. Witness and Service in the Mission of the Church. 54. (1965). 428-436.

LUDOVIC, Marie. Source of Life, Master of Life, Bread of Life. 71. (1982). 36-41.

McGAVRAN, Donald Anderson. God who Finds and His Mission. 51. (1962). 303-316.

MacGREGOR, W.M. Quest for a Message. 4. (1915). 540-549.

MacKAY, John A. Theology of the Laymen's Foreign Missions Inquiry. 22. (1933). 174-188.

MacKICHAN, D. Present-Day Phase of Missionary Theology. 3. (1914). 243-254.

MANIKAM, Rajah B. Uncompromising Elements in Christianity. 30. (1941). 305-314.

MANSON, William. Mission and Eschatology. 42. (1953). 390-397.

MATHEWS, Shailer. Missions and the Social Gospel. 3. (1914). 432-446.

[Melbourne Conference]. Section Reports. 69. (1980). 388-437.

MEYENDORFF, John. An Orthodox View on Mission and Integration. 70. (1981). 256-258.

— Christ as Word: Gospel and Culture. 74. (1985). 246-257.

MICHALSON, Carl. What Doth the Lord Require of Us. 45. (1956). 145-154.

MICKLEM, Nathaniel. Faith By Which the Church Lives. 27. (1938). 321-332.

MÍGUEZ BONINO, José. Obedience and Freedom in Christian Theology. 50. (1961). 90-93.

MOORE, Richard. Witness: Christ's Mandate to the Church. 65. (1976). 34-36. (Response to Bishop Mortimer ARIAS (1976)).

MOSES, David G. Articulate Word: The Problem of Communication. 36. (1947). 467-473.

MURRAY, J.S. The Mission and the Ministry of the Church: Are They Being Confused. 52. (1963). 25-32.

NEWBIGIN, Lesslie. Summons to Christian Mission Today. 48. (1959). 177-189.

— Context and Conversion. 68. (1979). 301-312.

OLDHAM, J.H. Missions and the Supernatural. 12. (1923). 59-71.

— Professor Brunner on the Christian Ethic. I. 22. (1933). 3-16.

[Orthodox Theologians' Consultation]. Salvation in Orthodox Theology. 61. (1972). 401-408.

— Orthodox Working Document — Your Kingdom Come. 68. (1979). 139-147.

OSTHATHIOS, Geevarghese Mar. Your Will Be Done: Mission in Christ's Way. 75. (1986). 438-443.

— Divine Sharing: Shape of Mission for the Future. 76. (1987). 16-20.

POTTER, Philip A. Turning to Freedom and Fullness. 72. (1983). 313-323.

PREMASAGAR, Peddi Victor. Crisis for Salvation Theology! 61. (1972). 61-66.

QUICK, Oliver Chase. Jerusalem Meeting and the Christian Message. 17. (1928). 445-454.

— Present Situation in Christian Theology. 27. (1938). 569-580.

RALL, H.F. Authority of Our Faith. 29. (1940). 130-139.

RAYAN, Samuel. Mission after Vatican II: Problems and Positions. 59. (1970). 414-426.

RIGGS, H.H. Missionary Message for Our Day. 28. (1939). 527-534.

ROCCHIETTI, Araceli E. de. Your Will Be Done: Mission in Christ's Way! 75. (1986). 449-454.

ROSSEL, Jacques. The Church's Witness Across National and Confessional Frontiers. 52. (1963). 423-432.

— Karl Barth is No More! 58. (1969). 227-228.

RUDVIN, Arne. Concept and Practice of Christian Mission. 65. (1976). 374-384.

SCHLUNK, Martin. Theology and Missions in Germany in Recent Years. 27. (1938). 463-478.

SILMAN, Janet. Your Will Be Done: Mission in Christ's Way. 75. (1986). 435-438.

SPENCER, Harold. Humpty Dumpty. The Problem of Theological Language. 40. (1951). 185-189.

STRANSKY, Thomas F. Mission Power in the 1980s. 69. (1980). 40-48.

STYLIANOPOULOS, Theodore. Sixth Assembly. 72. (1983). 520-521, 554-555, 580-581.

TAYLOR, John V. Introduction to Section II. 58. (1969). 148-152.

— Bangkok 1972-1973. 67. (1978). 365-370.

THOMAS, M.M. Salvation and Humanization. 60. (1971). 25-38.

— The Meaning of Salvation Today: A Personal Statement. 62. (1973). 158-169.

THOMAS, T.K. Confessing Christ — My No, His Yes. 64. (1975). 20-24.

[Urban Rural Mission]. A URM Perspective on Mission. 76. (1987). 370-378.

VAN DUSEN, Henry P. Articulate Word: The Problem of Communication. 36. (1947). 490-501.

VARKI, A.M. Method of Fellowship. 22. (1933). 225-232.

VERKUYL, Johannes. Kingdom of God as the Goal of the Missio Dei. 68. (1979): 168-176.

WARD, Marcus. Towards a Theology of Mission. 37. (1948). 249-255.

WARREN, M.A.C. Eschatology and History. 41. (1952). 337-350.

[WCC Assembly, 1968]. Renewal in Mission. The Report as Adopted by the Assembly. Part I. 58. (1969). 145-147.

[WCC Symposium on Evangelism]. Evangelism Symposium: Discussion. 63. (1974). 96-123.

WEBSTER, Douglas. P.T. Forsyth's Theology of Missions. 44. (1955). 175-181.

[Wheaton]. Wheaton Declaration. 55. (1966). 458-476.

WIESER, Thomas. Report on the Salvation Study. 62. (1973). 170-179.

— Giving Account of the Hope — From Bangkok to Nairobi. 67. (1978). 127-136.

YANNOULATOS, Anastasios. The Purpose and Motive of Mission. 54. (1965). 281-297.

— Monks and Mission in the Eastern Church During the Fourth Century. 58. (1969). 208-226.

— Testimonies. 71. (1982). 452-454.

YODER, John Howard. Discerning the Kingdom of God in the Struggles of the World. 68. (1979). 366-372.

The following articles may also be useful:

ARIAS, Mortimer. 65. (1976). 13-26.

BAILLIE, John. 28. (1939). 535-548.

COSTAS, Orlando E. 63. (1974). 24-37.

DURRWELL, F. 69. (1980). 121-134.

FORD, Leighton. 76. (1987). 105-116.

FUNG, Raymond. 68. (1979). 102-108.

GLOVER, T.R. 3. (1914). 85-95.

GOODALL, Norman. 44. (1955). 85-92.

HADDAD, Frieda. 76. (1987). 72-77.

HAYWARD, Victor E.W. 53. (1964). 201-208.

[I.R.M.]. 76. (1987). 173-258.

LOCHMAN, Jan Milic. 65. (1976). 43-46.

MacNICOL, Nicol. 35. (1946). 378-390.

MOTTE, Mary. 75. (1986). 429-432.

NORTHFIELD, H.D. 47. (1958). 297-305.

RIVERA, Juan Marcos. 76. (1987). 98-104.

SHENK, Wilbert R. 76. (1987). 59-63.

SMITH, Robert. 33. (1944). 304-311.

SPEER, Robert E. 12. (1923). 497-504.

SPILLER, Vsevolod. 52. (1963). 195-205.

STOTT, John. 64. (1975). 288-294.

— 65. (1976). 30-33.

STRACHAN, R. Kenneth. 53. (1964). 209-215.

TAKENAKA, Masao. 61. (1972). 79-89.

[Vatican Council II]. 56. (1967). 267-280.

WINTER, Ralph D. 60. (1971). 89-100.

03.05.00 Ecumenism

ARGENTI, Cyrille. If We Are One, the World Will Believe. 72. (1983). 428-431.

ASHMALL, H.A. Some Reflections on an Ecumenical Affirmation. 73. (1984). 73-79.

BATES, M. Searle. Oecumenical Movement and the National State. 28. (1939). 549-561.

BOROVOY, Vitaly. Sixth Assembly. 72. (1983). 618-620.

BRANDRETH, Henry R.T. Reflections after Lund. 42. (1953). 75-81.

CAVERT, Samuel McCrea. Preview of Amsterdam. 37. (1948). 313-320.

[Deutscher Evangelischer Missions-Rat]. Our Relations With Roman Catholic Missions. 56. (1967). 310-315.

EHRENBERG, Hans P. Prayer for Christian Unity. 35. (1946). 194-198.

EMPIE, Paul C. Dilemmas of World Confessional Groups with Respect to Engagement in Mission and Unity. 55. (1966). 157-170.

ENGEL, Frank. Travelling the Road Together. 68. (1979). 15-21.

GOODALL, Norman. Geneva 1946. 35. (1946). 241-250. (WCC and IMC).

— 'Evangelicals' and WCC-IMC. 47. (1958). 210-215.

HAARMAMÄKI, Ossi. Mission and Unity in the Missionary Ecclesiology of Max A.C. Warren. 72. (1983). 267-271.

HOBSON, Henry W. Birth at Madras. 28. (1939). 337-346. (IMC).

HUBBLE, Gwenyth. Ghana Assembly: A Report on Group Discussion. 47. (1958). 143-149.

HUTCHINSON, Roger. Ecumenical Witness in Canada: Social Action Coalitions. 71. (1982). 344-353.

JACOB, Korula. Task Ahead. 51. (1962). 12-16. (Integration of WCC and IMC).

LATOURETTE, Kenneth Scott. Problem of Realizing the Church Universal. 25. (1936). 297-305.

LAZARETH, William H. Guest Editorial. 72. (1983). 153-156.

LEE Jung Young. The Yin-Yang Way of Thinking: a Possible Method for Ecumenical Theology. 60. (1971). 363-370.

LLEWELLYN, Cynthia. Project North: Coalition for Self-Determination. 71. (1982). 353-354.

LUKA, Eighomanos I. Christian Reunion. 27. (1938). 491-496.

MACHIN, W. Christian Reunion. 26. (1937). 242-252.

MacKAY, John A. Ecumenical Spirit and the Recognition of Christ. 18. (1929). 332-345.

— Missionary Legacy to the Church Universal. 37. (1948). 369-374.

— John R. Mott, Apostle of the Oecumenical Era. 44. (1955). 331-338.

MEEKING, Basil. Testimonies. 71. (1982). 452-456.

[Melbourne Conference]. Litany of Thanksgiving. 69. (1980). 251.

MILLER, Lois. Testimonies. 71. (1982). 456-457.

MOEDE, Gerald F. The Eucharist and Ecumenism. 72. (1983). 247-248.

MOTEL, H.B. Sixth Assembly. 72. (1983). 564.

NEWBIGIN, Lesslie. Co-operation and Unity. 59. (1970). 67-74.

— Common Witness and Unity. 69. (1980). 158-160.

— In Memoriam: John W. Sadiq. 69. (1980). 575.

— The Missionary Dimension of the Ecumenical Movement. 70. (1981). 240-246.

— Mission and Unity in the Missionary Ecclesiology of Max A.C. Warren. 72. (1983). 271-272.

NEWBY, Donald O. Tulsa Metropolitan Ministry. 63. (1974). 264-271.

NIESEL, Wilhelm. Engagement in the Mission and Unity of the Church. 55. (1966). 182-188.

OH Jae Shik. Sixth Assembly. 72. (1983). 568.

PALMER, Edwin James. Church Union. I. The Demand from Mission Lands and the Bearing of the Lausanne Conference on It. 17. (1928). 74-90.

PATON, William. Churches in Council: Oxford, Edinburgh, Hangchow. 26. (1937). 297-308.

— Madras Meeting and the Oecumenical Movement. 27. (1938). 153-157.

RHEE, Jong Sung. The Quest for Unity in Asia. 59. (1970). 206-214.

ROSSEL, Jacques. Sharing in the Ecumenical Fellowship. 73. (1984). 191-202.

SADIQ, John W. Oslo, 1947. 37. (1948). 40-48.

— New Delhi, 1961. The Third Assembly of the World Council of Churches. 51. (1962). 137-152.

SAMUEL, Vinay C. The Mission Implications of Baptism. Eucharist and Ministry. 72. (1983). 207-213.

SIMPENDOERFER, Werner. Sixth Assembly. 72. (1983). 564-565.

SLY, Virgil A. Oecumenical Era and Denominational Sovereignty. 50. (1961). 265-270.

SONG Choan-Seng. Ecumenical Movement Inside Out. 67. (1978). 192-209.

STEFAN, Bishop of Zicha. The Ecumenical Sharing of Resources. 73. (1984). 203-209.

TOMKINS, Oliver S. Nature of Oecumenical Co-operation. 34. (1945). 301-305.

[Vatican Council II]. The Second Vatican Council's Challenge to Protestant Mission. 56. (1967). 291-309.

VILLAIN, Maurice. Oecumenical Spirit and the Missionary. 39. (1950). 201-206.

VISSER 'T HOOFT, W.A. Confessing Our Lord Jesus Christ as God and Saviour. The Basis of the World Council of Churches (interview). 57. (1968). 441-467.

VOULGARAKIS, Elias. Mission and Unity from the Theological Point of View. 54. (1965). 298-307.

[WCC]. The Theological Basis for Ecumenical Sharing. 73. (1984). 210-214.

The following articles may also be useful:

[All-Africa Conference of Churches]. 61. (1972). 115-116.

BEAVER, R. Pierce. 42. (1953). 406-412.

BENN, Christoph. 76. (1987). 380-402.

BINGLE, E.J. 44. (1955). 137-138.

BÖHM, Gebhard and STOCKWELL, Eugene L. 75. (1986). 314-323.

CANN, Roger. 71. (1982). 312-313.

CANTERBURY, Archbishop of (TEMPLE, William). 33. (1944). 10-12.

CARINO, Feliciano V. 67. (1978). 316-328.

CHACÓN, Arturo. 71. (1982). 379-382.

CHAPLIN, David. 60. (1971). 186-191.

EMILIANOS, Metropolitan. 72. (1983). 255-266.

GOODALL, Norman. 44. (1955). 447-454.

GRUBB, Kenneth G. 46. (1957). 299-305.

HAYWARD, Victor E.W. 60. (1971). 161-185.
MATTHEY, Jacques. 70. (1981). 259-266.
MEEKING, Basil. 73. (1984). 57-65.
MOTT, John R. 33. (1944). 3-9.
NASH, Margaret. 72. (1983). 589-590.
NISSEN, Karsten. 63. (1974). 539-550.
POTTER, Philip A. 76. (1987). 155-172.
RAYAN, Samuel. 72. (1983). 199-206.
RIVERA, Juan Marcos. 62. (1973). 446-456.
ROUSE, Ruth. 38. (1949). 181-192.
SCHEKATZ, Herbert. 62. (1973). 415-424.
[WCC — CWME]. 71. (1982). 427-451.

03.06.00 Black Theology

WILKINSON, John. Black Christianity in Britain: Survival or Liberation. 75. (1986). 25-33.
WILMORE, Gayraud S. Black Theology: Its Significance for Christian Mission Today. 63. (1974). 211-231.
— Witnesses to Hope. 67. (1978). 173-175.

03.07.00 Liberation and Political Theologies

AAGAARD, Johannes. Truth Which Is at Both Extremes: A Reaction. 66. (1977). 29-31.
BANANA, Canaan. Biblical Basis for Liberation Struggles. 68. (1979). 417-423.
— The Death of Christ as Liberation of the Poor. 69. (1980). 322.
MAIMELA, Simon S. The Atonement in the Context of Liberation Theology. 75. (1986). 261-269.

The following articles may also be useful:
CLARK, Kathleen. 62. (1973). 295-301.
HOCKIN, Katharine B. 63. (1974). 161-175.
VILLA-VICENCIO, Charles. 73. (1984). 473-485.
WILLIAMS, Thomas John. 71. (1982). 382.

03.08.00 Conversion

ADDISON, James Thayer. Group Conversion in Medieval Europe. 24. (1935). 153-161.
AZARIAH, V.S. Living Forces Behind Mass Movements. 18. (1929). 509-517.
BANERJEE, Brojendra Natu. A Hindu Attitude to Conversions. 72. (1983). 393-397.
FORD, W.H. Conversion and Its Recognition in Congo Converts. 22. (1933). 377-387.
FORMAN, Charles W. Freedom of Conversion. The Issue in India. 45. (1956). 180-193.
GUY, David. Conversion — A Salvationist Perspective. 72. (1983). 335-343.
HOLLENWEGER, Walter J. Experience and Reflections. 67. (1978). 457-460.
ISMAIL, Zafar. The Muslim Convert and the Church. 72. (1983). 385-392.
JAMES, T.W. Douglas. Christian's Deliverance from Superstition and Fear. 13. (1924). 276-287.
JIWAN, Bashir. Conversion of the Tribal People in Sind. 72. (1983). 410-411.
JUNOD, Henri A. Psychology of Conversion Among Primitive People. 15. (1926). 119-125.
KATOPPO, Marianne. Conversion: An Asian Woman's Experience. 68. (1979). 156-160.
KEYSSER, Christian. Group Conversions Among the Papuans. 27. (1938). 403-414.
KRASS, Alfred C. Conversion in the United States Today. 68. (1979). 148-155.
KUREWA, J.W. Zvomunondita. Conversion in the African Context. 68. (1979). 161-168.
KUZMIC, Peter. Sixth Assembly. 72. (1983). 523-524.
MÍGUEZ BONINO, José. New Creature and Commitment. 72. (1983). 324-332.
OSHUN, C.O. Conversion in the Context of Nigeria. 72. (1983). 403-409.
PARK Hyung-Kyu. Conversion as a Pilgrimage to Liberation. 72. (1983). 380-384.
PULS, Joan. The Journey That Is Metanoia. 72. (1983). 333-334.
WALLIS, Jim with HOWELL, Leon. Conversion for the Sake of the World (interview). 72. (1983). 365-372.
WARNSHUIS, A.L. Group Conversion. 26. (1937). 345-352.
WYNNE, Ronald. The Eucharist Converts! 72. (1983). 241-242.

The following articles may also be useful:
POTT, F.L. Hawks. 4. (1915). 550-564.
WARNE, Frank W. 6. (1917). 193-208.
WHITEHEAD, Henry. 2. (1913). 442-453.
WYNNE, Ronald. 72. (1983). 373-379.

03.09.00 Charismatic Movement and Pentecostalism

BITTLINGER, Arnold. The Significance of Charismatic Experiences for the Mission of the Church. 75. (1986). 117-122.

COOK, William. Sixth Assembly. 72. (1983). 591-595.

HOLLENWEGER, Walter J. Guest Editorial: After Twenty Years' Research on Pentecostalism. 75. (1986). 3-12.

PLESSIS, David J. du. Golden Jubilees of Twentieth Century Pentecostal Movements. 47. (1958). 193-201.

PYTCHES, David. Signs and Wonders Today. 75. (1986). 137-142.

VACCARO de PETRELLA, Lidia Susana. The Tension Between Evangelism and Social Action in the Pentecostal Movement. 75. (1986). 34-38.

VAN DER LAAN, Paul N. Dynamics in Pentecostal Mission: A Dutch Perspective. 75. (1986). 47-50.

The following articles may also be useful:

CHANG, Bernadette. 75. (1986). 132-136.

HARPER, Michael. 75. (1986). 129-131.

LARTEY, E.Y. 75. (1986). 75-81.

RAJ, P. Solomon. 75. (1986). 39-46.

RIVERA, Juan Marcos. 62. (1973). 446-456.

SARACCO, J. Norberto. 66. (1977). 64-70.

WESTMEIER, Karl-Wilhelm. 75. (1986). 13-24.

04.00.00 RELIGION, RELIGIONS, AND DIALOGUE

04.01.00 Religion in General

BOIS, Henri. Sociological View of Religion. 5. (1916). 449-460.

BROWNE, L.E. Religion of the World in AD 3000. 38. (1949). 463-468.

BRUNNER, Emil. Place of Reason in Religion. 27. (1938). 338-340.

CROXALL, T.H. Parallels and Contrasts: A Comparative Study of Religion. 43. (1954). 155-161.

HOCKING, W.E. Ethical Basis Underlying the Legal Right of Religious Liberty as Applied to Foreign Missions. 20. (1931). 493-511.

JESSOP, T.E. Modern Man's Basic Need. 41. (1952). 77-82.

LATOURETTE, Kenneth Scott. Toward a Comparative Study of the Spread of Religions. 20. (1931). 367-380.

MacNICOL, Nicol. Place of Reason in Religion. 27. (1938). 333-338.

PATON, William. Christian Missions and Religious Liberty. 23. (1934). 488-496.

SMITH, D. Howard. Missionary's Problems in Religious Communication. 51. (1962). 272-280.

The following article may also be useful:

BAVINCK, J.H. 45. (1956). 307-313.

04.02.00 Christianity and Other Faiths

ADDISON, James Thayer. Changing Attitude toward Non-Christian Religions. 27. (1938). 110-121.

AMALADOSS, Michael. Dialogue and Mission: Conflict or Convergence. 75. (1986). 222-241.

ARIARAJAH, S. Wesley. The "Otherness" of the Other. 74. (1985). 477-479.

BAAGO, Kaj. The Post-Colonial Crisis of Missions. 56. (1967). 99-103.

BERTHRONG, John. Preparing for Dialogue. 74. (1985). 464-472.

BLAUW, Johannes. The Witness of Christians to Men of Other Faiths. 52. (1963). 414-422.

CASTRO, Emilio. Mission in a Pluralistic Age. 75. (1986). 198-210.

COFFIN, Henry Sloane. Gate of the Temple Which Is Called Beautiful. 11. (1922). 73-82.

DEVANANDAN, Paul David. Christian Attitude and Approach to Non-Christian Religions. 41. (1952). 177-184.

[Dialogue]. Christians in Dialogue with Men of Other Faiths. 56. (1967). 338-343.

— Christians in Dialogue with Men of Other Faiths. 59. (1970). 382-391.

DONALDSON, Dwight M. What to Conserve and What to Abandon. 20. (1931). 422-428.

DOUGLAS, Ian H. and CARMAN, John B. 'The Post-Colonial Crisis of Missions': Comments. 55. (1966). 483-489.

DUPUIS, Jacques. The Practice of Agape is the Reality of Salvation. 74. (1985). 472-477.

[East Asia Christian Conference]. Concern for Dialogue in Asia, EACC statement. 59. (1970). 427-429.

FERNANDO, Rose. God's Love Cuts Across History. 74. (1985). 496-501.

FJÄRSTEDT, Biörn. Religions as Reflections of Reality and Truth. 74. (1985). 484-490.

FULTON, Austin. Missionary Nature of the Church: Reflections on the Christian Faith and Other Religions. 48. (1959). 389-397.

GARVIE, Alfred E. Christian Challenge to the Other Faiths. 1. (1912). 659-673.

— Evangelical Faith and Other Religions. 22. (1933). 353-360.

— Mutual Sharing. 24. (1935). 181-192.

GRAY, G. Francis S. Sadhu Sundar Singh and the Non-Christian Religions. 48. (1959). 421-426.

HALL, Mary. Encounter — An Adventure in Faith. 73. (1984). 345-351.

HARRISON, M.H. Christian Apologetic and the Claims of the Non-Christian Religions in Regard to Revelation. 38. (1949). 453-462.

HEIM, Karl. Christian Message in Relation to Non-Christian Religions. II. The Message of the New Testament to the Non-Christian World. 17. (1928). 133-144.

HILL, John. Jesus Is Lord of All: An Eastern Orthodox Response. 74. (1985). 480-484.

ISRAEL, S. The Centrality of the Cross in Dialogue. 74. (1985). 501-508.

JENKINS, David E. Commitment and Openness. 59. (1970). 404-413.

KHOURY, Mahat Farah El. Sixth Assembly. 72. (1983). 558-559.

KING, Henry Churchill. Christianity The Only Hopeful Basis for Oriental Civilization. 2. (1913). 417-429.

KNIGHT, George A.F. Our Truncated Faith. 33. (1944). 167-173.

LEE, Peter K.H. The Practice of Agape: Starting Point for Relationships. 74. (1985). 513-515.

LINN, Gerhard. Sixth Assembly. 72. (1983). 554.

MacLAGAN, P.J. Spiritual Experience of Non-Christian Saints. 8. (1919). 500-509.

MacNICOL, Nicol. Living Religions and a World Faith. 31. (1942). 105-111.

— Some Deductions from a Missionary's Experience. 31. (1942). 275-289.

MILDENBERGER, Michael. The Impact of Asian Religions in Germany. 62. (1973). 34-42.

MONK, F.F. Interactions in Religious Thought of East and West. 18. (1929). 529-538.

MOSES, David G. Christianity and the Non-Christian Religions. 43. (1954). 146-154.

MULDER, Dirk C. Witness and Dialogue at Vancouver. 72. (1983). 83-85, 556-557.

OSTHATHIOS, Geevarghese Mar. Conviction of Truth and Tolerance of Love. 74. (1985). 490-496.

PARRY, John. Exploring the Ways of God with Peoples of Faith. 74. (1985). 508-513.

PREMASAGAR, Peddi Victor. God's Word to our Fathers: Towards an Inclusive Missiology. 75. (1986). 279-284.

PRESLER, Henry H. Christian's Knowledge of Non-Christian Religions. 50. (1961). 184-190.

RAYAN, Samuel. "Ultimate Blasphemy": On Putting God in a Box — Reflections on Section III: "Seeking Community". 65. (1976). 129-133.

REISCHAUER, A.K. Christian Message in Relation to Non-Christian Religions. I. The Christian Message and the Non-Christian Religions. 17. (1928). 119-133.

— Non-Christian Religions and Christian Leadership. 43. (1954). 179-185.

SAMARTHA, S.J. The Quest for Salvation and the Dialogue Between Religions. 57. (1968). 424-432.

— More Than an Encounter of Commitments. 59. (1970). 392-403.

SINGH, Gopal. Sixth Assembly. 72. (1983). 552-554.

STARKEY, Peggy. Biblical Faith and the Challenge of Religious Pluralism. 71. (1982). 66-78.

— Agape: A Christian Criterion for Truth in the Other World Religions. 74. (1985). 425-463.

TAGAWA, D. Christian Message in Relation to Non-Christian Religions. V. The Teaching of Jesus Christ. 17. (1928). 159-165.

TAYLOR, John V. Theological Basis of Interfaith Dialogue. 68. (1979). 373-384.

WHALING, Frank. A Comparative Religious Study of Missionary Transplantation in Buddhism, Christianity and Islam. 70. (1981). 314-333.

WICKREMESINGHE, Lakshman. Living Faiths in Dialogue. 68. (1979). 385-393.

The following articles may also be useful:

AMALADOSS, Michael. 74. (1985). 169-177.

BAAGO, Kaj. 55. (1966). 322-332.

CAIRNS, David S. 18. (1929). 321-331.

[CWME Consultation, Chambésy June 1976]. 65. (1976). 452-457.

KRAEMER, Hendrick. 43. (1954). 253-273.

MacLEAN, J.H. 8. (1919). 388-397.

MANIKAM, Rajah B. 30. (1941). 305-314.

RICHTER, Julius. 2. (1913). 520-541.

04.04.00 Buddhism

ADDISON, James Thayer. Social Service in Japanese Buddhism. 15. (1926). 704-713.

ASBOE, Walter. Buddhism of Tibet. 20. (1931). 285-293.

CALLAWAY, Tucker N. The Middle Way: the Reality of the Unreal. 53. (1964). 434-440.

COPLESTON, R.S. Approach of the Young Missionary to Buddhists and Hindus. 6. (1917). 511-520.

EASTMAN, Addison J. Sixth Buddhist Council. 43. (1954). 281-285.

HARWOOD, H.J. Way of Salvation and the Burman Buddhist. 38. (1949). 422-431.

HLA BU, U. Christian Encounter with Buddhism in Burma. 47. (1958). 171-177.

HOLSTEN, Walter. Buddhism in Germany. 48. (1959). 409-420.

NILES, D.T. Resurgent Buddhism in Ceylon and the Christian Church. 32. (1943). 258-263.

PURSER, W.C.B. Vital Forces of Southern Buddhism in Relation to the Gospel. II. In Burma. 4. (1915). 232-247.

REICHELT, Karl Ludvig. Buddhism in China at the Present Time and the New Challenge to the Christian Church. 26. (1937). 153-166.

REISCHAUER, A.K. Vital Forces of Japanese Buddhism in Relation to Christianity. 4. (1915). 565-583.

SAUNDERS, Kenneth J. Vital Forces of Southern Buddhism in Relation to the Gospel. I. In Ceylon. 3. (1914). 470-487.

— St Francis and Gautama. 6. (1917). 395-399.

SILVA, Lynn A. de. Good News of Salvation to the Buddhists. 57. (1968). 448-458.

THA, Ma Nyein. Evangelism Among Buddhists. 23. (1934). 252-259.

WEI, Francis C.M. Buddhism as a Chinese Christian Sees it. 17. (1928). 455-463.

The following articles may also be useful:

SHEPHERD, H.V. 32. (1943). 412-419.

WELLS, Kenneth E. 31. (1942). 199-204.

WHALING, Frank. 70. (1981). 314-333.

04.05.00 Chinese Religions

BEACH, Harlan P. Christian Missionaries and China's Canonical Writings. 10. (1921). 236-248.

CHAO, T.C. Christianity and Confucianism. 17. (1928). 588-600.

HEWAT, Elizabeth G.K. Hebrew and Chinese Wisdom: A Comparative Study of the Book of Proverbs and the Analects of Confucius. 24. (1935). 506-514.

HODOUS, Lewis. Mo-Ti and Christianity. 13. (1924). 258-266.

— Ministry of Chinese Religions. 25. (1936). 329-341.

INGLIS, James W. Christian Element in Chinese Buddhism. 5. (1916). 587-602.

MacLAGAN, P.J. Position and Prospects of Confucianism in China. 3. (1914). 225-242.

The following article may also be useful:

VARGAS, Ph. de. 15. (1926). 3-20.

04.06.00 Hinduism

ANDREWS, C.F. Hindu View of Christ. 28. (1939). 259-264.

APPASAMY, A.J. Approach to Hindus. 17. (1928). 472-482.

— Christological Reconstruction and Ramanuja's Philosophy. 41. (1952). 170-176.

ARIARAJAH, S. Wesley. Witness to Hindu Neighbours. 72. (1983). 86-99.

AZARIAH, V.S. Christian Message in Relation to Non-Christian Religions. IV. India and Christ. 17. (1928). 154-159.

BRIGGS, G.W. Yoga. 24. (1935). 328-343.

DAS, C.R. Hinduism: The Source of Its Power. 29. (1940). 199-203.

DEVANANDAN, Paul David. Trends of Thought in Contemporary Hinduism. 28. (1939). 465-479.

— Centre for the Study of Hinduism. A New Venture in Christian Evangelism in India. 46. (1957). 260-267.

— Hindu Missions to the West. 48. (1959). 398-408.

FARQUHAR, J.N. Relation of Christianity to Hinduism. 3. (1914). 417-431.

FERRÉ, Nels F.S. Christianity and Karma. 29. (1940). 189-198.

FLEMING, D.J. Ministry in Hinduism. 26. (1937). 215-229.

GIBSON, J. Paul S.R. Karma. 10. (1921). 305-320.

HOGG, A.G. Political Reform and Hinduism. 8. (1919). 303-313.

— Philosophy of Neighbourly Love. 9. (1920). 116-117.

KELLER, Carl. Vedanta Philosophy and the Message of Christ. 42. (1953). 377-389.

KULANDRAN, Sabapathy. Significance of Theological Thinking for Evangelism among Hindus. 33. (1944). 390-399.

McKENZIE, John. Christian and Hindu Conceptions of Sin. 7. (1918). 145-159.

MacNICOL, Nicol. Hindu Devotional Mysticism. 5. (1916). 210-222.

— Is There a General Revelation? A Study in Indian Religion. 32. (1943). 241-257.

OTTO, Rudolf. Indian Doctrine of Grace and the Christian. 19. (1930). 333-338.

PAREKH, Manilal C. Christian Message in Relation to Non-Christian Religions. III. Keshub Chunder Sen: His Relation to Christianity. 17. (1928). 145-154.

PELLY, R.L. Contribution of Hinduism. 16. (1927). 58-63.

PERSTON, W. Christian Theology and Vedanta. 44. (1955). 153-160.

RAYAN, Samuel. How Will the Hindu Hear. 71. (1982). 49-59.

SAUNDERS, Kenneth J. Gitanjali: An Appreciation and an Attempt at Interpretation. 3. (1914). 149-156.

STEVENSON, Margaret. Study of Anthropology on the Mission Field. A Hindu's Life Story. 9. (1920). 581-591.

THOMPSON, Edgar W. Philosophy of Neighbourly Love. 8. (1919). 546-548.

WESTERN, F.J. Hindu and Christian Sadhuism. 10. (1921). 525-541.

The following articles may also be useful:

BANERJEE, Brojendra Natu. 72. (1983). 393-397.

COPLESTON, R.S. 6. (1917). 511-520.

DATTA, Surendra Kumar. 3. (1914). 639-658.

DEVANANDAN, Paul David. 49. (1960). 319-325.

SÖDERBLOM, Nathan. 11. (1922). 226-238.

04.07.00 Iranian Religion

The following article may be useful:

FRAME, J. Davidson. 16. (1927). 216-225.

04.08.00 Islam

ADDISON, James Thayer. Presentation of the Christian Message to Muslims. 30. (1941). 315-323.

AL-FARUQI, Ismàil. The Nature of Islamic Dàwah. 65. (1976). 391-400.

ALLEN, Roland. Islam and Christianity in the Sudan. 9. (1920). 531-543.

AL-NOWAIHI, Mohamed. Religion of Islam: A Presentation to Christians. 65. (1976). 216-225.

ANAND, K.D. Wilson. Reorientation of Muslim Work in India and Pakistan. 39. (1950). 83-87.

BIJLEFELD, W.A. Recent Theological Evaluation of the Christian-Muslim Encounter. Part II. 55. (1966). 430-441.

BIRGE, John Kingsley. Ministry in Islam. 25. (1936). 470-479.

BISHOP, E.F.F. Desideranda Islamica et Christiana. 44. (1955). 161-169.

BLISS, Howard S. Balkan War and Christian Work among Moslems. 2. (1913). 643-656.

BRADEN, Charles S. Islam in America. 48. (1959). 309-317.

CHOWDHURY, D.A. Christian Approach to Muslims. 23. (1934). 225-233.

CRAGG, Kenneth. Us and Ours. 66. (1977). 169-175.

CRAWFORD, Stewart. Vital Forces of Christianity and Islam. IV. 1. (1912). 601-617.

CROSSLEY, John. The Islam in Africa Project. 61. (1972). 150-160.

[CWME Consultation, Chambésy June 1976]. Discussion on "The Nature of Islamic Dàwah". 65. (1976). 400-409: (see al-Faruqi (1976)).

— Discussion on "Christian Experience of Islamic Dàwah with Particular Reference to Africa". 65. (1976). 423-426: (see Sanneh (1976)).

— Discussion "On Religious Freedom". 65. (1976). 447-452.

— Discussion on "Towards a Modus Vivendi". 65. (1976). 452-457.

— Conference Statement on "Christian Mission and Islamic Dàwah". 65. (1976). 457-460. (see also al-Nowaihi (1976)).

DALE, Godfrey. Vital Forces of Christianity and Islam. VI. 2. (1913). 305-317.

DEHQANI-TAFTI, H.B. Studies in Islam. 54. (1965). 206-209.

DELAFOSSE, Maurice. Islam in Africa. First Paper. 15. (1926). 533-546.

DOUGLAS, Ian H. Recent Theological Evaluation of the Christian-Muslim Encounter. Part I. 55. (1966). 418-429.

ENDERLIN, Jakob S. Old Way and the New to the Muslim Heart. 31. (1942). 112-116.

GAIRDNER, W.H.T. Vital Forces of Christianity and Islam. I. 1. (1912). 44-61.

— Missionary Significance of the last Ten Years. VI. In Moslem Lands. 12. (1923). 3-5, 43-58.

— Islam in Africa. 13. (1924). 3-25.

GOODSELL, Fred Field. New Venture of Faith. Communicating the Gospel to Muslims. 43. (1954). 162-169.

GOWING, Peter G. Of Different Minds. 67. (1978). 74-85.

HALL, R.O. Douglas Thornton and the Future of Islam. 14. (1925). 400-411.

HAYWARD, Victor E.W. Guest Editorial. 55. (1966). 401-404.

HOLSTEN, Walter. The Muslim Presence in the West. 55. (1966). 448-456.

JEFFERY, Arthur. Presentation of Christianity to Moslems. 13. (1924). 174-189.

— Mecca Pilgrimage in the Life of Islam. 14. (1925). 73-91.

— Real Muhammad and the Ideal. 18. (1929). 390-400.

— Three Cairo Modernists. 21. (1932). 498-515.

JOHNSON, R. Park. Renewal of the Christian Mission to Islam: Reflections on the Asmara Conference. 48. (1959). 438-444.

JOHNSTONE, Penelope. Survey of Recent Literature on Islam. 67. (1978). 91-96.

JOMIER, J. Roman Catholic Thinking Concerning the Christian-Muslim Encounter. 55. (1966). 442-447.

KENNY, Joseph. Reassessment of Apostolate Among Muslims. 59. (1970). 32-38.

KRAEMER, Hendrick. Christian Church in Non-Communist Muslim Asia. 42. (1953). 144-150.

KRETZMANN, Martin L. Analysis of the Encounter to Date. 55. (1966). 405-417.

LEVONIAN, Lootfy. Criticism of Religion in Islam. 19. (1930). 87-97.

— Islam and the Evangelical Churches in the Near East. 24. (1935). 392-396.

— Muslim Evangelization: A Psychological Study. 29. (1940). 236-240.

McCLENAHAN, R.S. Evangelization of the Enlightened Moslem. 6. (1917). 534-545.

McDONALD, Duncan B. Vital Forces of Christianity and Islam. VII. 2. (1913). 657-673.

McDOWELL, Philip C. Missionary Survey: Islam. (E) In East Persia. 12. (1923). 35-40.

MERRILL, John E. Christian Approach to Moslems. 11. (1922). 551-560.

— Spiritual Elements in Moslem Literature and Worship. 15. (1926). 193-204.

MILLER, William R. Islam in Africa. Third Paper. 15. (1926). 556-568.

MOLLA, Claude F. Some Aspects of Islam in Africa South of the Sahara. 56. (1967). 459-468.

MORRISON, S.A. New Tendencies in Islamic Religious Thought. 16. (1927). 199-215.

— Indigenous Churches and Muslim Evangelism. 25. (1936). 306-320.

— Missions to Muslims. 27. (1938). 601-615.

MOTT, John R. Outlook in the Moslem World. 13. (1924). 321-339.

NAZIR ALI, Michael. Directions in Mission: Christian Worship, Witness and Work in Islamic Contexts. 76. (1987). 33-37.

NICOL, J.H. Missionary Survey: Islam (B) In Syria and Palestine. 12. (1923). 16-21.

NIELSEN, Alfred. Two Faces of Islam. 23. (1934). 345-366.

— Can Islam Be 'Modern'. 44. (1955). 257-263.

PADWICK, Constance E. Dream and Vision: Some Notes from a Diary. 28. (1939). 205-216.

RAHBAR, Daud. Christian Apologetic to Muslims. 54. (1965). 353-359.

— Islamic Surveys. 55. (1966). 490-498.

RIGGS, E.W. Missionary Survey: Islam. (A) In Turkey. 12. (1923). 10-15.

RUDVIN, Arne. Islam — An Absolutely Different Ethos. 71. (1982). 59-66.

SANNEH, Lamin. Christian Experience of Islamic Dàwah with Particular Reference to Africa. 65. (1976). 410-423.

SHEDD, W.A. Vital Forces of Christianity and Islam. II. 1. (1912). 279-293.

SIMON, Gottfried. Vital Forces of Christianity and Islam. III. 1. (1912). 452-473.

SINCLAIR, Margaret. Future of Islam. 29. (1940). 241-248.

SPEIGHT, R. Marston. Some Bases for a Christian Apologetic to Islam. 54. (1965). 193-205.

SRISANTO, S. Church Growth and the Cultivation of Positive Christian-Muslim Relations. 63. (1974). 355-358.

STANTON, H.U. Weitbrecht. Missionary Survey: Islam. A Decade of Islam. 12. (1923). 5-10.

SWEETMAN, James W. Modernism and Polemic in Indian Islam Today. 26. (1937). 189-203.

UD-DIN, R. Siraj. Vital Forces of Christianity and Islam. V. 2. (1913). 96-117.

WATSON, Charles R. Nationality in Islamic Lands. 13. (1924). 161-173.

WATT, W.M. New Paths to Islam. 36. (1947). 74-80.

[WCC Christian and Muslim Consultation]. In Search of Understanding and Co-operation, Christian-Muslim Contribution. 61. (1972). 409-416.

WEST, Irene G. Asmara Study Conference April 1-9, 1959. 48. (1959). 433-437.

ZWEMER, Samuel M. Present Attitude of Educated Moslems Towards Jesus Christ and the Scriptures. 3. (1914). 696-707.

— Survey of Islam in South Africa. 14. (1925). 560-571.

— Islam in Africa. Second Paper. 15. (1926). 547-555.

— Moslems of South-Eastern Europe. 16. (1927). 495-510.

The following articles may also be useful:

BAKKER, D. 12. (1923). 40-43.

BISHOP, E.F.F. 41. (1952). 357-358.

BLASDELL, R.A. 34. (1945). 165-172.

GARDNER, W.R.W. 12. (1923). 22-29.

GUNNING, J.W. 6. (1917). 209-220.

HAJJAR, Joseph. 70. (1981). 161-173.

ISMAIL, Zafar. 72. (1983). 385-392.

MILLER, William McElwee. 45. (1956). 209-214.

MYLREA, C. Stanley. 12. (1923). 29-35.

PATON, William. 12. (1923). 82-97.

SANNEH, Lamin. 63. (1974). 515-529.

SCHUMANN, Olaf. 63. (1974). 429-438.

STANTON, H.U. Weitbrecht. 4. (1915). 408-419.

WESTERMANN, Diedrich. 1. (1912). 618-653.

— 2. (1913). 454-485.

WHALING, Frank. 70. (1981). 314-333.

WHEELER, L. Richmond. 17. (1928). 342-353.

04.10.00 Japanese Religions

HOLTOM, D.C. State Shinto and Religion. 27. (1938). 158-173.

HOPKINS, Garland Evans. Okinawa Religion. 40. (1951). 179-184.

IGLEHART, Charles W. Ministry in Japanese Religions. 26. (1937). 480-492.

PATON, William and UNDERHILL, M.M. Shinto Shrines: A Problem Confronting the Church. I. 29. (1940). 161-188.

— Shinto Shrines: A Problem Confronting the Church. II. 29. (1940). 305-314.

REISCHAUER, A.K. Religion in the Japan of Today. 26. (1937). 322-333.

THOMSON, Harry. Japan's New Religions. 48. (1959). 283-293.

The following article may also be useful:

REISCHAUER, A.K. 4. (1915). 565-583.

04.11.00 Judaism

BAECK, Leo. Judaism on Old and New Paths. 39. (1950). 190-200.

BEVAN, Edwyn. Considerations on a Complaint Regarding Christian Propaganda among Jews. 22. (1933). 481-499.

BONSIRVEN, Joseph. Missionary Work of the Roman Catholic Church Among the Jews. 25. (1936). 354-363.

BRUNNER, Robert. 'Modernism' and 'Irreligion' in Judaism Today: Their Significance for the Mission to the Jews. 38. (1949). 197-202.

COHON, Samuel S. Jew and Christian Evangelization. 22. (1933). 470-480.

CONNING, John Stuart. Jewish Situation in America. 16. (1927). 64-75.

EHRENBERG, Hans P. Rediscovery of the Jew in Christianity (with special reference to Pascal). 33. (1944). 400-406.

ELLISON, H.L. Church and Israel. 37. (1948). 54-56.

— Christian Approach to the Jew. Ambiguities in Terminology. 45. (1956). 155-160.

— International Missionary Council's Committee on the Christian Approach to the Jew. 49. (1960). 326-331.

FLESSEMAN-VAN LEER, Ellen. Agenda for Dialogue with the Jews. 71. (1982). 41-49.

GABE, Eric S. Atonement in Judaism and the Missionary Approach. I. 46. (1957). 276-282.

— Atonement in Judaism and the Missionary Approach. II. 46. (1957). 394-400.

GARVIE, Alfred E. Modern Jewish Missions. 16. (1927). 511-518.

— Jewish Problem. 30. (1941). 216-224.

— Judaism and Christianity. 32. (1943). 388-395.

GILL, C.H. Vienna Conference of the International Committee on the Christian Approach to the Jews. June 28 — July 2 1937. 26. (1937). 531-536.

GILLET, Lev. Dialogue with Trypho. 31. (1942). 172-179.

HARLING, Otto von. Present Situation in Missions to Jews and Its Challenge. 22. (1933). 345-352.

HEDENQUIST, Göte. Christian Approach to the Jews. 43. (1954). 141-145.

— 'Dialogue' between Christians and Jews. A New Emphasis in the Christian Approach to the Jews. 47. (1958). 178-185.

HOFFMANN, Conrad. Modern Jewry and the Christian Church. 23. (1934). 189-204.

HOMRIGHAUSEN, E.G. Evangelism and the Jewish People. 39. (1950). 318-329.

JOCZ, Jakob. Theological Validity of Jewish Missions. 36. (1947). 357-369.

— Jewish-Christian Controversy Concerning Israel. 37. (1948). 382-392.

— Church of Rome and the Jews. 51. (1962). 317-327.

KOSMALA, Hans. Religious Development of Judaism: With Special Reference to Some Modern Currents in Germany. 24. (1935). 366-378.

— Problem of the Hebrew Christian Church. 26. (1937). 107-118.

— Jews in Their New Environment: Intellectual and Spiritual Trends. 29. (1940). 497-505.

— Judaism and Christianity: Jewish Point of View. 30. (1941). 374-388.

— Judaism and Christianity: The Summons to the Christian Church. 30. (1941). 521-530.

— Two Judaisms. 32. (1943). 420-426.

— What is Judaism. 35. (1946). 416-421.

LINDSEY, R.L. Salvation and the Jews. 61. (1972). 20-37.

LOVSKY, F. Christian-Jewish Relations: Some French Points of View. 44. (1955). 274-291.

NEUMANN, Frederick. Christian Love and the Jews. 44. (1955). 264-273.

RENGSTORF, K.H. Spiritual Basis for Jewish Evangelism. 40. (1951). 149-155.

SMITH, Robert. New Captivity of the Jews. 30. (1941). 225-231.

— Communism and European Jewry. 38. (1949). 203-210.

— Israel at Evanston. 44. (1955). 198-204.

STEVENS, George H. Christian Approach to the Jew. 48. (1959). 427-432.

TEN BOOM, W. Zionism. 19. (1930). 231-240.

TORM, Axel. The Church and Israel Will Meet One Day. 53. (1964). 290-296.

WEBSTER, J. Macdonald. Jewish Problem: Some Newer Aspects. 14. (1925). 598-607.

WEBSTER, J.T. Need of a New Policy in Jewish Missions. 7. (1918). 206-218.

WILLIAMS, A. Lukyn. On Winning Jews to Christ. 20. (1931). 202-209.

WINKEL, H. Jewish Problem. 32. (1943). 179-186.

The following articles may also be useful:

BISHOP, E.F.F. 37. (1948). 427-436.

CONNING, John Stuart. 19. (1930). 538-549.

KRAEMER, Hendrick. 32. (1943). 78-87.

SLOAN, George L.B. 34. (1945). 406-411.

WILLIAMS, A. Lukyn. 15. (1926). 205-217.

04.12.00 Marxism (see also 04.16.00, Secularism)

CONSTANTINE, Leonard. Gospel to Communists. 41. (1952). 202-215.

04.13.00 Primal Religions

ADRIANI, N. Effect of Western Rule on Animistic Heathenism. 9. (1920). 81-85.

— Peculiar Language of the Heavenly Powers. 14. (1925). 59-72.

BOAL, Barbara. Casting Out Seven Devils. 61. (1972). 342-356.

BOO Woong Yoo. Response to Korean Shamanism by the Pentecostal Church. 75. (1986). 70-74.

CONNOR, R.M.B. Nyakyusa Pagan Religion. 43. (1954). 170-172.

JUNOD, Henri A. God's Ways in the Bantu Soul. 3. (1914). 96-106.

— Bantu Heathen Prayers. 11. (1922). 561-571.

— Moral Sense Among the Bantu. 16. (1927). 85-90.

KEYSSER, Christian. Mission Work Among Primitive Peoples in New Guinea. 13. (1924). 426-435.

KRUYT, Albertus C. Presentation of Christianity to Primitive Peoples. The Toradja Tribes of Central Celebes. The Thought World of the Toradja. 4. (1915). 81-95.

MBITI, John S. Christianity and Traditional Religions in Africa. 59. (1970). 430-440.

PARRINDER, G. Totem and Taboo: A Revaluation. 37. (1948). 307-312.

RAUM, Otto F. Magic and a Christian Policy. 24. (1935). 358-365.

REMBAO, Alberto. Pre-hispanic Religion in Modern Mexico. 31. (1942). 163-171.

SANNEH, Lamin. Amulets and Muslim Orthodoxy. 63. (1974). 515-529.

SÖDERBLOM, Nathan. Does Primitive Heathenism Present Any Points of Contact for Missionary Work. 4. (1915). 529-539.

TURNER, Harold W. A Further Dimension for Missions: New Religious Movements in the Primal Societies. 62. (1973). 321-337.

WARNECK, Joh. Vestiges of Heathenism Within the Church in the Mission Field. 3. (1914). 659-669.

WILLIS, J.J. Presentation of Christianity to Primitive Peoples. A Statement by Christian Converts in Kavirondo Addressed to their Heathen Friends. 4. (1915). 382-395.

The following articles may also be useful:

BOOTH, Newell S. 26. (1937). 334-344.

CAPELL, A. 39. (1950). 176-189.

EARTHY, E. Dora. 22. (1933). 367-376.

HOOPER, Handley D. 13. (1924). 67-73.

JOHANSSEN, E. 20. (1931). 345-355.

— 20. (1931). 534-546.

JUNOD, Henri A. 15. (1926). 119-125.

KRUYT, Albertus C. 13. (1924). 267-275.

MUNDAY, J.T. 37. (1948). 181-187.

NONTAWASEE, Prakai. 76. (1987). 82-85.

NOSS, Philip A. 61. (1972). 357-374.

WILLOUGHBY, W.C. 13. (1924). 74-83.

WRIGHT, G. Ernest. 40. (1951). 265-276.

04.14.00 Sikhism

LOEHLIN, C.H. Riddle of Sikhism. 27. (1938). 226-232.

— Sikhs and Christians in the Punjab. Past, Present and Future. 51. (1962). 451-460.

04.15.00 Post-Christian Religion

AAGAARD, Johannes. Experience and Reflections. 67. (1978). 466-467.

ALBRECHT, Mark. Experience and Reflections. 67. (1978). 455-456.

AMIRTHAM, Samuel. The Challenge of New Religions to Christian Theological Thought. 67. (1978). 399-406.

BIEDER, Mrs. Werner. Experience and Reflections. 67. (1978). 460-461.

CALLAWAY, Godfrey. Witchcraft. 25. (1936). 216-226.

CUNNISON, Ian. Watchtower Assembly in Central Africa. 40. (1951). 456-469.

GYAN, Satish. Experience and Reflections. 67. (1978). 461-465.

HAACK, Friedrich W. New Youth Religions, Psychomutation and Technological Civilization. 67. (1978). 436-447.

HAMM, Peter. Experience and Reflections. 67. (1967). 457.

OOSTERVAL, Gottfried. Cargo Cults as a Missionary Challenge. 56. (1967). 469-477.

PRICE, Frank W. The New World Society. 52. (1963). 467-470.

SPAE, Joseph J. Eastern Cults in Western Culture. 67. (1978). 427-435.

WELDON, John. A Sampling of the New Religions. 67. (1978). 407-426.

WOODRUFF, Michael. Religious Freedom and the New Religions. 67. (1978). 468-473.

The following articles may also be useful:
CLASPER, Paul D. 51. (1962). 291-302.
EHRENBERG, Hans P. 30. (1941). 363-373.
KAMMA, F.C. 41. (1952). 148-160.
OSTLING, Richard. 63. (1974). 232-237.
SHIM Il-Sup. 74. (1985). 103-108.
WITTE, J. 23. (1934). 521-529.

04.16.00 Atheism, Unbelief, Secularism (see also 04.12.00, Marxism)

BENNETT, John C. Christians and Communism in Asia. 40. (1951). 296-304.
BRUNNER, Emil. Secularism as a Problem for the Church. 19. (1930). 495-511.
KRAEMER, Hendrick. Christianity and Secularism. 19. (1930). 195-208.
NERSOYAN, Tiran. Can Christians and Communists Meet. 32. (1943). 156-164.
PATON, William. What is Secularism. 18. (1929). 346-357.
PILHOFER, G. Secularism as a Threat to Integral Life Unity Among Non-Europeans. 41. (1952). 139-147.
SPINKA, Matthew. Berdyaev's Critique of Communism. 37. (1948). 264-272.

The following articles may also be useful:
APPASAMY, A.J. 22. (1933). 69-80.
SMITH, Robert. 38. (1949). 203-210.

05.00.00 THE CONTEXT OF MISSION — ENVIRONMENT AND SOCIETY

05.01.00 Environment, Ecology, and Human Life

05.01.01 Environment and ecology

ROXBY, Percy M. Human Geography and Some of Its Applications. 17. (1928). 483-494.

The following articles may also be useful:
BAILIE, Joseph. 6. (1917). 450-456.
KEJU-JOHNSON, Darlene. 72. (1983). 503-506.

05.01.02 Hunger and natural disaster

BAILIE, Joseph. Famine and Afforestation in China. 6. (1917). 450-456.

The following article may also be useful:
MALLORY, Walter H. 17. (1928). 601-609.

05.01.03 Life, ethics of life

BROUWER, A.M. Christian Ethics as a Subject in the Preparation of Missionaries. 4. (1915). 396-407.
EBERTOVA, Anezka. Sixth Assembly. 72. (1983). 510-512, 532-533.
HOGG, A.G. To the Rescue of Civilization. 14. (1925). 45-58. (Albert Schweitzer).
— Ethical Teaching of Dr Schweitzer. 14. (1925). 237-251.
INNES, Flora R. Christian Standards of Sex-Life in Regard to India. 23. (1934). 234-242.
OSBORN, Paul. St Francis's Farm. 36. (1947). 518-521.
RAMAHOLIMIMASO, Madeleine. Sixth Assembly. 72. (1983). 567.
REES-MOGG, Joyce. Kinsmen of St Francis. 44. (1955). 455-457. (treatment of animals).
RUSSEL, Valerie. Sixth Assembly. 72. (1983). 567.
SCOTT, Waldron. Guest Editorial. 72. (1983). 489-493.
SÖLLE, Dorothee. Sixth Assembly. 72. (1983). 507-509, 577-578.
SPEER, Robert E. Organization and Life. 8. (1919). 27-38.
STALSETT, Gunnar. The Kingdom and Human Struggles in the Perspective of Consumer Societies. 69. (1980). 307-310.
STANILOAE, Dumitru. The Faces of Our Fellow Human Beings. 71. (1982). 29-36.
WEST, Morris. Witnesses to Hope. 67. (1978). 163-165.

The following articles may also be useful:
GRAVIÈRE, Emmanuel la. 46. (1957). 290-298.
HAMMOND, S.A. 17. (1928). 495-504.
HOCKING, W.E. 20. (1931). 493-511.
HUBBARD, John Waddington. 20. (1931). 241-253.
LEHMANN-HABECK, Martin. 71. (1982). 493-499.
SHAW, Gladys E. 47. (1958). 428-431.
STEVENSON, Margaret. 5. (1916). 603-613.

05.02.00 Social and Cultural Dimensions

05.02.01 Social order, social change

DE LA TORRE, Edicio. Social Action: Its Relation to Socio-Political Change. 76. (1987). 332-347.

GORE, Charles. Foreign Missions and Social Questions. 1. (1912). 270-278.

HENDERSON, Charles Richmond. Mode of Approach. 2. (1913). 765-772.

OLDHAM, J.H. Professor Brunner on the Christian Ethic. II. 22. (1933). 201-214.

PADELFORD, Norman J. Religious Liberty in International Law and Treaties. 21. (1932). 402-411.

WADLOW, René. Planning for Change and Social Action. 56. (1967). 489-498.

WATSON, Charles R. Relationship of the Missionary to Public Questions. 10. (1921). 467-477.

The following articles may also be useful:

ASSAD, Maurice M. 61. (1972). 117-129.

BRADFIELD, Michael. 63. (1974). 176-179.

BROWN, T. Cocker. 30. (1941). 531-538.

CRUELL, Carlos M. Camps. 74. (1985). 337-342.

FLEMING, D.J. 15. (1926). 106-118.

HOGG, A.G. 8. (1919). 303-313.

— 14. (1925). 45-58.

JONES, J.D.R. Rheinallt. 41. (1952). 452-463.

KIKUCHI, N. Joseph. 49. (1960). 438-442.

KUBUSHIRO, Ochimi. 28. (1939). 99-104.

PEREZ R., Marcelo. 63. (1974). 323-342.

SÖLLE, Dorothee. 72. (1983). 507-509, 577-578.

VACCARO de PETRELLA, Lidia Susana. 75. (1986). 34-38.

WANG Shih Peng and SPILLETT, H.W. 40. (1951). 168-178.

WELCH, James W. 20. (1931). 556-574.

05.02.02 Women in society and in the Church

ACRES, E. Louie. Chung Hua Sheng Kung Hui and the Ministry of Women. 28. (1939). 116-123.

ANDRIAMANJATO, Rahantavololon R. Women in the Church and in Society. 61. (1972). 166-176.

BOSE, Kheroth M. Ideal of Womanhood as a Factor in Missionary Work. IV. Indian Women in the Past and Today. 3. (1914). 255-265.

BURTON, Margaret E. Oriental Students in North America. II. Women Students. 6. (1917). 422-427.

CARSCALLEN, H. May. Status of Women in China. 10. (1921). 396-401.

ELLIOT, Clifford. Crucified Woman. 71. (1982). 332-336.

FRASER, Agnes R. Missionary's Wife among African Women. 3. (1914). 456-469.

GIBSON, Betty D. Calcutta University Report and the Education of Women. 9. (1920). 260-273.

GNANADASON, Aruna. Sixth Assembly. 72. (1983). 573-574.

GOLLOCK, Georgina A. Woman of France and a Woman of Scotland. 5. (1916). 240-254.

— Women's Work for Foreign Missions: Three Home-Base Studies. II. On the Continent of Europe. 14. (1925). 572-585.

GOLLOCK, Minna C. Share of Women in the Administration of Missions. 1. (1912). 674-687.

GRAHAM, R.H.C. Moral Impact of the Gospel: A Record of Thirty Years' Work Amongst African Women. 9. (1920). 95-105.

GRAY, Hester. Missionary Settlements for University Women. 34. (1945). 400-405.

HOLDING, E. Mary. Women's Institutions and the African Church. 31. (1942). 290-300.

JONES, Neville. Training Native Women in Community Service in Southern Rhodesia. 21. (1932). 566-574.

KARN, N.E. Indian Women and the Religious Life. 24. (1935). 248-255.

LEE Oo Chung. One Woman's Confession of Faith. 74. (1985). 212-216.

LEITH, M.L. Women's Part in Indian Mass Movements. 27. (1938). 479-485.

McDOUGALL, Eleanor. Ideal of Womanhood as a Factor in Missionary Work. I. The Influence of Christianity on the Position of Women. 1. (1912). 435-451.

— Tour of Enquiry into the Education of Women and Girls in India, 1912-1913. 3. (1914). 107-120.

— Higher Education of Indian Women. 6. (1917). 371-382.

— Some Problems of the Higher Education of Indian Women. 29. (1940). 441-451.

McMAHON, Dorothy. Sexist Language and Evangelism. 69. (1980). 274.

MEI, Anna Kong. Modern Chinese Woman: Her Work and Problems. 13. (1924). 565-572.

MOTTE, Mary. Your Will Be Done: Mission in Christ's Way. 75. (1986). 429-432.

NEILANS, Alison. International Movement Against Regulated Prostitution: Its Progress and Significance. 22. (1933). 81-93.

O'REILLY, Veronica. Changing Emphasis in Mission — New Ministries for Women. 71. (1982). 327-332.

PARVEY, Constance. Witnesses to Hope. 67. (1978). 170-173.

POUSSARD, Wendy. I am an Australian Woman. 69. (1980). 275-278.

ROCCHIETTI, Araceli E. de. The Ordination of Women. 72. (1983). 250.

ROUSE, Ruth. Ideal of Womanhood as a Factor in Missionary Work. II. Foreign Missions and the Women's Movement in the West. 2. (1913). 148-164.

SCHRUMPF, Paul and SIEBA, Sibiri. The Food Crisis in the Sahel: The Example of Upper Volta. 64. (1975). 406-414.

SENIOR, M. Mary. Women in the African Village Church. 37. (1948). 403-409.

TSUDA, Ume. Ideal of Womanhood as a Factor in Missionary Work. III. Japanese Women and the Problems of the Present Day. 2. (1913). 291-304.

TULIP, Marie. Women and the Kingdom. 69. (1980). 135-142.

UNDERHILL, M.M. Women's Work for Foreign Missions: Three Home-Base Studies. I. American Woman's Board. 14. (1925). 379-399.

— Women's Work for Foreign Missions: Three Home-Base Studies. III. In Great Britain and Ireland. 15. (1926). 248-260.

VAN DOREN, Alice B. Modern Movements Among Women in India. 17. (1928). 291-305.

WARTENBERG, Bärbel von. Sixth Assembly. 72. (1983). 571-572.

WILSON, Emma W. Christian Missions and the Unmarried Woman in Chinese Society. 28. (1939). 396-406.

WILSON, Lois M. Choosing to be God's Change Agents. 73. (1984). 310-316.

The following articles may also be useful:

ANDRIAMANJATO, Rahantavololon R. 64. (1975). 13-19.

BOSANQUET, Amy C. 10. (1921). 91-98.

DEL RIO, Dinorah Mata. 74. (1985). 355-357.

EARTHY, E. Dora. 15. (1926). 662-674.

ESQUIVEL, Julia. 64. (1975). 395-405.

HARES, Betty. 47. (1958). 306-311.

MacKENZIE, Jean Kenyon. 12. (1923). 98-111.

MIKOLASEK, Marguerite. 41. (1952). 493-495.

MINER, Luella. 6. (1917). 282-294.

SÉLINCOURT, Agnès de. 1. (1912). 98-107.

YI Hyo-Jae. 74. (1985). 93-102.

05.02.03 Marriage and the family

BAËTA, C.G. Christian Home III. 28. (1939). 372-376.

BARNETT, Anne. Christian Home and Family Life in Kenya Today. 49. (1960). 420-426.

BERGERET, Yvette. Training Centre for Home and Family Life: Banganté (Bamiléké), Cameroon. 41. (1952). 496-502.

BLACK, Donald. An Experience. 69. (1980). 344-345.

BOETZELAER VAN ASPEREN EN DUBBELDAM, E. van. Christian Home I. 28. (1939). 359-364.

COPPENS, Betty. Social Work in Urban Areas, with Special Reference to Family Life. 41. (1952). 464-470.

HARRIES, Lyndon. Mission Research and the African Marriage Survey. 39. (1950). 94-99.

HIGHBAUGH, Irma. Family Life Programme Evangelizes. 40. (1951). 426-434.

HOLST, Robert. Polygamy and the Bible. 56. (1967). 205-213.

HORNER, Norman A. Polygyny among the Bantu of French Cameroun. 43. (1954). 173-178.

JONES, F. Melville. Polygamy in West Africa. 12. (1923). 403-411.

KALE, S.I. Polygamy and the Church in Africa. 31. (1942). 220-223.

LEENHARDT, Maurice. Dowry Systems Among Primitive Peoples. 19. (1930). 220-230.

MacGREGOR, James K. Christian Missions and Marriage Usage in Africa. 24. (1935). 379-391.

MacLEAN, Helen B.K. Christian Home II. 28. (1939). 364-372.

OLDHAM, J.H. Professor Brunner on the Christian Ethic. III. 22. (1933). 331-344.

PLATT, Mary Schauffler. Place of the Home in the Work of Foreign Missions. 6. (1917). 142-148.

SHROPSHIRE, Denys. Primitive Marriage and European Law. 31. (1942). 211-219.

SUNDKLER, Bengt G.M. Marriage Problems in the Church in Tanganyika. 34. (1945). 253-266.

TEMA, Samuel S. Disintegration of African Family Life. 30. (1941). 191-197.

TURNER, Harold W. Monogamy: A Mark of the Church. 55. (1966). 313-321.

WELCH, James W. Can Christian Marriage in Africa Be African. 22. (1933). 17-32.

The following articles may also be useful:

COLE, Jessie M. 37. (1948). 146-162.

GRAY, Ernest. 45. (1956). 267-277.

JUNOD, Henri Philippe. 53. (1964). 89-93.

05.02.04 Race and ethnicity

ALLÉGRET, Elie. Black and White in Africa. 15. (1926). 327-343.

ANDERSON, John F. A Time to Heal: A Southern Church Deals with Racism. 59. (1970). 304-310.

BECKMANN, Klaus Martin. German Churches and Missions Face the Race Question. 59. (1970). 311-315.

BUTHELEZI, Manas. Church Unity and Human Divisions of Racism. 73. (1984). 419-426.

CALLAWAY, Godfrey. Manners and Race Relationships. 15. (1926). 390-401.

DESCHNER, John. Ecclesiological Aspects of the Race Problem. 59. (1970). 285-295.

DICKINSON, Charles Henry. Samuel Armstrong's Contribution to Christian Missions. 10. (1921). 509-524.

FLEMING, D.J. Relative Racial Capacity. 12. (1923). 112-121.

GEORGE, Poikail John. Racist Assumptions of the 19th Century Missionary Movement. 59. (1970). 271-284.

GOODALL, Norman. Interracial Conference of Church Leaders. 44. (1955). 193-197.

MOKITIMI, Seth M. Apartheid and the Christian Spirit. 38. (1949). 276-279.

ROBINSON, Roderick A., Sr. Sixth Assembly. 72. (1983). 498-501.

SCOTT, H.S. Christian Churches and the Colour Bar. 31. (1942). 301-307.

SETILOANE, G.M. A Personal Encounter with Racism. 59. (1970). 324-332.

SHILLITO, Edward. Samuel Chapman Armstrong. 8. (1919). 357-365.

THOMPSON, Edgar W. White and Black in the West. 19. (1930). 183-194.

WHYTE, Frederick. Honolulu and Jerusalem: The Problems of Race Relations. 17. (1928). 257-265.

The following articles may also be useful:

[Asuncion Statement]. 61. (1972). 252-256.

— 62. (1973). 275-277.

AZARIAH, V.S. 21. (1932). 457-467.

BROOKES, Edgar H. 16. (1927). 182-191.

COTTON, W. Aidan. 17. (1928). 327-341.

[CWME — Bangkok Conference]. 62. (1973). 185-197.

DATTA, Surendra Kumar. 19. (1930). 398-413.

DOUGALL, James W.C. 39. (1950). 311-317.

DOVEY, J. Whitsed. 30. (1941). 180-190.

ENGEL, Frank. 68. (1979). 45-54.

GERDENER, G.B.A. 38. (1949). 280-294.

GRIBBLE, E.R.B. 32. (1943). 308-310.

GROTH, Siegfried. 61. (1972). 183-195.

GRUBB, Kenneth G. 20. (1931). 228-240.

RICHTER, Julius. 18. (1929). 74-82.

STRONG, Esther Boorman. 32. (1943). 141-155.

TIPPETT, A.R. 62. (1973). 287-294.

WASHINGTON, Booker T. 2. (1913). 224-235.

[WCC Programme to Combat Racism]. 60. (1971). 277-284.

— 62. (1973). 268-274.

05.02.05 Population

WYON, John B. Christian Responsibility in the Population Problem. 47. (1958). 289-296.

05.02.06 Culture and anthropology

AMALADOSS, Michael. Culture and Dialogue. 74. (1985). 169-177.

AMALORPAVADASS, D.S. Indigenization and the Liturgy of the Church. 65. (1976). 164-167: (see also National Liturgical Centre of Bangalore).

ARÉVALO, C.G. Sixth Assembly. 72. (1983). 568-569.

BAVINCK, J.H. Problem of Adaptation and Communication. 45. (1956). 307-313.

BUSIA, K.A. Has the Christian Faith Been Adequately Presented. 50. (1961). 86-89.

[CWME — Bangkok Conference]. Culture and Identity, Bangkok Conference Section I. 62. (1973). 185-197.

DAVIDSON, Glen W. Myths of Identity: Factors in Development. 58. (1969). 437-445.

DEMPWOLFF, Otto. Father Schmidt's Theory of Culture Groups. 16. (1927). 250-261.

DROHAN, Michael. Christianity, Culture and the Meaning of Mission. 75. (1986). 285-303.

GONZALEZ, R. Luis. Anthropology and the Indian Problem. 62. (1973). 278-286.

HANDY, Madeleine-Marie. Your Will Be Done: Mission in Christ's Way. 75. (1986). 434-435.

HEADLEY, Stephen C. Recognizing God in Another's Culture. 72. (1983). 75-80.

JUNOD, H.P. Anthropology and Missionary Education. 24. (1935). 213-228.

JUNOD, Henri A. Should Heathen Games be Preserved in a Christian Community? A Bantu Speaks. 9. (1920). 274-280.

KRAEMER, Hendrick. Syncretism as a Religious and a Missionary Problem. 43. (1954). 253-273.

LIPNER, Julius. "Being One, Let Me Be Many": Facets of the Relationship Between the Gospel and Culture. 74. (1985). 158-168.

MALINOWSKI, B. Native Education and Culture Contact. 25. (1936). 480-515.

MONAHAN, C. Dermott. Christian Church and Indigenous Culture. 34. (1945). 397-399.

MOORE, Edward Caldwell. Some Aspects of the Relation of Missions to Civilization. 4. (1915). 353-370.

NEWELL, W. Honor. 'Functional' Social Anthropology and Christian Missionary Method. 36. (1947). 253-257.

NOTTINGHAM, William J. Cross-Cultural Mission at the Crossroads. 69. (1980). 437-450.

PARSONS, Robert T. Missionary and the Cultures of Man. 45. (1956). 161-168.

PATON, William. Christianity and Civilization. 29. (1940). 486-496.

SCHLUNK, Martin. Missions and Culture. 13. (1924). 532-544.

— Relation of Missions to Native Society. 16. (1927). 350-363.

SCOTT, E.W. Sixth Assembly. 72. (1983). 569-570.

SHILLITO, Edward. Other Men's Shoes. 10. (1921). 174-182.

SMITH, Edwin W. Social Anthropology and Missionary Work. 13. (1924). 518-531.

— Association and Assimilation in the Christian Mission. 30. (1941). 324-336.

STEVENSON, Margaret. Study of Anthropology on the Mission Field. 9. (1920). 426-438.

THOMAS, M.M. Indigenization and the Renaissance of Traditional Cultures. 52. (1963). 191-194.

TIMIADIS, Emilianos. Unity of Faith and Pluralism in Culture: A Lesson from the Byzantine Missionaries. 74. (1985). 237-245.

TIPPETT, A.R. Conceptual Dyads in the Ethnotheology of "Salvation Today". 61. (1972). 236-251.

WANG, Chengting T. Importance of Making Christianity Indigenous. 5. (1916). 75-86.

WERNER, Alice. Value of Folklore to Missionaries. 4. (1915). 627-637.

YANNOULATOS, Anastasios. Culture and Gospel: Some Observations from the Orthodox Tradition and Experience. 74. (1985). 185-198.

The following articles may also be useful:

FRASER, Donald. 10. (1921). 110-117.

HAMM, David L. 47. (1958). 386-400.

LANGFORD-SMITH, N. 31. (1942). 342-346.

LATOURETTE, Kenneth Scott. 29. (1940). 429-440.

MAKUNIKE, Ezekiel C. 63. (1974). 57-63.

MASTRA, I. Wayan. 63. (1974). 386-399.

MERKEL, Francis R. 9. (1920). 399-410.

MILLMAN, W. 16. (1927). 364-380.

MORRISON, S.A. 25. (1936). 306-320.

PAUL, K.T. 8. (1919). 510-521.

PENMAN, David. 68. (1979). 4-11.

RAUM, J. 16. (1927). 581-591.

RAYAN, Samuel. 65. (1976). 129-133.

ROSSMAN, Vern. 52. (1963). 129-143.

SMITH, Edwin W. 11. (1922). 83-95.
STEVENSON, Margaret. 9. (1920). 581-591.
STOCK, Eugene. 5. (1916). 574-586.
TIPPETT, A.R. 62. (1973). 287-294.
TURNER, Harold W. 49. (1960). 189-194.
VAN DUSEN, Henry P. 36. (1947). 490-501.
VON ALLMEN, Daniel. 64. (1975). 37-52.
WAGNER, Günter. 26. (1937). 508-513.
WALLS, Andrew F. 76. (1987). 26-32.
WEEKS, John H. 6. (1917). 233-243.
WESTERMANN, Diedrich. 26. (1937). 493-499.
WOODBURNE, A. Stewart. 24. (1935). 237-247.

05.02.07 The arts and literature

BUTLER, John F. Visual Arts in the Younger Churches. 41. (1952). 374-390.
LEE Oo Chung. Your Will Be Done: Mission in Christ's Way. 75. (1986). 443-445.

The following articles may also be useful:
CARRINGTON, John F. 37. (1948). 198-205.
MacNICOL, Nicol. 13. (1924). 373-382.
SPINKA, Matthew. 37. (1948). 264-272.
STEVENSON, Margaret. 5. (1916). 603-613.
WERNER, Alice. 14. (1925). 428-436.

05.02.08 Science and technology

ABRECHT, Paul with CASTRO, Emilio. Living the Faith in the Scientific World (interview). 66. (1977). 118-122.
DERR, Thomas Sieger. Conversations about Ultimate Matters: Theological Motifs in Ecumenical Studies of the Technological Future. 66. (1977). 123-134.
ELLUL, Jacques. Technology and the Gospel. 66. (1977). 109-117.
GIBBONS, Cecil W. Implications of the Use of Scientific Disciplines by Christian Workers. 35. (1946). 369-377.
ISSHIKI, Naotsugu. Looking for the Energy of the Salt of the Earth. 66. (1977). 135-139.
NASH, Margaret. Sixth Assembly. 72. (1983). 589-590.
WEBER, Hans-Ruedi. Mission in a World of Science and Technology — A Tribute to Hendrik Kraemer. 59. (1970). 341-351.

The following article may also be useful:
HAACK, Friedrich W. 67. (1978). 436-447.

05.02.09 Communication and information management

FREYTAG, Walter. Articulate Word: The Problem of Communication. 36. (1947). 474-481.

05.03.00 Economic Dimensions

05.03.01 The world economic order

BRADFIELD, Michael. Personal Faith, Social Action and the Economic System. 63. (1974). 176-179.
SHILLITO, Edward. C.O.P.E.C. and the Missionary. 13. (1924). 585-594.

The following articles may also be useful:
COLLINS, William J. 15. (1926). 269-278.
OLDHAM, J.H. 22. (1933). 331-344.
STALSETT, Gunnar. 69. (1980). 307-310.

05.03.02 Wealth and poverty

ARMSTRONG, James. Sixth Assembly. 72. (1983). 639-643.
BIBER, Vreni. Intervention Following Allan Boesak's Presentation. 69. (1980). 344.
DUSSEL, Enrique. Kingdom of God and the Poor. 68. (1979). 115-130.
GWATA, Maria F. Give Us This Day. 69. (1980). 326.
JACOB, Sol. Responding to the Gospel Imperative. 69. (1980). 451-467.
JIAGGE, Annie. The Cry of the Poor. 73. (1984). 173-184.
KAISER, Ward. Sixth Assembly. 72. (1983). 576.
KOYAMA, Kosuke. Who Says It To Whom. 69. (1980). 320-321.
MacVICAR, Neil. Poverty in the City of Gold. 30. (1941). 337-348.
MAURY, Jacques. "I Hope We Shall Not Try To Escape...". 69. (1980). 507-508.
OSTHATHIOS, Geevarghese Mar. Kingdom of God and Identification with the Poor. 69. (1980). 503-507.
RAKONTONDRAIBE, Richard. Conference Notes. 69. (1980). 326.
SANTA ANA, Julio de. The Mission of the Church in a World Torn Between Poor and Rich. 72. (1983). 20-29.

SPRINGE, Christa. The Power Question. 69. (1980). 498-501.

SYMONS, W.G. Co-operative Societies. II. The Social Significance of Co-operative Societies. 27. (1938). 640-651.

TAYLOR, John V. The Larder (song). 69. (1980). 270.

THOMAS, Robert A. Reflections from the Bible Study Groups. 69. (1980). 329-330.

YAMADA, Noel Keizo. Christian Responsibility in Our Times. 68. (1979). 394-401.

The following articles may also be useful:

BRUEGGEMANN, Walter. 64. (1975). 354-361.

CASTRO, Emilio. 76. (1987). 324-331.

CAVALCANTI-FILHO, Hilquias. 72. (1983). 101-111.

DAVID, Kenith A. 76. (1987). 319-323.

FUNG, Raymond. 69. (1980). 332-336.

RUSSELL, David. 62. (1973). 346-360.

SAPSEZIAN, Aharon. 66. (1977). 3-12.

TOBIN, Marie. 76. (1987). 521-525.

05.03.03 Development

ANET, Henri. Economic Development and Welfare of Natives: Theory and Practice in the Belgian Congo. 17. (1928). 619-629.

BARNABAS, John. Role of Christians in Development (review article). 58. (1969). 457-466.

BRAGG, Wayne G. Beyond Development to Transformation. 73. (1984). 153-165.

BUTTERFIELD, Kenyon L. Christian Church and Rural Life in China. 12. (1923). 182-190.

— Rural Work and Mission Policy. 21. (1932). 412-422.

DAVID, Kenith A. Development Is Not Our Word. 73. (1984). 185-190.

DICKINSON, Richard D.N. Church Sponsored Development Efforts. 58. (1969). 415-426.

FERNANDO, B.E. Integral Development. 58. (1969). 408-414.

LAND, Philip. Mission and Development. 58. (1969). 400-407.

MOONEYHAM, W. Stanley. The Churches and Development — Caring Can't Wait. 69. (1980). 56-70.

NAGY, Gyula. The Church and the Aims of World Development. 58. (1969). 390-399.

OH Jae Shik. Chickens Used to Fly. 73. (1984). 80-85.

— Mission and Development. 73. (1984). 166-172.

ZULU, Justin B. The Goals of Development as Seen From an African Humanist Perspective. 58. (1969). 427-436.

The following articles may also be useful:

CRAGG, Kenneth. 58. (1969). 379-389.

MASSON, Joseph. 60. (1971). 58-64.

MUKTI ALI, A. 63. (1974). 400-416.

PARKER, Franklin. 51. (1962). 335-347.

WILKIE, A.W. and MacGREGOR, J.K. 3. (1914). 742-747.

WRONG, Margaret. 29. (1940). 470-476.

ZUMBRO, W.M. 2. (1913). 173-178.

05.03.04 Industry and urbanisation

Asian Committee for People's Organization. Manual for Urban Organizing. 65. (1976). 325-330.

CHATTERJEE, C. Atul. Industrialism and Indian Life. 17. (1928). 166-174.

CONUS, Abbé Emile. Witnesses to Hope. 67. (1978). 177-181.

COX, Harvey. Mission in a World of Cities. 55. (1966). 273-281.

DANIEL, Harry F.J. Urban Industrial Mission in Asia. 59. (1970). 189-197.

FEY, Harold E. Missions and Machines. 21. (1932). 245-252.

FISHER, Galen M. Co-operative Societies. I. Kagawa and Co-operative Societies as an Economic Panacea. 27. (1938). 627-640.

FRISSELL, H.B. Value of Industrial Education. 4. (1915). 420-431.

FROST, Brian. Towards Resurrection City: An Intercultural Experience. 60. (1971). 452-461.

FUNG, Raymond. Industrial Mission and Evangelism. 64. (1975). 268-273.

HARGLEROAD, Bobbi Wells. Information in Urban Industrial Mission. 65. (1976). 262-268.

HULBERT, Alastair. Compassion and Saltpetre. 68. (1979). 402-416.

JACKSON, M.J. Major Issues in Industrial Mission. 54. (1965). 151-160.

— The Worker-Priest Movement. 55. (1966). 346-348.
JONES, Henry D. Church and Industrial Society. Example: Japan. 49. (1960). 427-437.
— Christian Leaders in Industry Today. 50. (1961). 461-464.
KLEIN, Gerhard. Discussion Week for Workers: A Model for Off-Plant Training Courses. 65. (1976). 317-324.
LAGERBERG, H. Background and Future Perspectives of the Industrial Mission. 58. (1969). 172-180.
MUELLER, J. Industrial Missionary Work in India. I. The Basel Industrial Mission. 2. (1913). 165-173.
PARADISE, Scott. Route 128 Ministry: The Christian Calling and the Technological Vocation. 66. (1977). 140-145.
PHIPPS, William E. Trinity-St. Paul's United Church: Urban Ministry. 71. (1982). 336-341.
SAPSEZIAN, Aharon. Renewal in Mission — A Brazilian View. 58. (1969). 153-157.
SCHAEFLE, Ulrich. Christian Realism in Urban and Industrial Mission: An Appraisal of Community Organization Objectives and Techniques. 65. (1976). 331-334.
[WCC — DWME Advisory Group]. Becoming Operational in a World of Cities. Strategy Paper. 58. (1969). 90-100.
[WCC Urban Industrial Mission Advisory Group]. Urban Industrial Mission: A Response and Commitment. 61. (1972). 263-268.
WICKHAM, E.R. Guest Editorial. 55. (1966). 269-272.
WRIGHT, Kenyon E. Urban Industrial Mission — Humanization or Evangelism. 60. (1971). 81-88.

The following articles may also be useful:
BARBOUR, Claude Marie. 73. (1984). 303-309.
DAGDAG, Teresa. 68. (1979). 437-443.
[Experience of Urban Industrial Mission]. 65. (1976). 269-312.
HENDERSON, James. 3. (1914). 336-343.
JONES, Henry D. 40. (1951). 435-443.
KAGAWA, Toyohiko. 20. (1931). 333-344.
NEWBY, Donald O. 63. (1974). 264-271.
PATON, William. 13. (1924). 403-411.
— 16. (1927). 542-555.
ROLSTON, M.A.Z. 54. (1965). 184-188.
ROWLING, F. 7. (1918). 492-500.
TODD, George. 65. (1976). 251-261.
[Urban Rural Mission]. 76. (1987). 368-369.
WEATHERHEAD, H.W. 3. (1914). 343-348.

05.03.05 Rural society

DAVIS, J. Merle. Missionary Strategy and the Rural Church. 38. (1949). 401-411.
GRUBB, Kenneth G. Rural Life at Home and Overseas. 37. (1948). 295-300.
LUTLEY, Albert. Christian Church and Rural Life in China. 12. (1923). 441-445.
MURRAY, A. Victor. Christianity and Rural Civilization. 19. (1930). 388-397.
WEEKS, John H. Notes on Barter and Keeping a Barter Store. 6. (1917). 233-243.

The following articles may also be useful:
BANDY, C.H. 8. (1919). 193-204.
FLEMING, John R. 45. (1956). 101-108.
GERMANY, Charles H. 44. (1955). 307-315.
HUBBARD, Hugh W. 28. (1939). 240-245.
MOOMAW, I.W. 42. (1953). 249-256.
PAUL, K.T. 18. (1929). 416-429.
SHILLITO, Edward. 15. (1926). 279-286.
SIRCAR, Komolini. 25. (1936). 195-205.
SYKES, Marjorie. 40. (1951). 305-312.
[Urban Rural Mission]. 76. (1987). 368-369.
WISER, Charlotte Viall. 18. (1929). 370-380.
YOUNG, T. Cullen. 22. (1933). 105-114.

05.04.00 Political, National and International Dimensions

05.04.01 The state, Church-state and mission-state relations

BARTON, James L. Some Missionary Activities in Relation to Governments. 13. (1924). 340-359.
BINYON, Gilbert Clive. Can the Church Create a Christian Communism. 32. (1943). 433-435.
DUCHROW, Ulrich. Becoming a Confessing Church — 1984 in Light of Article III of the Barmen Declaration. 73. (1984). 427-439.
EHRENBERG, Hans P. Nazi Religion and the Christian Mission. 30. (1941). 363-373.
— After the Totalitarian World Revolution. Some Thoughts on Church and State in the World Church after the War. 36. (1947). 81-87.

FISHER, Galen M. Missionaries and International Political Questions. 9. (1920). 517-530.

FITCH, W.O. Christian in the Totalitarian State. 42. (1953). 71-74.

FRIIS, Finn T.B. Mandates and Missions. 18. (1929). 545-559.

LEHMANN-HABECK, Martin. What We Have Seen and Heard: Confession and Resistance Today. 73. (1984). 397-404.

MOFFATT, James. Church and the Civil Power. 23. (1934). 161-171.

NELSON, Claud D. Church-State Relations and Government Grants. 49. (1960). 332-338.

RITSON, John H. British Government and Missions of Alien Nationality. 8. (1919). 331-340.

ROWELL, Newton W. Missions and Government: A preliminary Statement of Principles by the Committee. 2. (1913). 563-566.

VILLA-VICENCIO, Charles. The Protestant Quest for a Political Theology: Augsberg, Barmen and Ottawa. 73. (1984). 473-485.

The following articles may also be useful:

BATES, M. Searle. 28. (1939). 549-561.

BELSHAW, Harry. 35. (1946). 408-415.

BISHOP, Jordan. 60. (1971). 206-211.

BROWN, David. 51. (1962). 265-271.

HARDEMAN, J. 31. (1942). 315-321.

HELLBERG, J.H. 61. (1972). 161-165.

McFARLAND, Bertha. 20. (1931). 122-129.

PADELFORD, Norman J. 19. (1930). 414-419.

RANSON, Charles W. 40. (1951). 393-400.

RASKER, A.J. 37. (1948). 321-329.

SADIQ, John W. 40. (1951). 289-295.

WATSON, Charles R. 10. (1921). 467-477.

05.04.02 Justice and human rights

ARÉVALO, C.G. Conference Notes. 69. (1980). 338.

BARBOUR, Claude Marie. Seeking Justice and Shalom in the City. 73. (1984). 303-309.

BOESAK, Allan. Mission to Those in Authority. 69. (1980). 71-77.

BUXTON, Noel. Century of Emancipation. 22. (1933). 323-330.

CASALIS, Georges. Torture and Prayer. 66. (1977). 240-243.

CLARKE, Tony. Witness to Justice: A Catholic Reflection on Small Communities. 71. (1982). 298-312.

[CWME — Bangkok Conference]. Salvation and Social Justice, Bangkok Conference Section II. 62. (1973). 198-201.

EBERTOVA, Anezka. The Kingdom and Human Struggles in the Perspective of Socialist Societies. 69. (1980). 305.

[Experience of Urban Industrial Mission]. Stories, Prayers, Press Accounts, Confessions, Liturgies. 65. (1976). 269-312.

FERNANDES, Kenneth. Participation in Asian Struggles. 68. (1979). 436-437.

FERNANDO, Anita. Participation in Asian Struggles. 68. (1979). 432-436.

FILE, Edgar. Reflections from an Urban Rural Mission Perspective. 69. (1980). 522-527.

GARCÍA, Ana de. Guest Editorial. 73. (1984). 278-281.

Group of Campesinos. How Much Is A Man Worth? — A Biblical Reflection on Human Rights. 66. (1977). 373-382.

HARTMIRE, Wayne C. Building a Union of Their Own. 63. (1974). 249-255.

HENSMAN, C.R. Joining the Struggle for Social Justice. 61. (1972). 257-262.

KAMEETA, Zephaniah with EVENSON, John A. Confronting Injustice (interview). 73. (1984). 440-445.

LUGARD, Lord. Forced Labour Convention of 1930. 19. (1930). 481-494.

[Melbourne Conference]. Message from Melbourne 1980. 69. (1980). 253.

— Resolution. 69. (1980). 317.

MENDIOLA, Maria Ramona. Human Rights: Content or Context of Mission? — A Reflection in the Light of Evangelization and the Philippine Situation. 66. (1977). 225-230.

MÍGUEZ BONINO, José. Whose Human Rights? — A Historico-Theological Meditation. 66. (1977). 220-224.

MOUKOUYOU-KIMBOUALA, Michel. Sixth Assembly. 72. (1983). 611.

PARK Hyung-Kyu. Sixth Assembly. 72. (1983). 515-517, 526, 623-624.

PERKINS, John. What It Means To Be the Church: Reflections on Mission and Human Rights. 66. (1977). 224-247.

PRECHT, Cristian with CASTRO, Emilio. From Power to Power (interview). 69. (1980). 21-24.

ROCCHIETTI, Araceli E. de. The Church's Mission in a Context of Oppression. 73.. (1984). 292-295.

SANTA ANA, Julio de. New Frontiers of Christian Mission in Areas of Political Tension. 68. (1979). 424-431.

SCHARF, Kurt. Human Rights of the Malefactor: On Visiting the Baader-Meinhof Group. 66. (1977). 231-239.

TAYLOR, James. Mission and Justice: Dual Mandate of the UCC. 71. (1982). 275-282.

TODD, George. Mission and Justice: The Experience of Urban and Industrial Mission. 65. (1976). 251-261.

[Urban Rural Mission]. Context for Reflection: Stories of People's Struggles. 76. (1987). 348-367.

— Urban Rural Mission's Self-Understanding. 76. (1987). 368-369.

YANNOULATOS, Anastasios. Eastern Orthodoxy and Human Rights. 73. (1984). 454-466.

YODER, John Howard. Pitfalls in Facing the Powers .... 69. (1980). 501-502.

The following articles may also be useful:

BARRIOS de CHUNGARA, Domitila. 72. (1983). 496-498.

DAVID, Kenith A. 76. (1987). 319-323.

FULANI, Fulani Bin. 9. (1920). 544-551.

GONZALEZ, R. Luis. 62. (1973). 278-286.

[Latin America]. 67. (1978). 167-170.

LEE Oo Chung. 75. (1986). 443-445.

LÖFFLER, Paul. 68. (1979). 109-114.

PANNELL, William E. 63. (1974). 201-210.

PARK Hyung-Kyu. 74. (1985). 37-48.

PERPIÑAN, Mary Soledad. 73. (1984). 317-323.

SEPULVEDA, P. Juan. 75. (1986). 410-422.

SIDER, Ronald J. 64. (1975). 251-267.

TIN, John. 69. (1980). 520-521.

05.04.03 Colonial and imperial rule

ASBECK, F.M. Van. Our Colonial Problem and Task. 29. (1940). 315-328.

BINYON, Gilbert Clive. Christianity and Imperialism. 26. (1937). 359-366.

DOUGALL, James W.C. Colonial Policy and the Christian Conscience. 30. (1941). 477-492.

PRICE, T. Missionary Agency in Colonial Development. 29. (1940). 463-469.

TUCKER, John T. National Spiritual Unity. 35. (1946). 398-407.

WALKER, W.B. Church Overseas and Colonial Education. 33. (1944). 267-273.

WRONG, Margaret. Colonial Development and Welfare. 29. (1940). 470-476.

The following articles may also be useful:

ALLÉGRET, Elie. 12. (1923). 161-181.

COUPLAND, R. 18. (1929). 381-389.

FRIIS, Finn T.B. 18. (1929). 545-559.

MOREIRA, Eduardo. 29. (1940). 227-233.

PATON, William. 14. (1925). 116-125.

WAINWRIGHT, S.H. 10. (1921). 161-173.

WARNSHUIS, A.L. 15. (1926). 21-42.

WILLIAMS, Garfield H. 14. (1925). 3-24.

05.04.04 Nationalism and independence

BALLHATCHET, K.A. Asian Nationalism and Christian Missions. 46. (1957). 201-204.

CUMARASWAMY, A.C. Indian Christian Church and the Spirit of Nationality. 13. (1924). 60-66.

GIBSON, J. Paul S.R. Christian Experiment in National Expression. 14. (1925). 92-99.

MEDIWAKA, H.W. Christianity and Nationalism. 13. (1924). 52-59.

MONROE, Paul. Mission Education and National Policy. 10. (1921). 321-350.

OLDHAM, J.H. Nationality and Mission. 9. (1920). 372-383.

PHIPPS, William E. The Influence of Christian Missions on the Rise of Nationalism in Central Africa. 57. (1968). 229-232.

SÖDERBLOM, Nathan. Christian Missions and National Politics. 8. (1919). 491-499.

WARREN, M.A.C. Nationalism as an International Asset. 44. (1955). 385-393.

WESTMAN, Knut B. Missions and Nationalism. 22. (1933). 549-566.

The following articles may also be useful:

ANDERSON, Herbert. 6. (1917). 400-413.

ANDREWS, C.F. 13. (1924). 190-204.

BERTOZZI, Yolanda. 73. (1984). 491-501.

BROWN, Arthur Judson. 6. (1917). 74-98.

CARPENTER, George W. 50. (1961). 271-285.

DEVANESEN, Chandran. 35. (1946). 143-152.
HARDYMAN, J.T. 37. (1948). 194-197.
HIGDON, E.K. 18. (1929). 208-215.
ILOGU, Edmund. 51. (1962). 439-450.
SIMATUPANG, T.B. 63. (1974). 311-322.
WATSON, Charles R. 13. (1924). 161-173.
ZULU, A.H. 47. (1958). 377-385.

05.04.05 Peace, war, and conflict

CAIRNS, David S. Christian Mission and International Peace. 1. (1912). 193-201.
CALDICOTT, Helen M. Sixth Assembly. 72. (1983). 502-503.
[Canada]. What Canadian Church Leaders Say About the Arms Race. 71. (1982). 355.
CECCHINI, Rose Marie. A Witness for Peace. 73. (1984). 335-344.
'Filipino Pastor'. Participation in Asian Struggles. 68. (1979). 446-447.
GOLZEN, Heinz. Christianity and International Order. 31. (1942). 434-445.
GREGORIOS, Paulos Mar. Sixth Assembly. 72. (1983). 609-610.
HATSIKENYIRI, Patrick. A Power Struggle (song). 69. (1980). 345.
LATOURETTE, Kenneth Scott. World Fellowship of Christians and World Peace. 28. (1939). 347-358.
— Missions and Wars. 31. (1942). 349-399.
MYERS, Ched. Reflections on Christian Evangelism in Nuclear Security Areas: Storming the Gates of Hell. 73. (1984). 446-453.
OLDHAM, J.H. War and Missions. 3. (1914). 625-638.
PECHAUER, Patricia. What Does God Require. 73. (1984). 324-327.
REGEHR, Ernest. The Canadian Churches Respond to Militarism. 71. (1982). 356-362.
ROMERO, Oscar A. We Cannot Segregate God's Word. 73. (1984). 502-503.
ROWELL, Newton W. League of Nations and the Assembly at Geneva. 10. (1921). 402-415.
SHILLITO, Edward. Survey of the Effect of the War upon Missions. Chapter I. The Sweep of the War. 8. (1919). 433-443.
SIDER, Ronald J. Christ and Power. 69. (1980). 8-20.
— Sixth Assembly. 72. (1983). 534.
SINCLAIR, Margaret. Christian Witness in a Revolutionary World: Whitby, Ontario, 1947. 37. (1948). 3-39.

The following articles may also be useful:

Asian Committee for People's Organization. 65. (1976). 325-330.
BARBOUR, G.F. 9. (1920). 357-371.
CASTILLO-CARDENAS, Gonzáles. 60. (1971). 212-222.
DIAS, Zwinglio. 73. (1984). 408-416.
GOLLOCK, Georgina A. 8. (1919). 444-458.
— 8. (1919). 479-490.
— 9. (1920). 19-36.
KIRTON, Allan. 73. (1984). 467-472.
MANIKAM, Rajah B. 36. (1947). 175-190.
RAWLINSON, Frank. 18. (1929). 161-178.
RITSON, John H. 8. (1919). 331-340.
SCOTT, Waldron. 72. (1983). 489-493.
SHAFER, Luman J. 33. (1944). 174-182.
WILHELM, Richard. 2. (1913). 625-642.
YODER, John Howard. 68. (1979). 366-372.

05.04.06 Migration, refugees, and minority groups

GOLDEN, Renny and McCONNELL, Michael. Sanctuary. 73. (1984). 486-490.
MORRISON, S.A. Christianity and the Problem of Minorities. 33. (1944). 183-192.
ORCHARD, Ronald K. Christian Responsibility in a Plural Society. 59. (1970). 316-323.
PTOLEMY, Kathleen. Canadian Refugee Policies. 71. (1982). 362-368.
ROUSE, Ruth. Sojourners of the Dispersion. 16. (1927). 519-529.
— Dispersions: Oriental and African. 18. (1929). 216-230.

The following articles may also be useful:

BISHOP, E.F.F. 48. (1959). 445-449.
BOWDEN-SMITH, A.G. 27. (1938). 183-194.
COATE, Winifred A. 40. (1951). 444-449.
McMULLEN, Horace M. 46. (1957). 52-58.
PHILIP, P. Oomman. 24. (1935). 162-172.
POSNETT, C.W. 15. (1926). 230-239.
TICKELL, Dora. 15. (1926). 218-229.
[Urban Rural Mission]. 76. (1987). 348-367.

05.04.07 Tourism and travel

BROEK, A.P. van der. Tamale-Amsterdam-Melbourne and Back. 69. (1980). 533-539.

BRYCE, James. Impressions of a Traveller Among Non-Christian Races. 1. (1912). 15-19.

TILLMAN, Robert B. Vancouver International Airport Ministry. 63. (1974). 183-185.

The following article may also be useful:

JACOB, Korula. 47. (1958). 410-416.

06.00.00 THE STRUCTURE OF MISSION — CHURCH AND MISSION

06.01.00 The Church

06.01.01 Nature and structure of the Church

ADEGBOLA, Adeolu. Sixth Assembly. 72. (1983). 563-564.

ANDERSON, David. Transcendence and Community, the Challenge to the Church. 67. (1978). 448-454.

BERTHOUD, Alex L. Apostles' Creed. The Holy Catholic Church: The Communion of Saints. 45. (1956). 429-435.

CLARK, Charles Allen. Nevius Methods. 24. (1935). 229-236.

CUNLIFFE-JONES, H. Meaning of the Church. 28. (1939). 331-336.

FLEMING, D.J. Notes on a Study of the Relation of Church and Mission. 4. (1915). 596-611.

FREYTAG, Walter. Critical Period in the Development of an Indigenous Church. 29. (1940). 204-215.

GASCOYNE-CECIL, William. Indigenous Christianity. 2. (1913). 722-732.

HAUGHTON, Rosemary. Divine Love Breaking into Human Experience. 71. (1982). 20-29.

HOEKENDIJK, J.C. Church in Missionary Thinking. 41. (1952). 324-336.

HORNER, Norman A. The Problem of Intra-Christian Proselytism. 70. (1981). 304-313.

KALU, Ogbu U. Not Just Renewed Relationships But a Renewed Body. 64. (1975). 143-147.

MARGULL, Hans-Jochen. Structures for Missionary Congregations. 52. (1963). 433-446.

NJOYA, Timothy M. The Ministry as Witness. 72. (1983). 234-238.

OLDHAM, J.H. Professor Brunner on the Christian Ethic. IV. 22. (1933). 500-509.

PATON, William. Indigenous Church. 16. (1927). 46-57.

POTTER, Philip A. Sixth Assembly. 72. (1983). 527-532, 539-542, 552, 563, 588-589, 601, 617, 622-623, 627.

PRONK, Jan. Sixth Assembly. 72. (1983). 661-612.

SOEJATNO, R. Ardi. The Church as a Dynamic Instrument. 63. (1974). 417-428.

TAYLOR, John V. Small is Beautiful. Thoughts arising from Can Churches Be Compared. 60. (1971). 328-338.

— The Church Witnesses to the Kingdom. 69. (1980). 295-300.

WARREN, M.A.C. Missionary Obligation of the Church in the Present Historical Situation. 39. (1950). 393-408.

WILSON, Michael. No Man Is an Island. 56. (1967). 344-354.

The following articles may also be useful:

ALLEN, Roland. 16. (1927). 262-270.

BRIA, Ion. 64. (1975). 243-250.

CHARTIER, R.A., NIILUS, L. and SABANES, Carlos M. 57. (1968). 217-228.

CLARK, Alden H. 18. (1929). 199-207.

HODGKIN, Henry T. 4. (1915). 261-274.

ILOGU, Edmund. 49. (1960). 167-182.

KOYAMA, Kosuke. 62. (1973). 224-225.

LEAKE, John B. 62. (1973). 57-64.

MacKAY, John A. 37. (1948). 369-374.

MacKINTOSH, H.R. 5. (1916). 529-540.

MURRAY, J.S. 47. (1958). 417-427.

PHILIP, P. Oomman. 35. (1946). 263-270.

STOCK, Eugene. 3. (1914). 266-283.

WEI, Francis C.M. 35. (1946). 271-277.

06.01.02 The local church

BICKERSTETH, Samuel. Home Ministry and Foreign Missions. X. From a Yorkshire Vicar. 4. (1915). 120-126.

BROWN, John E. Caring for One Another. 51. (1962). 328-334.

CALKINS, Raymond. Home Ministry and Foreign Missions. I. An American Experience. 3. (1914). 121-126.

CASTRO, Emilio and VAN DER VEEN, Rein Jan. What is the Place of the Local Christian Community in Mission. 73. (1984). 223-236.

[CWME — Bangkok Conference]. Churches Renewed in Mission, Bangkok Conference Section III. 62. (1973). 216-223.

MADSEN, Paul O. The Town and Country Church: Valid, Victorious. 58. (1969). 165-171.

MENDT, Christa and Dietrich. A Congregation Opens Its Doors. 72. (1983). 250-254.

WASDELL, David. Evolution of Missionary Congregations. 66. (1977). 366-372.

The following articles may also be useful:

ADAMS, Fred Winslow. 3. (1914). 533-537.

ALVES, Rubem Azevedo. 60. (1971). 70-80.

DELMONTE, Carlos and Elizabeth. 69. (1980). 508-510.

STEVENSON, J. Ross. 4. (1915). 131-136.

WATSON, David Lowes. 72. (1983). 57-74.

06.01.03 International relations between churches

ADA, Samuel K. CEVAA: From a Missionary Society to a Community of Churches in Mission. 76. (1987). 505-520.

ARIAS, Mortimer. Mutual Responsibility — an Address to an American Church. 60. (1971). 249-258.

BEAVER, R. Pierce. International, Interdenominational, Interracial Teams: A Proposal for a Demonstration of Mission in Unity. 42. (1953). 406-412.

CAMERON, Don. Mission and Evangelism: An Anglican Viewpoint. 61. (1972). 389-400.

EVANS, Maitland. The Council for World Mission's Partnership in Mission Model. 76. (1987). 458-472.

KYAW THAN, U. The Ear, the Eye and the Head. 62. (1973). 457-463.

MAU, Carl. Six Continent Mission. 63. (1974). 243-248.

MAURY, Jacques. CEVAA — Six Years Later. 66. (1977). 176-182.

[Moratorium Questionnaire]. Moratorium Debate: Responses to a Questionnaire. 64. (1975). 148-164.

MOTT, John R. Creative International Fellowship. 17. (1928). 417-434.

NAKAJIMA, John. Church-to-Church Relationship: A Case-Study of the Partnership between the Kyodan and the North American Churches. 62. (1973). 425-432.

OLDHAM, J.H. Inter-Church World Movement: Its Possibilities and Problems. 9. (1920). 182-199.

PALILU, Daud. Your Kingdom Come: Reflection and Action. 69. (1980). 496-498.

PARK Sang Jung. ESP Through a Kaleidoscope. 62. (1973). 478-484.

PHILLIPS, Godfrey E. Younger Churches Help the Older. 30. (1941). 539-545.

RAKOTOARIMANANA, Victor. CEVAA: A Response to the Gospel's Demands. 62. (1973). 407-414.

RAMSEYER, Robert L. Partnership and Interdependence. 69. (1980). 32-39.

RANDWIJCK, S.C. van. Inter-Church Aid: A Challenge to Missions. 50. (1961). 385-394.

RATNAM, Daisy Gopal. Partnership in Practice: CWM After Four Years. 76. (1987). 489-492.

ROBERTS, W. Dayton. Mission to Community: Instant Decapitation. 62. (1973). 338-345.

SCHOONHOVEN, Evert Jansen. Tambaram 1938. 67. (1978). 299-315.

SCHWEITZER, C.G. What Can the Older Churches Learn from the Younger. 32. (1943). 311-315.

STRONG, Robbins. Practical Partnership with Churches Overseas: An Address to the KKKMI. 61. (1972). 281-287.

VAN BEEK, Huibert. Towards A New System For Sharing. 73. (1984). 215-222.

WADDY, R.P. Stacy. Younger and Older Churches: A Question Concerning Help. 17. (1928). 610-618.

[WCC — CWME]. Priorities for WCC-CWME Urban Rural Mission. 76. (1987). 379.

[WCC — DICARWS and DWME]. Ecumenical Sharing of Personnel. 59. (1970). 441-449.

WILSON, Frederick R. Mission With Empty Hands: Exhortation or Experience. 73. (1984). 237-244.

The following articles may also be useful:

ALLEN, G.F. 30. (1941). 232-241.

[Asia]. 55. (1966). 189-204.

BLAUERT, Heinz. 62. (1973). 437-445.

BURUA, Albert. 76. (1987). 501-504.

CARINO, Feliciano V. 67. (1978). 316-328.

[CWME — Bangkok Conference]. 62. (1973). 216-223.

DAVID, Kenith A. 73. (1984). 185-190.

DAVIS, J. Merle. 33. (1944). 128-137.

DURAISINGH, Christopher. 76. (1987). 473-487.
DUSSEL, Enrique. 76. (1987). 48-56.
HONIG, Anton G. 75. (1986). 304-313.
ILOGU, Edmund. 44. (1955). 404-407.
PATON, William. 22. (1933). 215-224.
REYES, Adolfo Ham. 74. (1985). 327-336.
ROSSEL, Jacques. 73. (1984). 191-202.
SCOPES, Barrie. 76. (1987). 452-457.
SMITH, John. 76. (1987). 493-497.
WASSON, Alfred W. 32. (1943). 129-134.

06.01.04 Churches and missions

ANDEL, H.A. van. Devolution of the Work of Missions on to the Indigenous Christians. 24. (1935). 349-357.
BRUMBAUGH, Thoburn T. Lessons in Missionary Devolution. 26. (1937). 390-393.
[DWME]. A Tent-Making Ministry. 52. (1963). 47-59.
FRASER, Donald. Home Base of Missions. II. The Scottish Churches' Missionary Campaign. 11. (1922). 286-294.
GENSICHEN, Hans-Werner. Joint Action for Mission in Relation to Confession. 56. (1967). 87-98.
GRAY, G. Francis S. New Relationship Between Church and Missionary. 27. (1938). 239-244.
HOFFMANN, Gerhard. Considerations on Integration of Church and Mission in Germany. 58. (1969). 278-291.
HOOD, George A. In Whole and in Part· Conclusions of a British Enquiry. 61. (1972). 269-280.
KOLMODIN, Adolf. Missionary Work as an Influence in Congregational Life. 15. (1926). 261-268.
KOTTO, Jean. The Church's Responsibility for the Missionaries It Receives. 53. (1964). 153-161.
MATTHEY, Jacques. Integration of Church and Mission. 70. (1981). 259-266.
MUSTON, Gerald. "Churches in Melbourne Will Never Be Quite The Same Again...". 69. (1980). 511-512.
OLDHAM, J.H. Missionary and His Task. II. Problems of the Church in the Mission Field. 3. (1914). 506-528.
ORCHARD, Ronald K. Joint Action for Mission: Its Aim, Implications and Method. 54. (1965). 81-94.
PRIOR, Arthur N. Missions and the Home Front. 29. (1940). 340-352.
ROLSTON, M.A.Z. The Role of National Councils in Relation to Missionary Agencies. 58. (1969). 270-277.
SHORT, Frank. Situation Conferences on Joint Action for Mission. 52. (1963). 323-334.
[Vatican Council II]. Decree on the Church's Missionary Activity. 56. (1967). 267-280.

The following articles may also be useful:

ADA, Samuel K. 76. (1987). 505-520.
BOKELEALE, Itofo Bokambanza. 62. (1973). 433-436.
BORGES, Armando Rodriguez. 74. (1985). 350-354.
BROWN, Arthur Judson. 2. (1913). 674-689.
— 10. (1921). 478-495.
BROWN, Margrethe. 61. (1972). 375-388.
CALKINS, Harvey Reeves. 12. (1923). 421-433.
CAMPBELL, J. Gary and TIJERINA, Saul. 64. (1975). 200-209.
CLARK, Alden H. 18. (1929). 199-207.
CROMMELIN, D. 23. (1934). 367-377.
EVANS, Maitland. 76. (1987). 458-472.
JOYNT, R.C. 3. (1914). 126-131.
KYAW THAN, U. 62. (1973). 457-463.
MÜLLER-KRÜGER, Th. 53. (1964). 182-190.
OUSSOREN, A.H. 36. (1947). 522-525.
REISCHAUER, A.K. 25. (1936). 441-452.
ROSSEL, Jacques. 62. (1973). 26-33.
SCHEPELERN, Fr. 3. (1914). 131-136.
STENBERG, Hjalmar. 3. (1914). 297-301.
THORNE, John F. 76. (1987). 498-500.
THOROGOOD, Bernard G. 76. (1987). 441-451.
WAGNER, C. Peter. 64. (1975). 165-176.
WAINWRIGHT, S.H. 2. (1913). 751-764.

06.01.05 Basic Christian communities

[Basic Communities]. Reports of Basic Communities in Asia and the South Pacific. 68. (1979). 275-280.
CALLÉ, José M. Building of Basic Christian Communities. 68. (1979). 270-274.
LIBANIO, João B. Community with a New Image. 68. (1979). 243-265.

MARINS, José. Basic Ecclesial Communities in Latin America. 68. (1979). 235-242.

VIDALES, Raul. People's Church and Christian Ministry. 66. (1977). 36-48.

The following article may also be useful:

CLARKE, Tony. 71. (1982). 298-312.

06.01.06 Ministry

FJÄRSTEDT, Biörn. The Church as a Witness to the Kingdom of God. 72. (1983). 229-233.

HANSSEN, Olav. A Dynamic and Flexible Form of Ministry. 53. (1964). 423-433.

HUNTER, Leslie S. Church and the Ministry. 26. (1937). 230-241.

JOTHIPAKIAM, V. Training of Christian Church Leaders in India. 39. (1950). 425-430.

LATOURETTE, Kenneth Scott. Uniqueness of the Christian Ministry: A Problem in the Spread of Christianity. 24. (1935). 114-122.

MACKIE, Steven G. Ministry and Mission. 55. (1966). 349-352.

POETHIG, Richard P. Forms of the Ministry in an Industrial Society. 51. (1962). 33-41.

SARACCO, J. Norberto. Type of Ministry Adopted by the Pentecostal Churches in Latin America. 66. (1977). 64-70.

WEBSTER, Douglas. A Time for Honesty about the Ministry. 52. (1963). 385-398.

The following articles may also be useful:

AMIRTHAM, Samuel. 66. (1977). 49-54.

ARIAS, Mortimer. 71. (1982). 6-9.

ASSMANN, Hugo. 66. (1977). 22-28.

CHAO, T.C. 37. (1948). 256-263.

EMILIANOS, Metropolitan. 72. (1983). 255-266.

GAXIOLA, Manuel J. 66. (1977). 57-63.

MIAO, Chester S. 28. (1939). 377-382.

MURRAY, J.S. 52. (1963). 25-32.

PETERS, Harry. 35. (1946). 68-71.

RANDWIJCK, S.C. van. 25. (1936). 453-460.

REAM, W.G.B. 45. (1956). 420-428.

SONG Choan-Seng. 56. (1967). 167-172.

STEWART, William. 52. (1963). 144-154.

VIDALES, Raul. 66. (1977). 36-48.

06.01.08 Laity

HOLLAND, H.B.T. Overseas Service. An Experiment in Lay Responsibility. 44. (1955). 187-192.

HOLLENWEGER, Walter J. Action and Reflection among Lay Men and Women. 62. (1973). 73-79.

KEHM, Harold D. and LÖFFLER, Paul. The Layman Abroad in the Mission of the Church. 52. (1963). 457-462.

KURTZ, Robert. Lay-Worker as a New Type of Missionary. 42. (1953). 308-317.

LÖFFLER, Paul. Laymen in World Mission: A Study Document. 53. (1964). 297-306.

NILES, D. Preman. Towards a Strategy for the Ministry of the Laity in Asia. 59. (1970). 162-172.

[World Consultation on Laymen Abroad]. Laymen Abroad: Consultation Group Reports. 56. (1967). 444-458.

The following articles may also be useful:

DANILO of Marcha. 75. (1986). 143-146.

LATOURETTE, Kenneth Scott. 22. (1933). 153-173.

MIAO, Chester S. 25. (1936). 342-346.

06.01.09 National and regional groupings of churches

BASHFORD, J.W. Continuation Committee Conferences in China. III. The Actions of the Conferences in Regard to Co-operation and Unity. 2. (1913). 512-519.

FAIRFIELD, Wynn C. Churches of the United States Form a National Christian Council. 39. (1950). 445-455.

FUETER, Paul D. Christian Council in Action: The Christian Council of Kenya. 49. (1960). 291-300.

HAYWARD, Victor E.W. A Survey of National Christian Councils. 60. (1971). 512-521.

LEW, Timothy Tingfang. Church Union. II. Lausanne and China. 17. (1928). 90-100.

OLDHAM, J.H. New Spiritual Adventure in the Mission Field. 11. (1922). 526-550.

The following articles may also be useful:

BONDFIELD, G.H. 2. (1913). 501-506.

BROCKMAN, Fletcher. 11. (1922). 502-514.

CH'ENG, Ching-Yi. 2. (1913). 507-512.

CHELLIAH, D.D. 37. (1948). 421-426.
COPELAND, E. Luther. 62. (1973). 399-406.
GARRETT, T.S. 45. (1956). 93-100.
GRAHAM, Carol. 37. (1948). 49-53.
MacLEAN, J.H. 1. (1912). 202-225.
MATHEWS, E.J. Peter. 51. (1962). 67-71.
NEWELL, Herbert W. 35. (1946). 422-427.
OLDHAM, J.H. 12. (1923). 262-276.
PATON, William. 13. (1924). 84-89.
— 30. (1941). 503-512.
REA, Fred B. 47. (1958). 84-89.
ROLSTON, M.A.Z. 58. (1969). 270-277.
WHITEHEAD, Henry. 2. (1913). 271-282.

06.02.00 Missions and the Missionary

06.02.01 Structure of mission agencies

BEEBY, H.D. Mission Council: Custodian of Oddities. 48. (1959). 450-454.
BITTON, Nelson. Functions of a Foreign Mission Board: A Consideration of Principles. 7. (1918). 524-528.
COPELAND, E. Luther. Wanted! Radical Reform of Missionary Structures. 62. (1973). 399-406.
DURAISINGH, Christopher. CWM's First Decade and Beyond. 76. (1987). 473-487.
GRUBB, Kenneth G. Work of Undenominational Missions. 27. (1938). 497-505.
HARTZLER, Omar Lee. Missionary District Superintendent and His Work. 40. (1951). 322-330.
HAYWARD, J.N. Life and Work in Mission Houses. II. In London. 8. (1919). 79-87.
HELLBERG, Carl-Johan. The Role of the Mission Agency from a World Confessional Body Perspective (interview). 58. (1969). 302-307.
HODGKIN, Henry T. Functions of a Foreign Mission Board. 7. (1918). 383-396.
ORCHARD, Ronald K. The Future Roles of Western Missionary Bodies in The Christian World Mission. 58. (1969). 258-262.
REID, John R. The Voluntary Missionary Association. 70. (1981). 276-279.
ROSSEL, Jacques. In the Process of Change: The Basel Mission Society. 62. (1973). 26-33.
SMITH, Eugene L. George W. Carpenter. 54. (1965). 495-496.
STRONG, Robbins. Guest Editorial. 58. (1969). 255-257.
THOROGOOD, Bernard G. Towards Mutuality in Mission: The Council for World Mission. 66. (1977). 163-168.
WINTER, Ralph D. The New Missions and the Mission of the Church. 60. (1971). 89-100.
— Ghana: Preparation for Marriage. 67. (1978). 338-353.

The following articles may also be useful:

BÉGUIN, Olivier. 43. (1954). 404-413.
BERGQUIST, James A. 75. (1986). 242-252.
BOUMAN, Piet. 62. (1973). 80-89.
EVANS, K.B. 23. (1934). 418-421.
FENTON, Horace L. 55. (1966). 477-479.
GOLLOCK, Minna C. 1. (1912). 674-687.
GRAY, G. Francis S. 27. (1938). 239-244.
HOFFMANN, Gerhard. 60. (1971). 39-49.
KITAGAWA, Daisuke. 58. (1969). 263-269.
PATTON, Cornelius H. 8. (1919). 71-79.
SHENK, Wilbert R. 63. (1974). 475-491.
SMITH, Eugene L. 55. (1966). 480-482.
SPEER, Robert E. 8. (1919). 27-38.

06.02.02 Comity and mission cooperation

BINGLE, E.J. Ad Interim 1954: A Comment. 43. (1954). 443-450.
GIBSON, Betty D. Am I My Brother's Keeper. 38. (1949). 193-196.
GOLLOCK, Georgina A. Fifteen Years' Growth: A Study in Missionary Co-operation. 15. (1926). 56-92.
GOODALL, Norman. Limits of Co-operation. 44. (1955). 447-454.
GRUBB, Kenneth G. Co-operation and Fellowship. 25. (1936). 364-370.
LINDSELL, Harold. Appraisal of Agencies not Co-operating with the International Missionary Council Grouping. 47. (1958). 202-209.
LUNDAHL, Jakob E. Missionary Co-operation in Sweden. 11. (1922). 421-429.
MacLEAN, J.H. Continuation Committee Conferences in India. III. The Bearing of the Conferences on Co-operation. 2. (1913). 282-290.
MATHEWS, Basil. Agenda of Co-operation. 12. (1923). 481-496.

MOTT, John R. Present Possibilities of Co-operation in the Mission Field. 3. (1914). 209-224.

— International Missionary Co-operation. 11. (1922). 43-72.

NEILL, Stephen C. Co-operation and Unity. 44. (1955). 439-446.

OLDHAM, J.H. Co-operation: Its Necessity and Cost. 8. (1919). 173-192.

— New Beginning of International Missionary Co-operation. 9. (1920). 481-494.

PALMER, Edwin James. Practicability of Missionary Co-operation in Face of Doctrinal Differences. 12. (1923). 505-514.

RITSON, John H. Growth of Missionary Co-operation Since 1910. 8. (1919). 53-70.

SPEER, Robert E. Is Identity of Doctrinal Opinion Necessary to Continued Missionary Co-operation. 12. (1923). 497-504.

WATSON, Charles R. Foreign Missionary Co-operation and Unity at the Home Base in America. 8. (1919). 39-52.

The following articles may also be useful:

BITTON, Nelson. 11. (1922). 278-286.

BOETZELAER VAN DUBBELDAM, C.W. Th. van. 22. (1933). 233-239.

CARPENTER, George W. 43. (1954). 414-420.

CHAPMAN, H. Owen. 37. (1948). 163-171.

COUVE, Daniel. 3. (1914). 313-322.

GOLLOCK, Georgina A. 3. (1914). 721-737.

— 9. (1920). 161-169.

MacLEAN, J.H. 1. (1912). 202-225.

PATON, William. 21. (1932). 488-497.

RATNAM, Daisy Gopal. 76. (1987). 489-492.

06.02.03 Missions from non-Western countries

[Asia]. Asian Missions. 53. (1964). 318-327.

FORMAN, Charles W. The Missionary Force of the Pacific Island Churches. 59. (1970). 215-226.

PERKINS, Harvey L. Exchange of Missionary Personnel Between Asian Countries. 59. (1970). 180-188.

The following articles may also be useful:

AYIVI, Emmanuel. 61. (1972). 144-149.

DEVANANDAN, Paul David. 48. (1959). 398-408.

ENGEL, Frank. 58. (1969). 308-316.

JACKSON, G.C. 53. (1964). 307-317.

PATON, William. 22. (1933). 215-224.

06.02.04 The missionary, missionary vocation

A Missionary. 'Devolved' Missionaries: Church Peace Corps or Prophet-Priests. 55. (1966). 213-220.

AAGAARD, Johannes. The First Furlough. 56. (1967). 439-443.

ALLIER, Raoul. How a French University Man Was Won for Missions. 14. (1925). 321-332.

ALLSHORN, F. Corporate Life on a Mission Station. 23. (1934). 497-511.

AYLEN, Joyce, MACPHERSON, Joan, and BEAVER, Margaret H. Pastoral Care for the Foreign Missionary. 51. (1962). 461-465.

BEAL, Edward. Stevenson's Ideal Missionary. 7. (1918). 353-362.

DAMMERS, A.H. Vocation to Short Service in the Church Overseas. 46. (1957). 68-71.

EVANS, K.B. Relations Between a Missionary Board and the Missionaries. 23. (1934). 418-421.

FRASER, Andrew H.L. Leadership in the Mission Field. 7. (1918). 74-83.

GOLLOCK, Georgina A. Missionary and His Task. III. Problems of Co-operation and Method. 3. (1914). 721-737.

— Making of a Missionary. 6. (1917). 437-449.

GOLLOCK, Minna C. Best Use of Missionary Furlough. 8. (1919). 218-226.

HASSING, Per. 'At Home' and 'Abroad' in the Missionary's Life. 44. (1955). 182-184.

HOGG, Mary M.P. Place of the Foreign Missionary. 2. (1913). 542-553.

HUME, Elizabeth C. Missionary Wife in India. 23. (1934). 414-417.

HUTCHISON, R.C. Can I Give My Life to Christian Missions. 16. (1927). 109-120.

JONES, Tracey K., jr. Missionary Vocation. 40. (1951). 401-410.

KENDALL, R. Elliot. On the Sending of Missionaries: A Call for Restraint. 64. (1975). 62-66.

KITAGAWA, Daisuke. The Roles of Foreign Missionaries and Missionary Agencies. 58. (1969). 263-269.

LOEWEN, Jacob A. Relevant Roles for Overseas Workers. 57. (1968). 233-244.

— Missionaries: Drivers or Spare Tires. 75. (1986). 253-260.

LONG, Charles. Christian Vocation and the Missionary Call. 39. (1950). 409-417.

MacKENZIE, Florence. Some Notes on Corporate Living in Relation to the Missionary Witness. 23. (1934). 512-520.

NACPIL, Emerito P. Mission but not Missionaries. 60. (1971). 356-362.

OLDHAM, J.H. Missionary and His Task. I. The Conditions and Demands of the Task. 3. (1914). 284-296.

ROSSEL, Jacques. The Mission of the Expatriate. 62. (1973). 464-475.

ROUSE, Ruth. Study of Missionary Vocation. 6. (1917). 244-257.

RUDRA, S.K. Need for the Missionary Today: His Place and Function. II. 28. (1939). 220-230.

SETILOANE, G.M. The Missionary and His Task — At Edinburgh and Today. 59. (1970). 55-66.

SHILLITO, Edward. Missionary as Prophet. 13. (1924). 109-115.

SMALL, Annie H. Missionary Life as Vocation. 5. (1916). 386-397.

— Making of a Missionary. 8. (1919). 378-387.

SOGA, Mina Tembeka. Need for the Missionary Today: His Place and Function. I. 28. (1939). 217-220.

SOWTON, Stanley. Taking Trouble to Save Trouble. 20. (1931). 130-136.

STEVENS, D.G. Pastoral Care for the Foreign Missionary. 51. (1962). 171-178.

STEVENSON, Margaret. Love of Beauty as a Factor in Missionary Life. 5. (1916). 603-613.

STEWART, William. Sending of the Missionary. 42. (1953). 129-136.

TIPPETT, A.R. Probing Missionary Inadequacies at the Popular Level. 49. (1960). 411-419.

TRÜSSEL, E. Missionary Vocation. 51. (1962). 179-184.

VICEDOM, Georg F. Role of the Missionary: A Consultation at Nagpur. 51. (1962). 163-170.

WARREN, M.A.C. Pastoral Care for the Foreign Missionary. 51. (1962). 17-25.

WINSLOW, J.C. Not Leaders, but Saints and Servants. 12. (1923). 434-440.

WOLCOTT, Leonard T. The Missionary: Notes for a Discussion. 52. (1963). 15-24.

The following articles may also be useful:

BEEBY, H.D. 48. (1959). 450-454.

CHARLES, Pierre. 33. (1944). 163-166.

DODD, E.M. 18. (1929). 590-594.

EWAN, A.L. 34. (1945). 288-292.

GUYE, H. 6. (1917). 590-599.

HOOPER, J.S.M. 17. (1928). 675-684.

NEWBIGIN, Lesslie. 34. (1945). 86-94.

STEWART, Dorothy J. 34. (1945). 150-154.

VAUGHAN, J.G. 18. (1929). 584-589.

06.02.05 Missionary training and preparation

BAILEY, T. Grahame. Should Languages be Studied at Home or in the Mission Field. 2. (1913). 554-562.

BAILLIE, John. Theological Course as a Preparation for the Missionary. 28. (1939). 535-548.

BEACH, Harlan P. Preparation of Missionaries at Home and on the Mission Field. 2. (1913). 733-750.

BROUWER, A.M. Preparation of Missionaries in Holland. 1. (1912). 226-239.

CADBURY, Edward. Selly Oak Colleges. 26. (1937). 119-121.

CHARTIER, R.A., NIILUS, L. and SABANES, Carlos M. Missionary Structures and Training for Mission: The River Plate Area. 57. (1968). 217-228.

DAMMERS, A.H. Where should Missionary Recruits be Trained. 44. (1955). 185-186.

DAVIS, J. Merle. Preparation of Missionaries for the Post-War Era. 33. (1944). 241-253.

FOSTER, John. Missionary Training for the Post-War World. 33. (1944). 361-367.

FRASER, Jean M. One Church Renewed for Mission. 56. (1967). 401-417.

GARVIE, Alfred E. Education in Missionaries. 5. (1916). 127-140.

GOLLOCK, Georgina A. Present Outlook on the Preparation of Missionaries. 13. (1924). 383-402.

HARRIS, John H. Two Missing Links. 5. (1916). 290-296.

HEUSKINKVELD, Maurice. New Missionary Committee and Field Orientation. 46. (1957). 283-289.

HODGKIN, Henry T. Special Preparation of Missionaries. 1. (1912). 108-124.

HUBBLE, Gwenyth. Reasons for Missionary Training. 52. (1963). 257-265.

JENSON, Gurli Vibe. Training During First Furlough. 53. (1964). 147-152.

LATOURETTE, Kenneth Scott. Training of the American Missionary to China. 7. (1918). 445-455.

LEFEVER, H.C. Preparation of Missionaries 1910 and 1960. 49. (1960). 281-290.

MacKENZIE, Florence. Problem in Missionary Preparation. 9. (1920). 439-443.

MacKENZIE, W. Douglas. Progress of Missionary Preparation in North America. 5. (1916). 255-266.

MBEA, Fran,cois. Training for Mission in Urban and Rural Africa. 65. (1976). 313-316.

MEINHOF, Carl. Should Languages be Taught at Home or in the Mission Field. 2. (1913). 225-268.

MURRAY, J. Lovell. Missionary Preparation in North America: Its Development and Present Outlook. 14. (1925). 586-597.

— Adventure in Missionary Preparation. 31. (1942). 193-198.

NORTHFIELD, H.D. Training of Men Missionaries. 46. (1957). 59-67.

ROGERS, C. Murray. 'One World': An Implication for Missionary Training. 34. (1945). 306-314.

SAILER, T.H.P. Training of Educational Missionaries. 3. (1914). 557-568.

— What is Missionary Education. 20. (1931). 189-201.

SCHOONHOVEN, J. Jansen. Missionary Orientation in the Netherlands. 56. (1967). 429-434.

SMALLEY, William A. Programme for Missionary Language Learning. 42. (1953). 82-88.

SMITH, Donald P. New Approach to Missionary Orientation. 50. (1961). 395-408.

SOPER, Edmund D. Study of Religion in the Training of Missionaries. 11. (1922). 406-420.

STUNTZ, Hugh C. What Should a Missionary Know. 38. (1949). 89-94.

SUBRAMANI, E.A. and TUILOVONI, S.A. Orientation of Missionaries in the Pacific Area. 56. (1967). 435-438.

WEDDELL, Sue. Missionary Training in North America. 33. (1944). 368-375.

WELCH, Janet. Missionary Training of Medical Missionaries. 29. (1940). 262-269.

WITTENBACH, H.A. Training of a Missionary. 49. (1960). 405-410.

WOLCOTT, Leonard T. Missionary Training: The Communal Non-Academic Orientation. 49. (1960). 401-404.

ZIFFER, Walter. Missionary Pre-Service Training — Some Observations. 58. (1969). Part I, 195-203, Part II, 292-301.

The following articles may also be useful:

BROUWER, A.M. 4. (1915). 396-407.

FROST, Brian. 60. (1971). 452-461.

JUNOD, H.P. 24. (1935). 213-228.

06.02.06 Mission promotion and education

ARCHER, John Clark. Missionary Education and the Local Parish. 14. (1925). 333-343.

BITTON, Nelson. Home Base of Missions. I. Co-operation in Lines of Advance. 11. (1922). 278-286.

BROWN, John. Opening Doors, Giving Hope, Drawing Together. 69. (1980). 532-533.

BROWN, Wm. Adams. Developing the Missionary Consciousness in the Modern Man. 6. (1917). 497-510.

CASTREN, Inga-Brita. Education for Mission. 62. (1973). 92-99.

CHIRGWIN, A.M. Jerusalem Meeting and the Man in the Pew. 17. (1928). 528-537.

COREY, Stephen J. Foreign Missionary Appeal for Our Time. 15. (1926). 720-730.

DIFFENDORFER, Ralph B. Missionary Education in the Sunday School. 5. (1916). 433-448.

— Developing a Dominantly Missionary Church. 8. (1919). 95-103.

FAIRFIELD, Wynn C. Advance Programme for North America. 38. (1949). 335-340.

GANDIER, Alfred. Home Ministry and Foreign Missions. V. Experience of a Canadian Pastor. 3. (1914). 301-308.

HALSEY, A.W. Advocacy of Foreign Missions at the Home Base. III. Experiences of the Board of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the USA. 7. (1918). 501-509.

HILL, William A. Missionary Education Work of Northern Baptists. 18. (1929). 250-260.

HYSLOP, Ralph D. Missions and the Missionary. 53. (1964). 459-466.

JONSON, Jonas. Missionary Education and Pre-Service Training for the Universal Church. 56. (1967). 418-428.

KNAK, S. Home Ministry and Foreign Missions. IX. Characteristic German Methods. 3. (1914). 537-544.

LAPLANE, Sabine. The Council of Youth. 62. (1973). 90-91.

LAUGA, Georges. Home Ministry and Foreign Missions. XI. A French Pastor's Work. 4. (1915). 127-131.

MATHEWS, Basil. Some Unoccupied Fields at the Home Base. 8. (1919). 104-117.

MOTT, John R. Strengthening the Home Base. 20. (1931). 92-113.

PADWICK, Constance E. Children and Missionary Societies in Great Britain. 6. (1917). 561-575.

PATTON, Cornelius H. Broadening the Home Base. 1. (1912). 474-487.

TOWERS, Thomas. Home Ministry and Foreign Missions. VII. The Mind for Missions. 3. (1914). 529-533.

VICARY, T.C. Recruitment for Educational Service in the Churches Overseas. 33. (1944). 376-382.

WEBSTER, Douglas. Missionary Appeal Today. 47. (1958). 279-288.

The following articles may also be useful:

BICKERSTETH, Samuel. 4. (1915). 120-126.

CAVALCANTI-FILHO, Hilquias. 72. (1983). 101-111.

DIFFENDORFER, Ralph B. 19. (1930). 420-427.

FOSTER, John. 37. (1948). 375-381.

GOLLOCK, Georgina A. 14. (1925). 572-585.

LOHMANN, Heinrich. 54. (1965). 477-483.

UNDERHILL, M.M. 14. (1925). 379-399.

06.03.00 Financial Aspects of Church and Mission

AZARIAH, V.S. Self-Support: False and True. 27. (1938). 361-371.

BÖHM, Gebhard and STOCKWELL, Eugene L. Ecumenical Loans — An Instrument in Ecumenical Sharing. 75. (1986). 314-323.

CALKINS, Harvey Reeves. Foundation Facts the Ground of Self-Support. 12. (1923). 421-433.

CRAWFORD, John R. Missionaries' Giving Through the Local Church. 56. (1967). 224-232.

DAVIS, J. Merle. Problem of Aid to the Younger Churches. Post-War Reconstruction. A Trained Ministry and Self-Support. 33. (1944). 128-137.

DAY, Dwight H. Some Aspects of the Work of a Treasurer of a Foreign Mission Board. 4. (1915). 221-231.

FAHS, Charles H. Tendencies in Missionary Giving in the United States. 16. (1927). 405-414.

— Protestant Benevolent Giving in the United States. 18. (1929). 539-544.

GOLLOCK, Georgina A. Note on the Income of Missionary Societies in 1917-18. 7. (1918). 397-399.

— Whence Roman Catholic Missions Draw Their Funds. 15. (1926). 743-747.

GOODSELL, Fred Field. Life of the Indigenous Church. IV. Finance. 27. (1938). 393-402.

— Fourth Dimension in Christian Missions. 30. (1941). 161-179.

HODGKIN, Henry T. Self-Support in the Church in the Mission Field. 4. (1915). 261-274.

McLEISH, Alexander. Complexities of Self-Support. 32. (1943). 135-140.

MacLENNAN, Kenneth. Ten Years' Missionary Finance: A Survey and Some Deductions. 1. (1912). 488-497.

MORRIS, Hazel. What if Mission Aid is Cut Off. 48. (1959). 276-282.

MURRAY, J.S. If Mission Help is Cut Off! What Should the Church Do. 47. (1958). 417-427.

SELL, Edward. Financial Administration in the Mission Field. 7. (1918). 333-352.

TAYLOR, S. Earl. Study of the Financial Aspects of the Home Base. 1. (1912). 258-269.

WASSON, Alfred W. Support of Younger Churches. 32. (1943). 129-134.

The following articles may also be useful:

FERGUSON, D. 4. (1915). 612-626.

LACY, Carleton. 28. (1939). 246-251.

McGAVRAN, Donald Anderson. 32. (1943). 187-195.

MESTON, W. 13. (1924). 412-425.

RANDWIJCK, S.C. van. 50. (1961). 385-394.

SOWTON, Stanley. 20. (1931). 130-136.

WELBOURN, F.B. 40. (1951). 421-425.

07.00.00 THE PRACTICE OF MISSION — FORMS OF MINISTRY AND WITNESS

07.01.00 Agriculture and Rural Development

ALTER, S. Neale. Rural Missionary Work in the Arabic-speaking Areas. 44. (1955). 302-306.

AZARIAH, V.S. Training of Village Workers in India. 12. (1923). 360-367.

BROWN, W.E. Wilkie. Co-operative Agricultural Banks: An Experiment in the Education of the Church in the Mission Field. 4. (1915). 438-447.

CHANDRAN, J. Russell and BATHGATE, John. Indian Communism and the Indian Church. 40. (1951). 79-85.

GIBBONS, Cecil W. Church and the Land. 38. (1949). 95-99.

GIBSON, Betty D. Negro Agricultural Extension Work in the United States. 10. (1921). 385-395.

HODGE, J.Z. Missionary and the Ryat. 18. (1929). 518-528.

HUSS, Bernard. Agriculture Amongst the Natives of South Africa. 11. (1922). 260-269.

MOOMAW, I.W. Our Christian Mission and the Rural World. 42. (1953). 249-256.

— Our Christian Mission to Rural People, 1910-1960. 49. (1960). 273-280.

MUCHENA, Olive N. Education and Rural Development as Mission. 73. (1984). 296-302.

NUSSBAUMER, Jakob. Rural Work at Gwatt. 64. (1975). 391-394.

RHOADES, J. Benton. Agricultural Missions Today and Yesterday. 64. (1975). 346-353.

VALENZUELA, Bayani. The Training of a Rural Apostolate: Reflections on a Seminary Programme. 64. (1975). 362-371.

The following articles may also be useful:

BATHGATE, John. 52. (1963). 289-299.

HIGDON, E.K. 23. (1934). 422-429.

HIGGINBOTTOM, Sam. 2. (1913). 349-352.

— 9. (1920). 252-259.

HODGE, J.Z. 18. (1929). 518-528.

McKEE, W.J. 12. (1923). 345-359.

ODELL, Luis E. 64. (1975). 198-199.

OPOTI, Shadrack W. 64. (1975). 379-384.

ORELLANA, Eugenio S. 64. (1975). 386-390.

OSBORN, Paul. 36. (1947). 518-521.

PRIOR, Kenneth H. 36. (1947). 370-378.

07.02.00 Communications, Media

ASKE, Sigurd. Radio Voice of the Gospel. 56. (1967). 355-364.

DAVIS, J. Merle. Cinema and Missions in Africa. 25. (1936). 378-383.

FUETER, Paul D. Communicating the Bible. 60. (1971). 437-451.

JOHNSON, Philip A. Communication and Kairos. 60. (1971). 490-504.

LEWIS, L.J. Visual Aids and the Churches Overseas. 34. (1945). 421-426.

NACPIL, Emerito P. Communicating the Gospel in Missionary Situations. 70. (1981). 292-303.

OGAWA, Mathew. The East Asia Christian Conference and Mass Media. 59. (1970). 198-205.

OGAWA, Mathew S. and ROSSMAN, Vern. Evangelism Through the Mass Media and Audio Visual Materials. 50. (1961). 417-429.

OLUMIDE, Yinka. Christian Broadcasting in Africa Today. 60. (1971). 505-511.

POULTON, John. Sixth Assembly. 72. (1983). 551-552.

SAUNDERS, Denys. Visual Aids and the Communication of the Gospel. 45. (1956). 314-322.

SOSA, Pablo. The Witness of the Church through Mass Media. 69. (1980). 205-210.

TRAUTMANN, Frédéric. Training Sessions for Witness and Service, A CEVAA Experiment. 67. (1978). 67-73.

WALTON, W.H. Murray. Secular Press as an Evangelistic Agency. 18. (1929). 111-120.

The following article may also be useful:

HOPE, Ted. 70. (1981). 154-157.

07.03.00 Diakonia — the Principles of Christian Service

ALLIER, Raoul. Social Outreach of Protestant Missions. 21. (1932). 547-565.

BERGQUIST, James A. The Structural Dilemma for Social Services in Christian Mission. 75. (1986). 242-252.

DINGMAN, Mary A. Missionaries and Christian Social Service. 16. (1927). 226-234.

GOLLOCK, Georgina A. Missionary Service of the Simple and Poor. 8. (1919). 88-94.

JASPER, Gerhard. Missions and Church Welfare Work. 39. (1950). 277-283.

JONES, J.D.R. Rheinallt. Aims and Spiritual Background of Social Welfare Work and Its Relations to Social Change. 41. (1952). 452-463.

PRICE, T. Drifting Course. 32. (1943). 280-287.

SHILLITO, Edward. Craftsmanship in the Mission Field. 15. (1926). 279-286.

TAYLOR, W.S. Training Students in Social Work. 27. (1938). 212-225.

TORM, F. Place of Social Questions in Missionary Work. 19. (1930). 593-605.

The following articles may also be useful:

ADDISON, James Thayer. 15. (1926). 704-713.

CHANDLER, Robert E. 9. (1920). 106-115.

HENTY, A.M. 15. (1926). 714-719.

MORRISON, S.A. 22. (1933). 400-414.

PHILIP, P. Oomman. 18. (1929). 188-198.

TOWERS, K.E. 41. (1952). 471-477.

VINAY, Tullio. 62. (1973). 65-72.

WILSON, Michael. 56. (1967). 344-354.

YANNOULATOS, Anastasios. 72. (1983). 635-639.

07.04.00 Education

07.04.01 Educational practice

ACKROYD, Clifton. Some Notes on Visual Educational Materials for Use in Backward Areas. 41. (1952). 503-509.

ALLEN, Roland. Montessori Method and Missionary Methods. 2. (1913). 329-341.

ANNETT, Edith M. Religious Education in India. III. Story-Telling as a Factor in Missionary Work. 14. (1925). 230-236.

ANNETT, Edward A. Sunday School in India. 8. (1919). 205-217.

— Use of the Old Testament in Schools for Non-Christians. 17. (1928). 366-374.

AZARIAH, H.S. Christian Educational Institutions in India Today. 41. (1952). 478-485.

BALME, Harold. Future of Christian Education in China. I. From the Chinese Standpoint. 14. (1925). 344-358.

BARCLAY, Wade Crawford. Some Factors in the Development of Indigenous Curricula. 19. (1930). 241-255.

BAUDERT, S. Thoughts and Reflections on the Education of Africans. 20. (1931). 525-533.

BELSHAW, Harry. Religious Education in the Gold Coast. 34. (1945). 267-272.

BOOTH, W.R. What Is a Christian School. 45. (1956). 86-92.

BOVET, Pierre. Education as viewed by the Phelps-Stokes Commission. 15. (1926). 483-492.

BROWN, Frank L. Sunday School Situation in China, Korea and Japan. 5. (1916). 614-627.

BURTON, Ernest D. Findings of the Continuation Committee Conferences in Asia on Education. 3. (1914). 670-682.

CLERC, André. Experiment in the Religious Education of African Boys. 32. (1943). 404-411.

COE, George A. Religious Education as a Problem of Christian Missions. 12. (1923). 72-81.

CRESSY, Earl Herbert. Correlated Program for Christian Higher Education in China. 22. (1933). 240-250.

DOUGALL, James W.C. Religious Education. 15. (1926). 493-505.

— Education and Evangelism. 36. (1947). 313-323.

FRASER, A.G. Impressions of Hampton Institute. 1. (1912). 704-713.

— Education and Responsibility. 23. (1934). 172-188.

FRASER, Andrew H.L. Educational Situation in India and Its Bearing on Missionary Policy. 1. (1912). 393-411.

GIBSON, Betty D. Margaret Wrong. 37. (1948). 292-294.

GRAY, J.H. Physical Education and Missionary Work. 5. (1916). 141-147.

GREAVES, L.B. Educational Adviserships in East Africa. 36. (1947). 329-337.

HAMMOND, S.A. Biology and African Education. 17. (1928). 495-504.

HARPER, Irene Mason. Tendencies in the Religious Education of India. 17. (1928). 515-527.

HOGG, A.G. Function of the Christian College. 23. (1934). 110-119.

HOPKINS, Robert M. Sunday School in the World. 19. (1930). 583-592.

JONES, J.D.R. Rheinallt. Crisis in Native Education in South Africa. 28. (1939). 191-204.

JONES, W. Wynn. European Education in East Africa. 32. (1943). 316-319.

KNAPP, Forrest L. World Council of Christian Education. 37. (1948). 437-441.

LANGFORD-SMITH, N. Mass Education and Rural Africa. 34. (1945). 121-135.

LATOURETTE, Kenneth Scott. Retaining the Christian Character of Educational Foundations. 17. (1928). 663-674.

— Function of Christian Higher Education in the Lands of the Younger Churches. 19. (1930). 576-582.

MATHEWS, Basil. Missions and the Press. A study in Educational Practice. 12. (1923). 389-402.

MESTON, W. Problem of Control in Indian Education. 13. (1924). 26-40.

— Problem of Management in Indian Education. 13. (1924). 217-234.

— Problem of Finance in Indian Education. 13. (1924). 412-425.

MOULD, Ralph. Indigenous Curriculum Development. 60. (1971). 462-477.

MUTCH, W.J. Method in Elementary Bible Teaching. 7. (1918). 235-241.

OLCOTT, Mason. Christ and Village Education. 29. (1940). 249-256.

OLDHAM, J.H. Survey of the Effect of the War Upon Missions. Chapter V. Christian Education. 9. (1920). 3-18.

— Religious Education in the Mission Field. 13. (1924). 500-517.

PALMER, Edwin James. Religious Education Under a Neutral Government. 9. (1920). 37-48.

PELLY, Constance. Religious Education in India. II. A Graded Course of Religious Training in Mission Schools. 14. (1925). 220-229.

RAVEN, Charles E. Teaching Method of Jesus and That of Today. 18. (1929). 47-58.

SADLER, Michael E. Education for Life and Duty. 10. (1921). 449-466.

SAYRE, Leslie C. Dr. Frank C. Laubach: Educator-Evangelist. 59. (1970). 466-469.

SOMASEKHAR, R.M. The Role of the Church in Education Today. 59. (1970). 75-84.

WALLER, E.H.M. Non-Christian Masters in Mission Schools. 1. (1912). 511-521.

The following articles may also be useful:

BALMER, W.T. 14. (1925). 37-44.

BLACKMORE, J.T.C. 19. (1930). 266-276.

BLAMIRES, N. 44. (1955). 99-101.

BROWN, Arthur Judson. 6. (1917). 74-98.

BULLOCK, A. Archibald. 3. (1914). 323-335.

BURTON, Ernest D. 11. (1922). 377-389.

CHAPMAN, B. Burgoyne. 29. (1940). 329-339.

COATE, Winifred A. 25. (1936). 184-194.

COCKIN, George. 33. (1944). 274-279.

DAVIS, Orval J. 43. (1954). 421-428.

DIFFENDORFER, Ralph B. 39. (1950). 212-216.

DOUGALL, James W.C. 26. (1937). 204-214.

DRAKE, F.S. 36. (1947). 338-343.

ENGMANN, E.A.W. 36. (1947). 324-328.

FLEMING, D.J. 3. (1914). 137-143.

— 10. (1921). 249-259.

FRASER, A.G. 14. (1925). 514-522.

FRASER, Andrew H.L. 2. (1913). 430-441.

FRISSELL, H.B. 4. (1915). 420-431.

FUETER, Paul D. 45. (1956). 377-395.

— 55. (1966). 205-212.

GOUCHER, John F. 1. (1912). 125-139.

GREAVES, L.B. 42. (1953). 318-331.

HAWKINS, F.H. 14. (1925). 358-364.

KITCHEN, L.C. 20. (1931). 587-595.

KWEI, Paul C.T. 34. (1945). 173-178.

LINDSAY, A.D. 22. (1933). 415-421.

LORAM, Charles T. 10. (1921). 496-508.

McDOUGALL, Eleanor. 18. (1929). 358-369.

— 29. (1940). 441-451.

MAGDALEN, M.C. 17. (1928). 505-514.

MALINOWSKI, B. 25. (1936). 480-515.

MATTHAI, John. 6. (1917). 305-312.

MAYHEW, Arthur. 20. (1931). 512-524.

MESTON, W. 19. (1930). 339-350.

MILLER, William R. 5. (1916). 562-573.

MONROE, Paul. 10. (1921). 321-350.

MURRAY, A. Victor. 21. (1932). 516-531.

NEWMAN, E.V. 50. (1961). 158-164.

NOREN, Loren E. 48. (1959). 168-176.

OLDHAM, J.H. 14. (1925). 421-427.

— 15. (1926). 692-703.

PATON, William. 13. (1924). 403-411.

PATON, William and SINCLAIR, Margaret. 30. (1941). 253-258.

POTT, F.L. Hawks. 1. (1912). 587-600.

PRICE, T. 27. (1938). 233-238.

PUXLEY, H.L. 25. (1936). 206-215.

RAUM, J. 19. (1930). 563-575.

REA, Fred B. 49. (1960). 195-200.
REISCHAUER, A.K. 19. (1930). 75-86.
SADLER, Michael E. 9. (1920). 495-516.
SAILER, T.H.P. 1. (1912). 498-510.
— 3. (1914). 557-568.
— 5. (1916). 541-551.
SCHUTMAAT, Alvin. 43. (1954). 429-435.
SHAW, Mabel. 14. (1925). 523-536.
SOPER, Edmund D. 21. (1932). 423-428.
SPEAR, Percival. 40. (1951). 86-93.
STANTON, H.U. Weitbrecht. 7. (1918). 373-382.
STUART, J. Leighton. 13. (1924). 235-246.
THOMAS, Oliver. 26. (1937). 386-389.
THOMPSON, Edgar W. 16. (1927). 394-404.
TYNDALE-BISCOE, C.E. 3. (1914). 143-148.
VICARY, T.C. 33. (1944). 376-382.
VROOMAN, Lee. 22. (1933). 50-62.
WALKER, W.B. 33. (1944). 267-273.
WALLACE, E.W. 17. (1928). 205-217.
WALTON, W.H. Murray. 18. (1929). 111-120.
WARBURTON, Mabel C. 6. (1917). 459-461.
— 27. (1938). 453-462.
WARD, Ralph A. 27. (1938). 486-490.
WARNSHUIS, J.H. 14. (1925). 210-219.
WESTERMANN, Diedrich. 14. (1925). 25-36.
WESTON, C.W. 2. (1913). 342-348.
WHITEHEAD, Henry. 5. (1916). 552-561.
WHITFIELD, J.N.B. 32. (1943). 172-178.
WILKIE, A.W. and MacGREGOR, J.K. 3. (1914). 742-747.
WILLIAMS, Garfield H. 9. (1920). 49-59.
— 14. (1925). 3-24.
WILLIAMSON, S.G. 41. (1952). 364-373.
ZUMBRO, W.M. 2. (1913). 173-178.

07.04.02 Students

ARANA QUIROZ, Pedro. Evangelization in the Latin American University. 63. (1974). 507-514.
BEACH, Harlan P. Negro Christian Student Conference, May 14-18, 1914. 4. (1915). 275-282.
BOUMAN, Piet. Young Christians in Mission and Service. 62. (1973). 80-89.
DOBSON, J.O. British Students and Foreign Missions. 16. (1927). 567-580.
HURREY, Charles DuBois. Oriental Students in North America. I. Men Students. 6. (1917). 414-422.
KANG Moonkyu. Christian Ministry in Asian Universities. 59. (1970). 157-161.
KOO, T.Z. Chinese Education and Religious Work Amongst Students. 14. (1925). 161-172.
MacKAY, John A. Introduction to Christian Work Among South American Students. 17. (1928). 278-290.
ROUSE, Ruth. Student Christian Movement and Missions. 28. (1939). 569-578.
TETTEY, B.K. Reflections on a Ministry among Students. 66. (1977). 146-149.
THOMAS, Winburn T. American Student Attitudes to Foreign Missions. 33. (1944). 383-389.

The following articles may also be useful:

BURTON, Margaret E. 6. (1917). 422-427.
EDDY, G. Sherwood. 4. (1915). 371-381.
HOGG, L.A. 33. (1944). 280-286.
MIAO, Chester S. 14. (1925). 100-107.
PATON, David M. 33. (1944). 152-162.
SADIQ, John W. 37. (1948). 40-48.
SHAULL, Richard. 44. (1955). 323-328.

07.05.00 Evangelism

07.05.01 Evangelism in General

ABRAHAM, H.D.L. Church and Evangelism. 45. (1956). 169-173.
ANTHONY, Metropolitan. Christian Witness Today in a Socialist Society. 68. (1979). 294-300.
ANTHONY, Metropolitan with CASTRO, Emilio. Interview. 63. (1974). 87-95.
APOSTOLA, Nicolas. Sixth Assembly. 72. (1983). 629-630.
ARIAS, Mortimer. That the World May Believe. 65. (1976). 13-26. (Plenary Address to WCC 5th Assembly, Nairobi 27th November 1975 — see also responses from Rahantavololon ANDRIAMANJATO, Archbp. Samuel CARTER, John STOTT, Richard MOORE, Jan ANCHIMIUK, Metropolitan Geevarghese Mar OSTHATHIOS, and Jan LOCHMAN (1976)).
ARNOLD, Walter. Symposium Chairman's Marginal Notes. 63. (1974). 1-4.

BALASURIYA, Tissa. Proclamation and Witness. 69. (1980). 543-546.

BÉCHOLEY, Anne. The Child and Faith. 72. (1983). 15-17.

BLACK, Arthur. Sunday Schools and World Evangelism. 28. (1939). 252-258.

BUTHELEZI, Manas. Giving Witness to the Heart of the Gospel (interview). 73. (1984). 417-419.

CARTER, Archbishop Samuel E. Response to Bishop Mortimer Arias. 65. (1976). 28-29. (see ARIAS, Mortimer (1976)).

CASSIDY, Michael. The Third Way. 63. (1974). 9-23.

— Limitations of Mass Evangelism and its Potentialities. 65. (1976). 202-215.

CASTRO, Emilio. Evangelism in Latin America. 53. (1964). 452-456.

COSTAS, Orlando E. Evangelism and the Gospel of Salvation. 63. (1974). 24-37.

— Sixth Assembly. 72. (1983). 585, 595-596, 631-635.

DARMAPUTERA, Eka. Your Will Be Done: Mission in Christ's Way. 75. (1986). 432-434.

DE MELLO, Manoel. Participation Is Everything. 60. (1971). 245-248.

DIAS, Zwinglio. Evangelism among Europe's Masses: A Preliminary Analysis. 66. (1977). 361-365.

DURRWELL, F. Christian Witness: A Theological Study. 69. (1980). 121-134.

FORREST, Tom. Evangelization: The Task of Every Christian. 75. (1986). 147-151.

GARRETT, John. Modern Methods of Evangelization. 46. (1957). 182-190.

HARRISON, Robert S. Is the Evangelistic Missionary Still Needed. 31. (1942). 329-336.

HAYWARD, Victor E.W. Call to Witness — But What Kind of Witness. 53. (1964). 201-208.

HOEKENDIJK, J.C. Call to Evangelism. 39. (1950). 162-175.

LATOURETTE, Kenneth Scott. Pre-Nineteenth Century Evangelism: Its Outstanding Characteristics. 26. (1937). 309-321.

LEE, Elizabeth M. School Evangelism Grows in Latin America. 41. (1952). 185-192.

LINN, Gerhard. Inviting Others to Learn With Us. 63. (1974). 77-80.

LOCHMAN, Jan Milic. Integral Evangelism. 65. (1976). 43-46. (Comments on the Address by Bishop Mortimer ARIAS (1976)).

LÖFFLER, Paul. Confessing Community: Evangelism in Ecumenical Perspective. 66. (1977). 339-348.

McCLENAHAN, R.S. Problem of Evangelization Through a Foreign Language. 27. (1938). 201-207.

MOLLENCOTT, Virginia Ramey. New Age Evangelism. 72. (1983). 32-40.

OSTHATHIOS, Geevarghese Mar. Worship, Mission, Unity: These Three. 65. (1976). 39-43. (Response to Bishop Mortimer ARIAS (1976)).

PANNELL, William E. Evangelism and the Struggle for Power. 63. (1974). 201-210.

— Evangelism and Power. 69. (1980). 49-55.

PERRY, Edward T. Evangelism: A Type of Work or a Quality of Living. 22. (1933). 63-68.

PINNOCK, Clark H. To Proclaim the Gospel. 69. (1980). 347-348.

PLATT, W.J. Place of the Bible in Evangelism. 42. (1953). 184-193.

RENNETEAU, Jean. Proclamation of the Good News as a Public Witness: Can It Be Avoided. 72. (1983). 112-115.

RYRIE, Frank. Evangelism and Village Crafts. 'Another Way of Love'. 25. (1936). 321-328.

SCOTT, Roderick. New Missionary Dimension. 28. (1939). 383-395.

SIDER, Ronald J. Evangelism, Salvation and Social Justice. 64. (1975). 251-267.

SMITH, Robert. New Dimension in Evangelism. 33. (1944). 304-311.

— Evangelism in the New Age. 34. (1945). 412-420.

STOTT, John. Response to Bishop Mortimer Arias. 65. (1976). 30-33. (see ARIAS, Mortimer (1976)).

STRACHAN, R. Kenneth. Call to Witness. 53. (1964). 191-200.

— A Further Comment. 53. (1964). 209-215. (focusing on 'Evangelism in Depth').

VISSER 'T HOOFT, W.A. Evangelism in the Neo-Pagan Situation. 63. (1974). 81-86.

— Evangelism among Europe's Neo-Pagans. 66. (1977). 349-360.

VOULGARAKIS, Elias. A Lesson in Evangelism: The Lives of Cyril and Methodius. 74. (1985). 230-236.

WALKER, Alan. An Understanding of Evangelism — How I Came to It. 64. (1975). 281-287.

— A Double Task. 69. (1980). 350.

WATSON, David Lowes. Evangelism in the Context of the Local Church in the United States. 72. (1983). 57-74.

YAP Kim Hao. Evangelism Today. 63. (1974). 49-56.

YODER, John Howard. Sixth Assembly. 72. (1983). 610.

The following articles may also be useful:

BORTNOWSKA, Halina. 63. (1974). 64-76.

BOYD, R.H. 25. (1936). 536-539.

CASTRO, Emilio. 76. (1987). 324-331.

CH'ENG, Ching-Yi. 20. (1931). 173-188.

CHAO, T.C. 36. (1947). 482-489.

CONWAY, Martin. 53. (1964). 449-451.

DUSSEL, Enrique. 76. (1987). 48-56.

FRASER, Donald. 15. (1926). 438-449.

GONÇALVES, Antônio de Campos. 48. (1959). 302-308.

HODGE, J.Z. 24. (1935). 495-505.

HOEKENDIJK, Hans. 59. (1970). 23-31.

HOWARD, R.W. 13. (1924). 41-51.

LEHMANN-HABECK, Martin. 73. (1984). 7-16.

McGREGOR, Donald E. 63. (1974). 530-538.

MAFICO, Temba L.J. 75. (1986). 400-409.

MAKUNIKE, Ezekiel C. 63. (1974). 57-63.

MORRISON, S.A. 19. (1930). 550-562.

NORTON, Wilbert. 63. (1974). 192-200.

OGAWA, Mathew S. and ROSSMAN, Vern. 50. (1961). 417-429.

PATON, William. 15. (1926). 161-176.

PHIRI, Isabel Apawo. 76. (1987). 64-67.

PIET, John H. 48. (1959). 203-211.

REES, Ronald. 22. (1933). 457-469.

ROWLANDS, W.F. Clark. 21. (1932). 272-280.

SHIRAI, Keikichi. 48. (1959). 294-296.

SMITH, D. Howard. 51. (1962). 272-280.

SRISANTO, S. 63. (1974). 358-361.

SWOBODA, Jörg. 69. (1980). 189-193.

TERADA, Shusui. 48. (1959). 212-215.

TOMLINSON, W.E. 24. (1935). 485-494.

VACCARO de PETRELLA, Lidia Susana. 75. (1986). 34-38.

[WCC — CWME]. 71. (1982). 427-451.

[WCC Symposium on Evangelism]. 63. (1974). 96-123.

WEBER, Hans-Ruedi. 70. (1981). 143-153.

WINKLER, E. 69. (1980). 174-181.

07.05.02 Unevangelised people and groups

NORTHFIELD, H.D. Legions of the Ignorant. 47. (1958). 297-305.

The following articles may also be useful:

JONES, Henry D. 40. (1951). 435-443.

McGAVRAN, Donald Anderson. 64. (1975). 56-61.

07.05.03 Church growth

HOUSLEY, John B. Church Growth and Christian Mission (review article). 57. (1968). 358-362.

JOHN, Matthew P. Evangelism and the Growth of the Church. 57. (1968). 278-283.

KESSLER, J.B.A., Jr. Hindrances to Church Growth. 57. (1968). 298-303.

McGAVRAN, Donald Anderson. New Methods for a New Age in Missions. 44. (1955). 394-403.

— After the First Flush of Success. 48. (1959). 265-275.

— Institute of Church Growth. 50. (1961). 430-434.

THOMAS, Winburn T. Growth: A Test of the Church's Faithfulness. 52. (1963). 463-466.

The following articles may also be useful:

ABEDNEGO, Benyamin A. 63. (1974). 345-355.

BEYERHAUS, Peter. 62. (1973). 226-230.

FERGUSON, W.L. 1. (1912). 688-703.

KIM Byong-Suh. 74. (1985). 59-74.

MILLER, William McElwee. 45. (1956). 209-214

SCHERER, James A. 60. (1971). 125-135.

SCHOLTEN, Heinz. 39. (1950). 270-276.

SHEARER, Roy E. 54. (1965). 462-470.

07.05.04 Urban evangelism

TAKENAKA, Masao. Urban and Industrial Evangelism in the United States. 52. (1963). 303-315.

WALKER, Lucius. Mass-Based Organization. 58. (1969). 158-164.

WHITE, Hugh C. jr. and BATCHELDER, Robert C. Mission to Metropolis: A Total Strategy. 54. (1965). 161-172.

The following articles may also be useful:

DANIEL, Harry F.J. 59. (1970). 189-197.

HAKE, Andrew. 52. (1963). 173-181.

KOZAKI, Michio. 18. (1929). 573-583.

WEBBER, George W. 56. (1967). 173-179.

YOUNGER, George D. 63. (1974). 256-263.

07.06.00 Health, Medicine, Healing

AKAHOSHI, Susumu. 'Unity' and 'Union' in Psychotherapy and Salvation. 57. (1968). 175-84.

ANDERSON, W.H.P. Christian Missions and Lepers. 21. (1932). 264-271.

BALME, Harold. Trend of Medical Mission Policy in China. 13. (1924). 247-257.

BENJAMIN, P.V. New Outlook in Christian Medical Work. 28. (1939). 562-568.

BROWNE, Stanley G. Indigenous Medical Evangelist in Congo. 35. (1946). 59-67.

— Medical Missions at the Crossroads. 45. (1956). 278-288.

BRYANT, John H. Moral Issues and Health Care. 59. (1970). 85-92.

CHAPMAN, H. Owen. Christian Medical Cooperation in China. 37. (1948). 163-171.

CHESTERMAN, C.C. Medical Missions in Belgian Congo. 26. (1937). 378-385.

COCHRANE, R.G. Christian Medical Education in India. 36. (1947). 511-517.

— Leprosy: A New Era and a Fresh Challenge. 42. (1953). 430-437.

COCHRANE, Thomas. China and Medical Education. 7. (1918). 84-97.

COLLINS, William J. Review of the Geneva Opium Conferences. 15. (1926). 269-278.

DODD, E.M. Medical Missionary Policy and the Health of Missionaries. II. 18. (1929). 590-594.

DOUGALL, James W.C. Reason for Medical Missions. 35. (1946). 251-255.

FORBES, Colin. Rural Community Health. 62. (1973). 212-215.

FOX, Hilda. Lebanon Hospital for Mental Diseases. 23. (1934). 391-394.

FRASER, Agnes R. Place of Missions in Spreading a Knowledge of Health and Hygiene in Village Life. 19. (1930). 377-387.

FRIMODT-MÖLLER, C. Work of Medical Missions. I. The Tuberculosis Problem. 17. (1928). 186-197.

— Medical Missions and the Indigenous Churches. 18. (1929). 102-110.

GERMANY, Charles H. The Healing Ministry. Report on the Tubingen Consultation. 53. (1964). 467-475.

GOHEEN, R.H.H. Medical Missions in India. 19. (1930). 209-219.

GREENE, Roger S. Public Health and the Training of Doctors and Nurses in China. 14. (1925). 481-498.

HARDING, G.C. and LAMBOURNE, R.A. Health and the Congregation. 57. (1968). 193-200.

HELLBERG, J.H. Church and State in Relation to Health Care. 61. (1972). 161-165.

HILTNER, Seward. Salvation's Message About Health. 57. (1968). 157-174.

HILTON, David. The Future of Medical Mission. 76. (1987). 78-81.

HOFFMANN, R.E. Changing Medical Work in Persia. 22. (1933). 361-366.

HUDSON, E.H. Modern Equivalent for Medical Itineration. 2. (1913). 413-421.

HUME, Edward H. Medicine in the Church. II. Christian Medical Work and the Chinese Government. 27. (1938). 433-443.

JACKSON, John. Missions and Lepers. 4. (1915). 584-595.

JENKINS, David E. The Sacraments in the Church in Relation to Healing. 57. (1968). 189-192.

KRUYT, Sophia. Tonusu: Community Health and Development Project in Central Sulawesi. 64. (1975). 193-197.

LAKE, Frank. Realignment of Medical Missions: Spiritual Priorities in Changing Conditions. 38. (1949). 211-219.

LANKESTER, Arthur. Medical Missions and the Purdah System. 6. (1917). 295-304.

LARTEY, E.Y. Healing: Tradition and Pentecostalism in Africa Today. 75. (1986). 75-81.

LERRIGO, P.H.J. Ministry of Health and Welfare Work. 15. (1926). 515-532.

— Work of Medical Missions. II. An African Medical Staff. 17. (1928). 197-204.

— Medicine in the Church. I. The Next Step in Medical Missions. 27. (1938). 424-433.

LORAM, Charles T. Training of Africans in Medicine and Public Health. 18. (1929). 410-415.

McGILVRAY, James C. Union Christian Medical College, Vellore. 34. (1945). 315-321.

— Guest Editorial. 57. (1968). 151-156.

— A Review of Christian Medical Work Today. 57. (1968). 213-216.

MILLER, A. Donald. Christian Missions and the Problem of Leprosy. 42. (1953). 421-429.

MOIR, D. Calder. Interpersonal Relationships. 57. (1968). 185-188.

MOORSHEAD, R. Fletcher. Church in the Mission Field and Medical Missions. 5. (1916). 277-289.

MUELLER, Samuel. German View of Medical Missions. 38. (1949). 324-329.

NEMEC, Jeanne. A Healing Community in the Carribean. 69. (1980). 151-157.

NEWELL, W. Honor. Ministry of Healing. 48. (1959). 85-90.

NORSTAD, Fredric M. The Hospital as a Healing Community. 57. (1968). 201-212.

OLDRIEVE, Frank. Ridding the World of Leprosy. 13. (1924). 595-601.

OLPP, G. Contribution of Germany to Medical Missions. 20. (1931). 400-412.

ORELLANA, Eugenio S. Goodwill Caravans: An Actual Fact for Rural People. 64. (1975). 386-390.

PAKENHAM-WALSH, H. Divine Healing: A Record of Missionary Study and Experience. 11. (1922). 96-103.

SCHEEL, Martin. Missionary Work and Healing. 53. (1964). 265-271.

TAYLOR, Carl E. A Christian Medical Commission's Role in Health Planning. 58. (1969). 181-194.

TRAMBAS, Archimandrite Sotirios. The Ministry of Healing as it is Understood in the Orthodox Tradition. 69. (1980). 292-293.

VAUGHAN, J.G. Medical Missionary Policy and the Health of Missionaries. I. 18. (1929). 584-589.

WANLESS, W.J. Place and Policy of Medical Missions in India. 2. (1913). 318-328.

WEIR, Hugh H. Christian Message and Medical Missions. 18. (1929). 273-276.

WESTERMANN, D.C. Salvation and Healing in the Community: the Old Testament Understanding. 61. (1972). 9-19.

WILSON, Ruth. Medical Missions and the Church in the Mission Field. 6. (1917). 457-458.

YOUNG, Ruth. Preventive Medicine and Medical Missions. 16. (1927). 556-566.

The following articles may also be useful:

FUETER, Paul D. 75. (1986). 211-221.

MacVICAR, Neil. 33. (1944). 407-414.

MAXWELL, James L. 19. (1930). 98-105.

OLDHAM, J.H. 15. (1926). 402-417.

OUTERBRIDGE, T.S. 33. (1944). 415-425.

RITCHIE, John. 30. (1941). 396-405.

SHIELDS, Randolph Tucker. 33. (1944). 287-295.

TOBIN, Marie. 76. (1987). 521-525.

TROWELL, H.C. 28. (1939). 407-414.

WELCH, Janet. 29. (1940). 262-269.

WHEELER, W. Reginald. 18. (1929). 121-130.

WILDER, E.W. 48. (1959). 190-197.

07.07.00 Linguistics, Translation, Scripture Distribution

BÉGUIN, Olivier. Weakness and the Strength of the Bible Societies Today. 43. (1954). 404-413.

BRUCE, F.F. Authorized Version and Others. 50. (1961). 409-416.

CASTRO, Emilio. The Bible in the Mission of the Church. 70. (1981). 113-118.

CUMMINGS, Thomas F. Language Mastery: A Problem in Skill Mastery. 24. (1935). 397-403.

FERNANDO, Celestine. The Use of the Bible in International Life in Asia. 70. (1981). 181-188.

FICK, Ulrich. The Bible Societies: Fruit and Tool of Mission. 70. (1981). 119-129.

FLEMING, John R. Scripture Distribution and the Living Indigenous Church. 46. (1957). 268-275.

FUETER, Paul D. The Therapeutic Language of the Bible. 75. (1986). 211-221.

HAJJAR, Joseph. The Bible and Christian Witness in Islamic Countries. 70. (1981). 161-173.

HARRIES, Lyndon. Linguistic Research in the Church in Africa. 36. (1947). 258-262.

HOPE, Ted. Scripture and Non-Print Media. 70. (1981). 154-157.

JONES, Daniel. Value of Phonetics to the Language Student. 7. (1918). 196-205.

KIJNE, John J. and HUTTON, W.R. Bible Translation and the 'Bible Translator'. 50. (1961). 328-335.

KILGOUR, R. Order of First Translations of Scripture in Mission Fields. 7. (1918). 456-469.

KITCHING, A.L. Capturing a Language. 5. (1916). 115-126.

KLEM, Herbert V. Bible as Oral Literature. 67. (1978). 479-486.

LAVRENTIJE, Bishop. The Orthodox Church and the Role of the Bible. 70. (1981). 158-160.

MOULTON, J. Hope. Word and the World. 2. (1913). 83-95.

NIDA, Eugene A. Every Man ... In His Own Language. 31. (1942). 453-457.

— New Help on Old Problems. 40. (1951). 190-196.

— Bible Translation for the Eighties. 70. (1981). 130-139.

PORCILE SANTISO, Maria Theresa. Common Bible Work: A Living Parable of Common Witness. 70. (1981). 174-176.

RITSON, John H. Survey of the Effect of the War upon Missions. Chapter VIII. The Work of the Bible Societies during the War. 9. (1920). 170-181.

— Bible: An Unfettered Missionary. 11. (1922). 390-400.

SMITH, Edwin W. School for Translators. 34. (1945). 243-252.

TING, Kwang Hsun. Impact of the New Testament on the Non-Christian. 37. (1948). 129-137.

[United Bible Societies]. Directory of the United Bible Societies (UBS). 70. (1981). 190-197.

— Scholarly Publications by the United Bible Societies. 70. (1981). 198-201.

WEBER, Hans-Ruedi. Which Bible for Communicating the Gospel Today. 70. (1981). 143-153.

WILKINSON, A.H. Work of the Bible Societies. 23. (1934). 120-129.

— Bible in the Church. 38. (1949). 145-148.

WILLIAMSON, H.R. Salute to the British and Foreign Bible Society. 43. (1954). 286-293.

The following articles may also be useful:

ADRIANI, N. 12. (1923). 580-590.

BIC, Milos. 70. (1981). 177-180.

CLARK, Robert M. 32. (1943). 88-95.

FUETER, Paul D. 60. (1971). 437-451.

MEINHOF, Carl. 2. (1913). 225-268.

MUTCH, W.J. 7. (1918). 235-241.

PLATT, W.J. 42. (1953). 184-193.

WAMBUTDA, Daniel. 70. (1981). 140-142.

WESTERMANN, Diedrich. 26. (1937). 493-499.

07.08.00 Literacy, Literature

BOSANQUET, Amy C. Christian Literature for Women, Girls and Children in Japan. 10. (1921). 91-98.

CARPENTER, George W. Co-operation in Christian Literature Production in Belgian Congo. 43. (1954). 414-420.

CORNABY, W. Arthur. Christian Literature in the East. II. In China. 2. (1913). 702-711.

GULICK, Sidney L. Christian Literature in the East. I. In Japan. 2. (1913). 690-701.

HEWITT, G.H.G. Reflections on the Early History of the R.T.S. 39. (1950). 88-93.

LAUBACH, Frank C. Key Method of Teaching Illiterates. 25. (1936). 235-249.

NEILL, Stephen C. World Christian Books: A Venture of Faith. 60. (1971). 478-489.

PADWICK, Constance E. Madras Meeting and Literature. 28. (1939). 501-507.

PATTON, Cornelius H. World Program of Christian Literature. 11. (1922). 572-585.

RICHARDS, Charles L. The Christian Literature Fund. 60. (1971). 101-114.

RITSON, John H. Christian Literature in the Mission Field. 4. (1915). 200-220.

SHAW, J.R. Distribution of Books in Northern Rhodesia. 47. (1958). 90-95.

WARD, Marcus. Christian Students' Library. An Experiment in the Production of Vernacular Theological Literature by means of Basic Texts in English. 41. (1952). 486-492.

The following articles may also be useful:

BOAL, Barbara. 61. (1972). 342-356.

CLAYTON, George A. 8. (1919). 366-377.

FARQUHAR, J.N. 5. (1916). 461-473.

GULLIFORD, H. 7. (1918). 228-234.

HANNA, A.C. 20. (1931). 429-439.

HAY, Hope. 35. (1946). 314-322.

HUGHES, E.R. 19. (1930). 512-529.

KLEM, Herbert V. 67. (1978). 479-486.

McCONNELL, H. Ormonde. 42. (1953). 438-445.

MacNICOL, Nicol. 2. (1913). 711-721.

MASON, Karl. 42. (1953). 178-183.

MESTRAL, Claude de. 43. (1954). 436-442.

PENNING, F.P.D. 42. (1953). 446-451.

REX, Frederick J. 49. (1960). 91-94.

SADLER, Wesley. 48. (1959). 318-324.

SMALLEY, Frank A. 33. (1944). 296-303.

WARREN, W.H. 28. (1939). 508-517.

WHITTAKER, Frank. 29. (1940). 374-381.

WILSON, Charles E. 10. (1921). 376-384.

— 15. (1926). 506-514.

WRONG, Margaret. 27. (1938). 509-515.

— 33. (1944). 193-199.

YOUNG, T. Cullen. 31. (1942). 308-314.

07.09.00 Music, The Arts, Architecture

McELDOWNEY, James E. Emerging Church Music in India. 48. (1959). 198-202.

PRIP-MÖLLER, J. Architecture: A Servant of Foreign Missions. 28. (1939). 105-115.

The following articles may also be useful:

FOSTER, John. 51. (1962). 430-438.

MENSAH, A.A. 49. (1960). 183-188.

PEEL, Joyce M. 51. (1962). 466-470.

PITT, Malcolm. 31. (1942). 205-210.

POPLEY, H.A. 9. (1920). 200-213.

— 10. (1921). 223-235.

TAYLOR, John V. 39. (1950). 292-301.

07.10.00 Pastoral Activity and Christian Formation

DIFFENDORFER, Ralph B. World Mission of Christianity and the Modern Preacher. 19. (1930). 420-427.

ELDER, John. Care of the Convert. 25. (1936). 153-171.

JOHNSON, Johannes. Importance of the Catechumenate. 4. (1915). 432-437.

[Orthodox Theologians' Consultation]. Preaching and Teaching the Christian Faith Today, Orthodox Consultation Report. 70. (1981). 49-58.

Report of the Synodal Commission, Bern. Baptism — A Question of Power. 69. (1980). 83-87.

The following articles may also be useful:

ANCHIMIUK, Jan. 65. (1976). 36-38.

BALASURIYA, Tissa. 69. (1980). 543-546.

LUCAS, W. Vincent. 16. (1927). 192-198.

PRETORIUS, Pauline. 39. (1950). 284-291.

STEVENS, D.G. 51. (1962). 171-178.

WARREN, M.A.C. 51. (1962). 17-25.

07.11.00 Relief

BARTON, James L. Near East Relief: A Moral Force. 18. (1929). 495-502.

07.12.00 Seamen's Missions

ØRNER, Jan. Missions to Seamen. 60. (1971). 395-400.

07.13.00 Spirituality, Renewal, Life-Style

ADELINE, Sister. What are First Things in Missions. 30. (1941). 207-215.

BEYERHAUS, Peter. Growing Churches and Renewal. 62. (1973). 226-230.

BOESAK, Allan. The Eye of the Needle. 72. (1983). 7-10.

BRIA, Ion. Tabor and Golgotha — on the Path to the Kingdom. 69. (1980). 78-82.

CAIRNS, David S. Hope. 5. (1916). 104-114.

CHARLES, Pierre. Method of Spiritual Identification in Missionary Work. 33. (1944). 163-166.

CHIANG Kai-Shek. My Spiritual Conception of Good Friday. 26. (1937). 404-406.

CRANE, William H. Mission and Radical Obedience. 54. (1965). 325-334.

EUPHRASIA, Mother. Sixth Assembly. 72. (1983). 547-548.

HARPER, Michael. Renewal for Mission: An Anglican Perspective. 75. (1986). 129-131.

HEEKEREN, Henry. Spirituality for Mission on Six Continents. 70. (1981). 267-275.

HOOPER, J.S.M. Spiritual Health of the Missionary. 17. (1928). 675-684.

KACHAJE, G.A. Reflection on Rich Church and Poor Church. 69. (1980). 322-323.

KYDD, A.S. Missionary Situation and the Need of Revival. 23. (1934). 555-561.

LINN, Gerhard. Renewal in Mission: How Parishes in the GDR Were Inspired by Impulses Coming from Ecumenical Studies and World Conferences. 66. (1977). 270-278.

LYON, D. Willard. Bible Study and a Missionary's Fight for Spirituality: A Personal Testimony. 7. (1918). 306-318.

— Some Atheisms to Which a Missionary Seems Susceptible. 12. (1923). 277-286.

McGAVRAN, Donald Anderson. Missionaries and Indigenous Standards of Living. 22. (1933). 33-49.

MENASCE, Jean de. The Contemplative Life and Missions. 56. (1967). 330-337.

MENDT, Dietrich. The Cross and the Power of God. 69. (1980). 5-7.

NABABAN, Soritua. Excerpts from Melbourne Conference Speech. 69. (1980). 269.

OLEKSA, Michael. Icons and the Cosmos: The Missionary Significance. 72. (1983). 42-50, 415-420.

OLSON, Duane. "Forgive Us Our Sins As We Also Have Forgiven Those Who Sin Against Us". 69. (1980). 331.

OSTHATHIOS, Geevarghese Mar. Reflections on the Bible Study. 69. (1980). 267.

PORCILE SANTISO, Maria Theresa. Sixth Assembly. 72. (1983). 621-622, 625.

POTTS, Margaret. Missionary and Community Life. 26. (1937). 526-530.

POUSSARD, Wendy. A Kind of Kingdom Coming (song). 69. (1980). 276-277.

REID, John R. Establishing a Position for Further Discussion. 69. (1980). 475-476.

SMALL, Annie H. Devotional Life of the Missionary. 3. (1914). 447-455.

STENDHAL, Krister. Notes for Bible Study. 69. (1980). 265-351.

TAYLOR, John V. The Lord's Prayer in the Lord's Passion. 69. (1980). 339.

TROUTMAN, Dale. Sacrament of Reconciliation. 72. (1983). 249-250.

UNDERHILL, M.M. Contemplation and the Apostolate. 26. (1937). 367-371.

VAN DOREN, Alice B. Experimentation in Modes of Living in the Mission Field. 19. (1930). 440-446.

WALTER, Howard Arnold. Spiritual Requirements of the Missionary. 10. (1921). 542-553.

WELBOURN, F.B. Tent Makers. 40. (1951). 421-425.

WINKLER, E. Evangelization and Congregational Renewal. 69. (1980). 174-181.

YANNOULATOS, Anastasios. Orthodox Spirituality and External Mission. 52. (1963). 300-302.

The following articles may also be useful:

BÁEZ-CAMARGO, G. 29. (1940). 361-369.

CONWAY, Martin. 75. (1986). 423-429.

MacBEATH, Andrew. 27. (1938). 415-423.

MacKENZIE, Florence. 23. (1934). 512-520.

MELZER, Friso. 49. (1960). 393-400.

SLOAN, Walter B. 3. (1914). 708-720.

VARKI, A.M. 22. (1933). 225-232.

WINSLOW, J.C. 12. (1923). 434-440.

07.14.00 Theological Education

AMIRTHAM, Samuel. Training the Ministers the Church Ought to Have: A Reaction. 66. (1977). 49-54.

ASSMANN, Hugo. Theological Training and the Diversity of Ministries. 66. (1977). 22-28.

BARR, James. Position of Hebrew Language in Theological Education. 50. (1961). 435-444.

BATES, M. Searle. Training of Christian Ministers in Non-British Africa. 43. (1954). 294-300.

BOER, Harry R. A Response to "Theological Education in a Post-Moratorium World". 64. (1975). 302-306.

CHAO, T.C. Training and Maintenance of the Christian Ministry in China. 37. (1948). 256-263.

CLASPER, Paul D. Meditation and Prayer in Theological Education is South-East Asia. 51. (1962). 291-302.

DAMMERS, A.H. Training for the Ministry in Africa and Asia. A Note. 47. (1958). 312-315.

GARCÍA-GASCO Y VICENTE, Agustin. Continuing Theological Formation for Priests, Religious and Laity. 71. (1982). 193-197.

HADSELL, John S. We Heard the Church: Towards a Many-Celled Seminary. 71. (1982). 179-184.

HARRISON, Patricia J. A Rural Australian Experiment in Training Church Leaders. 71. (1982). 184-193.

HILL, William A. Missions in the Theological Seminaries of the United States. 23. (1934). 260-266.

HOPEWELL, James F. Guest Editorial. 56. (1967). 141-144.

— Mission and Seminary Structure. 56. (1967). 158-163.

JOHANSSON, Carl J. Bible School and the Church. 45. (1956). 396-400.

KINSLER, F. Ross. Equipping God's People for Mission. 71. (1982). 133-144.

— Theological Education by Extension Comes of Age: A Regional Survey. 71. (1982). 145-153.

KRUSCHE, Werner. Some Questions about Theological Education. 56. (1967). 164-166.

LARSEN, L.P. Life of the Indigenous Church. II. Theological Training. 27. (1938). 377-385.

LIPHOKO, Jacob and SALES, Richard. Emerging Grassroots Theology in Botswana. 71. (1982). 161-172.

LUOMA, Warner W. Building Theological Education Networks in North Sumatra. 71. (1982). 197-204.

MELINSKY, M.A.H. Alternative Training for Anglican Ministries in the United Kingdom. 71. (1982). 213-218.

MELZER, Friso. Meditation in the Service of Theological Training. 49. (1960). 393-400.

MEY, Gerhard. Theological Education in a Post-Moratorium World. 64. (1975). 187-192.

MIAO, Chester S. Training of the Ministry in the Younger Churches. 28. (1939). 377-382.

MÍGUEZ BONINO, José. Theological Education for a Church in Transition: Viewpoint of a Latin American. 49. (1960). 148-156.

NTWASA, Sabelo. The Training of Black Ministers Today. 61. (1972). 177-182.

Participants, TEF Committee, Costa Rica, July 76. Discussion: Selected Extracts. 66. (1977). 32-35, 55-56, 75-80.

RANSON, Charles W. Theological Education Fund. 47. (1958). 432-438.

SAMUEL, Vinay C. and SUGDEN, Chris. TAFTEE: An Indian Approach to Training for Ministry. 71. (1982). 172-179.

SAPSEZIAN, Aharon. In Search of a Grass-Roots Ministry. 60. (1971). 259-271.

— Ministry with the Poor: An Introduction. 66. (1977). 3-12.

SONG Choan-Seng. Theological Education and Diversified Ministries. 56. (1967). 167-172.

TAYLOR, John V. Preparing the Ordinand for Mission. 56. (1967). 145-157.

WARD, Marcus. Theological Education Fund of the International Missionary Council. 49. (1960). 137-147.

WEBBER, George W. Training for Urban Mission. 56. (1967). 173-179.

WELBOURN, F.B. Church and the Faculty. 44. (1955). 139-146.

WELD, Wayne C. Resources. 71. (1982). 218-228.

The following articles may also be useful:

GENSICHEN, Hans-Werner. 52. (1963). 155-162.

HOPEWELL, James F. 55. (1966). 333-339.

KING, Noel Q. 49. (1960). 385-392.

KINSLER, F. Ross. 68. (1979). 225-234.

KUWADA, Hidenobu. 46. (1957). 372-379.

LALIVE d'EPINAY, Christian. 56. (1967). 185-192.

MAKAMBA, Peter M. 71. (1982). 204-213.

MILFORD, T.R. 50. (1961). 286-292.

MORTON, T. Ralph. 24. (1935). 193-202.

MULHOLLAND, Kenneth B. 71. (1982). 153-161.

OOSTHUIZEN, G.C. 52. (1963). 279-288.

PANTELÍS, Jorge. 66. (1977). 14-21.

PETERS, Harry. 29. (1940). 370-373.

PHILLIPS, Godfrey E. 9. (1920). 60-68.

RASKER, A.J. 38. (1949). 412-421.

SICARD, Harald von. 44. (1955). 147-152.

SMITH, C. Stanley. 34. (1945). 377-388.

STEWART, William. 45. (1956). 401-411.

TAYLOR, W.S. 27. (1938). 212-225.

VALENZUELA, Bayani. 64. (1975). 362-371.

07.15.00 Worship, Liturgy, Prayer

ANANIA, Bartholomew Valeriu. Life as Target. 72. (1983). 248-249.

BERTHIER, Jacques. For Yours Is The Kingdom (song). 69. (1980). 351.

BRIA, Ion. The Liturgy After the Liturgy. 67. (1978). 86-90.

CARTWRIGHT, Colbert S., EBELING, Gerhard, and BARTH, Karl. Teach Us to Pray: "Your Kingdom Come". 68. (1979). 190-196. (three extracts from books).

COLE, Alan. Thoughts on an Ecumenical Service. 69. (1980). 272-273.

CWME. Affirmation on Salvation Today from the Bangkok Conference, CWME Assembly. 62. (1973). 183-184.

DONALDSON, St Clair. Jerusalem Chamber Fellowship of Prayer. 16. (1927). 121-125.

EDITH, Mother. Missionary Principles: The Place of Prayer. 7. (1918). 59-73.

EMILIANOS, Metropolitan. Urgent Need of a Common Mission. 72. (1983). 255-266.

FOSTER, John. Bicentenary of Jonathan Edward's 'Humble Attempt'. 37. (1948). 375-381.

FRANCE, W.F. Life of the Indigenous Church. I. Worship. 27. (1938). 372-377.

GEORGE, Munduvel V. Incarnational Mission and Liturgical Proclamation. 63. (1974). 38-48.

GORDON, Florence. World Day of Prayer. 38. (1949). 330-334.

GORT, Jerald D. Questions from a Bible-Study Leader's Notes. 69. (1980). 266.

HOGG, A.G. Missionary Intercession and the Crisis. 4. (1915). 248-260.

[Latin America]. Latin America — Witnesses to Hope. 67. (1978). 167-170.

LYON, David. Our Father. 69. (1980). 271-272.

MacDONALD-MILNE, Brian J. The Eucharist as Witness to the Kingdom of God and Experience of God's Reign. 69. (1980). 143-150.

MARTIN, H.V. Sacramental Symbolism in the Younger Churches. 30. (1941). 389-395.

MENDT, Dietrich. When the Lord's Kingdom Has Come To Us (song). 69. (1980). 291.

MINCHIN, Jim. A Kind of Kingdom Coming (song). 69. (1980). 276-277.

MURRAY, Andrew. Call to Prayer on Behalf of Missionaries. 3. (1914). 738-741.

National Liturgical Centre of Bangalore for Catholic Bishops' Conference of India. Order of the Mass for India. 65. (1976). 168-176. (see also AMALORPAVADASS, D.S. (1976)).

— Indian Liturgy of the Hours: Texts for the Office of Readings. 65. (1976). 177-181. (see also AMALORPAVADASS, D.S. (1976)).

NELSON, Robert A. An Ecumenical Hymn-Book. 54. (1965). 210-213.

ODUYOYE, Mercy Amba. The Eucharist as Witness. 72. (1983). 222-228.

PARRINDER, G. Worship in Protestant Missions. 35. (1946). 187-193.

RAISER, Konrad. Sixth Assembly. 72. (1983). 626.

RAYAN, Samuel. The Lima Text and Mission. 72. (1983). 199-206.

REISS, Heinrich. Fellowship in Worship at the Conference. 69. (1980). 488-495.

ROFFEN, Christopher. Universal Week of Prayer. 35. (1946). 53-58.

ROSALES, Daniel Montoya. The Influence of the Missionary Heritage on Liturgical Forms. 74. (1985). 373-376.

SMOLÍK, Josef. Baptism: Source of Witness. 72. (1983). 214-216.

SOSA, Pablo. Doxologia (song). 69. (1980). 350.

STEWART, George S. Spirit of Worship and Reverence. 14. (1925). 198-209.

— Prayer in the Present Distresses. 24. (1935). 477-484.

— Cells of Prayer. 26. (1937). 471-479.

TAGOIA, Mere Keilani. Conference Notes. 69. (1980). 268.

TAYLOR, Sharman C. Lord, Humble Me (poem). 69. (1980). 310.

TIN, John. Your Kingdom Come (song). 69. (1980). 520-521.

VAN LIN, J. Prayer from a Bible Study Group. 69. (1980). 280.

— Prayer from a Bible Study (poem). 69. (1980). 341.

VANNUCCHI, Aldo. Liturgy and Liberation. 65. (1976). 186-195.

WENDLER, Franziska. The Best Thing That Happened to Me This Summer. 72. (1983). 242-243.

WILLIAMS, A. Lukyn. Spiritual Elements in the Hebrew Prayer Book. 15. (1926). 205-217.

WILLIAMS, Thomas John. Song: From the Slave Pens of the Delta. 71. (1982). 382.

WINSLOW, J.C. Prayer Life of the Missionary. 15. (1926). 736-742.

YANNOULATOS, Anastasios. Sixth Assembly. 72. (1983). 635-639.

YOUNGER, George D. Baptism as Witness. 72. (1983). 239-240.

ZABOLOTSKI, Nikolai. Thy Kingdom Come, O Lord (song). 69. (1980). 301.

The following articles may also be useful:

AMALORPAVADASS, D.S. 65. (1976). 164-167.

CARRINGTON, John F. 37. (1948). 198-205.

CASALIS, Georges. 66. (1977). 240-243.

EHRENBERG, Hans P. 35. (1946). 194-198.

JACOB, Sol. 69. (1980). 288.

KAAN, Fred. 76. (1987). 488.

KIWOVELE, J.B.M. 72. (1983). 217-221.

MacPHAIL, J.R. 47. (1958). 401-409.

NKETIA, J.H. 47. (1958). 265-278.

SETILOANE, G.M. 58. (1969). 204-207.

WIANT, Bliss. 35. (1946). 428-434.

WYNNE, Ronald. 72. (1983). 241-242.

08.00.00 AFRICA

08.01.00 Africa in General

[All-Africa Conference of Churches]. Kinshasa Declaration, All-Africa Conference of Churches. 61. (1972). 115-116.

ALLÉGRET, Elie. Missionary Question in the French Colonies. 12. (1923). 161-181.

AMU, E. Position of Christianity in Modern Africa. 29. (1940). 477-485.

ANGUS, J.A. Relevance of Christ in Africa Today. 32. (1943). 288-292.

ASAMOA, E.A. Christian Church and African Heritage. 44. (1955). 292-301.

BALMER, W.T. Text-Books: A Study with an African Background. 14. (1925). 37-44.

BARRETT, David B. AD 2000: 350 Million Christians in Africa. 59. (1970). 39-54.

BEETHAM, T.A. Church in Africa Faces 1957. 46. (1957). 17-29.

BUSIA, K.A. Freedom and Unity in Christ — in Society. 52. (1963). 447-452.

CARRINGTON, John F. African Music in Christian Worship. 37. (1948). 198-205.

COUPLAND, R. Native Problem in Africa. 18. (1929). 381-389.

CRANE, William H. Indigenization in the African Church. 53. (1964). 408-422.

CRIPPS, Arthur Shearly. Africa of the Africans. 10. (1921). 99-109.

DOIG, Andrew B. Christian Church and Demobilization in Africa. 35. (1946). 174-182.

ENGMANN, E.A.W. Work of a Teacher in Africa. 36. (1947). 324-328.

FRASER, A.G. Aims of African Education. 14. (1925). 514-522.

FRASER, Donald. Church and Games in Africa. 10. (1921). 110-117.

— Evangelistic Approach to the African. 15. (1926). 438-449.

FUETER, Paul D. All-African Lutheran Conference, Marangu 1955. 45. (1956). 289-296.

— Theological Education in Africa. 45. (1956). 377-395.

— African Genesis and Western Theology. 52. (1963). 60-68.

— A Protestant Appraisal of the Pan-African Conference on Catholic Education. 55. (1966). 205-212.

FULANI, Fulani Bin. Christianity and Labour Conditions in Africa. 9. (1920). 544-551.

GENSICHEN, Hans-Werner. Theological Education in Africa: The Special Africa Programme of the Theological Education Fund. 52. (1963). 155-162.

GITARI, David. The Claims of Jesus in the African Context. 71. (1982). 12-20.

GOLLOCK, Georgina A. Christian Mission in Africa. 15. (1926). 323-326.

GRAVIÈRE, Emmanuel la. Problem of Alcoholism in the Countries and Territories South of the Sahara. 46. (1957). 290-298.

GRAY, Ernest. Some Present-Day Problems for African Christian Marriage. 45. (1956). 267-277.

GREAVES, L.B. African Education. A Commentary on the Cambridge Conference, September 1952. 42. (1953). 318-331.

— Capricorn Contract. 46. (1957). 145-154.

— All-Africa Church Conference: Ibadan, Nigeria, 10th to 20th January 1958. 47. (1958). 257-264.

HARES, Betty. 'Men and Women in Africa Today'. A Consultation (Ibadan, Nigeria, January 1958). 47. (1958). 306-311.

HOOPER, Handley D. Expression of Christian Life in Primitive African Society. 13. (1924). 67-73.

HORSTEAD, J.L.C. Co-operation with Africans. 24. (1935). 203-212.

HUBBARD, John Waddington. Cause and the Cure of African Immorality. 20. (1931). 241-253.

ILOGU, Edmund. Christianity and Ibo Traditional Religion. 54. (1965). 335-342.

JACOB, Sol. Your Kingdom Come (poem). 69. (1980). 288.

JUNOD, Henri Philippe. Christian Home and Family Life in Africa. 53. (1964). 89-93.

KEPPEL, Frederick P. Comment on Christian Missions to Africa. 18. (1929). 503-508.

KIPLAGAT, Bethuel A. Christianity and African Novelists. 61. (1972). 130-143.

LANGFORD-SMITH, N. Towards Understanding. 31. (1942). 342-346.

LUCAS, W. Vincent. Educational Value of Initiatory Rites. 16. (1927). 192-198.

M'TIMKULU, Donald G.S. All-Africa Church Conference. 51. (1962). 63-66.

MacKENZIE, Jean Kenyon. Some African Women. 12. (1923). 98-111.

MAKUNIKE, Ezekiel C. Evangelism in the Cultural Context of Africa. 63. (1974). 57-63.

MATTHEWS, Z.K. Christian Education in a Changing Africa. 52. (1963). 38-46.

MEINHOF, Carl. Recent German Research in African Languages. 1. (1912). 312-318.

— Soul of an African Language. 16. (1927). 76-84.

— Changes in the African Conception of Law, Due to the Influence of Missions. 18. (1929). 430-435.

MESTRAL, Claude de. Christian Literature for Africa. 43. (1954). 436-442.

MEYEROWITZ, H.V. Progress for Africans. 32. (1943). 165-171.

MILFORD, T.R. In Central and Southern Africa for the Theological Education Fund. 50. (1961). 286-292.

MONTGOMERY, H.H. In Remembrance. 15. (1926). 589-590.

MWASARU, Dominic. Africanization! 64. (1975). 121-128.

NILES, D.T. The All-Africa Conference of Churches. 52. (1963). 409-413.

NKETIA, J.H. Contribution of African Culture to Christian Worship. 47. (1958). 265-278.

OKULLU, Henry. The Quality of the Kingdom. 69. (1980). 293-294.

OLDHAM, J.H. Christian Mission and African Labour. 10. (1921). 183-195.

— Christian Opportunity in Africa. 14. (1925). 173-187.

— Educational Policy of the British Government in Africa. 14. (1925). 421-427.

— Christian Mission in Africa I. 15. (1926). 323-326.

— Population and Health in Africa. 15. (1926). 402-417.

— Christian Mission in Africa II. 16. (1927). 24-35.

— Dr Siegfried Knak on the Christian Task in Africa. 20. (1931). 547-555.

PRICE, T. Task of Mission Schools in Africa. 27. (1938). 233-238.

PRIOR, Kenneth H. African Diocese Adapts a Rural Programme. 36. (1947). 370-378.

RAUM, J. Christianity and African Puberty Rites. 16. (1927). 581-591.

RAUM, Otto F. Dr Gutmann's Work on Kilimanjaro. I. The Church and African Society. 26. (1937). 500-507.

REX, Frederick J. Africa Literacy and Writing Centre. 49. (1960). 91-94.

RICHTER, Julius. Missionary Work and Race Education in Africa. 18. (1929). 74-82.

ROOME, W.J.W. Strategic Lines of Christian Missions in Africa. 5. (1916). 353-371.

ROWLING, F. Industrial Training in Africa. 7. (1918). 492-500.

SANNEH, Lamin. Christian Mission in the Pluralistic Milieu: The African Experience. 74. (1985). 199-211.

SICARD, Harald von. Language and Theological Training in Africa. 44. (1955). 147-152.

SMITH, Edwin W. Sublimation of Bantu Life and Thought. 11. (1922). 83-95.

SPANTON, E.F. Building the African Church. Second Paper. 15. (1926). 467-475.

SPITZ, Maternus. Growth of Roman Catholic Missions in Africa. 13. (1924). 360-372.

TAYLOR, John V. Development of African Drama for Education and Evangelism. 39. (1950). 292-301.

THOMPSON, Edgar W. Bible in the Religious Education of Africa. 16. (1927). 394-404.
TROWELL, H.C. Public Health in British Tropical Africa. 28. (1939). 407-414.
WAMBUTDA, Daniel. The Hausa Bible. 70. (1981). 140-142.
WARREN, M.A.C. 'Your Attention to Africa'. 46. (1957). 129-135.
WELCH, James W. African Tribe in Transition. 20. (1931). 556-574.
WESTERMANN, Diedrich. Place and Function of the Vernacular in African Education. 14. (1925). 25-36.
— Value of the African's Past. 15. (1926). 418-437.
— Work of the International Institute of African Languages and Cultures. 26. (1937). 493-499.
WILLIAMS, Garfield H. Relations with Government in Education: British Colonies in Tropical Africa. 14. (1925). 3-24.
WILLOUGHBY, W.C. Khama: A Bantu Reformer. 13. (1924). 74-83.
— Building the African Church. First Paper. 15. (1926). 450-466.
WILSON, Charles E. Survey of Christian Literature in African Languages. 10. (1921). 376-384.
— Provision of a Christian Literature for Africa. 15. (1926). 506-514.
WRONG, Margaret. Christian Literature for Africa. 27. (1938). 509-515.
— Literacy and Literature for African Peoples. 33. (1944). 193-199.
— Church's Task in Africa South of the Sahara. 36. (1947). 206-231.
YOUNG, T. Cullen. Communal Bond in Bantu Africa. 22. (1933). 105-114.
— Understanding the Old. 40. (1951). 450-455. (The Old and the New in Africa).

The following articles may also be useful:

BATES, M. Searle. 43. (1954). 294-300.
BAUDERT, S. 20. (1931). 525-533.
BOER, Harry R. 64. (1975). 302-306.
BOVET, Pierre. 15. (1926). 483-492.
BUSIA, K.A. 50. (1961). 86-89.
CLERC, André. 32. (1943). 404-411.
CROSSLEY, John. 61. (1972). 150-160.
[CWME Consultation, Chambésy June 1976]. 65. (1976). 423-426.
DAVIS, J. Merle. 25. (1936). 378-383.
DELAFOSSE, Maurice. 15. (1926). 533-546.
FRASER, Agnes R. 3. (1914). 456-469.
GAIRDNER, W.H.T. 13. (1924). 3-25.
GIBSON, Betty D. 37. (1948). 292-294.
GRAHAM, R.H.C. 9. (1920). 95-105.
HARRIES, Lyndon. 36. (1947). 258-262.
— 39. (1950). 94-99.
HOLDING, E. Mary. 31. (1942). 290-300.
JUNOD, Henri A. 9. (1920). 274-280.
— 11. (1922) 561-571.
KALE, S.I. 31. (1942). 220-223.
KENDALL, R. Elliot. 64. (1975). 62-66.
KUREWA, J.W. Zvomunondita. 68. (1979). 161-168.
LANGFORD-SMITH, N. 34. (1945). 121-135.
LORAM, Charles T. 18. (1929). 410-415.
MAFICO, Temba L.J. 75. (1986). 400-409.
MBEA, François. 65. (1976). 313-316.
MOLLA, Claude F. 56. (1967). 459-468.
NYONI, Sithembiso. 72. (1983). 498, 643-649.
ROUSE, Ruth. 18. (1929). 216-230.
SANNEH, Lamin. 65. (1976). 410-423.
SENIOR, M. Mary. 37. (1948). 403-409.
TEMA, Samuel S. 30. (1941). 191-197.
TURNER, Harold W. 55. (1966). 313-321.
WELCH, James W. 22. (1933). 17-32.
ZWEMER, Samuel M. 15. (1926). 547-555.

08.02.00 African Theologies

KEABLE, Robert. Worth of an African. 7. (1918). 319-332.
KING, Noel Q. Synthesis and Symbiosis. Theology in an African University College. 49. (1960). 385-392.
KUREWA, J.W. Zvomunondita. Who Do You Say That I Am. 69. (1980). 182-188.
NEILL, Stephen C. African Theological Survey. 39. (1950). 207-211.
SAWYERR, Harry. The Basis of a Theology for Africa. 52. (1963). 266-278.
SETILOANE, G.M. I Am an African. 58. (1969). 204-207.

The following articles may also be useful:

MOORE, R.J.B. 31. (1942). 412-420.
VON ALLMEN, Daniel. 64. (1975). 37-52.

08.03.00 African Independent Churches

ALDÉN, Karl. Prophet Movement in Congo. 25. (1936). 347-353.

BENA-SILU. Message of Expectation from Indigenous Christian Movements: A Reaction. 66. (1977). 71-74.

— The Church Witnesses to the Kingdom: A Kimbanguist Approach. 69. (1980). 286-290.

— The Church Witnesses to the Kingdom. 70. (1981). 284-291.

DOUGALL, James W.C. African Separatist Churches. 45. (1956). 257-266.

HALIBURTON, G.M. The Development of Harrisism. 63. (1974). 449-506.

HAYWARD, Victor E.W. African Independent Church Movements. 52. (1963). 163-172.

HOLLENWEGER, Walter J. African Charisma (a review article). 61. (1972). 196-201.

ILOGU, Edmund. Independent African Churches in Nigeria. 63. (1974). 492-498.

LERRIGO, P.H.J. 'Prophet Movement' in Congo. 11. (1922). 270-277.

LORAM, Charles T. Separatist Church Movement. 15. (1926). 476-482.

MAKAMBA, Peter M. African Independent Churches and TEE. 71. (1982). 204-213.

MARTIN, Marie-Louise. Confessing Christ in the Kimbanguist Church. 64. (1975). 25-29.

POBEE, John S. I Will Lift Up My Eyes To Mozano. 75. (1986). 123-127.

QUICK, Griffith. Some Aspects of the African Watch-Tower Movement in Northern Rhodesia. 29. (1940). 216-226.

REEH, Günther. Half-opened Door. 50. (1961). 293-296.

SHENK, Wilbert R. Mission Agency and African Independent Churches. 63. (1974). 475-491.

SHEPHERD, Robert H.W. Separatist Churches of South Africa. 26. (1937). 453-463.

The following article may also be useful:

LARTEY, E.Y. 75. (1986). 75-81.

08.04.00 Central Africa

BOOTH, Newell S. Ministry in Bantu Religion. 26. (1937). 334-344.

MILLMAN, W. Realities of Missionary Life. V. On a Central African Riverine Mission Station. 7. (1918). 186-195.

— Tribal Initiation Ceremony of the Lokele. 16. (1927). 364-380.

MOORE, R.J.B. Development of the Conception of God in Central Africa. 31. (1942). 412-420.

MUNDAY, J.T. Central African Question of Morals. 38. (1949). 443-448.

The following articles may also be useful:

CUNNISON, Ian. 40. (1951). 456-469.

PHIPPS, William E. 57. (1968). 229-232.

08.05.00 East Africa

EARTHY, E. Dora. African Tribe in Transition from Paganism to Christianity. 22. (1933). 367-376.

FULANI, Fulani Bin. Religion and Common Life: A Problem in East African Missions. 8. (1919). 155-172.

GOLLOCK, Georgina A. Uganda, Masasi and the Upper Nile. 16. (1927). 235-249.

HARRIES, Lyndon. Bishop Lucas and the Masasi Experiment. 34. (1945). 389-396.

— Missionary on the East African Coast. 35. (1946). 183-186.

JOHANSSEN, E. Idea of God: In the Myths and Proverbs of some East African Bantu Tribes I. 20. (1931). 345-355.

— Idea of God: In the Myths and Proverbs of some East African Bantu Tribes II. 20. (1931). 534-546.

LANGFORD-SMITH, N. Revival in East Africa. 43. (1954). 77-81.

SCHOLTEN, Heinz. Growth and Expansion of an East African Church. 39. (1950). 270-276.

The following articles may also be useful:

GREAVES, L.B. 36. (1947). 329-337.

JONES, W. Wynn. 32. (1943). 316-319.

JUNOD, Henri A. 3. (1914). 96-106.

08.06.00 North Africa

BISHOP, E.F.F. With Methodism from Tunis to Algiers. 42. (1953). 162-171.

PADWICK, Constance E. North African Reverie. 27. (1938). 341-354.

ZWEMER, Samuel M. North Africa as a Mission Field. 12. (1923). 556-566.

08.08.00 Southern Africa

BROWN, T. Cocker. Moral Conditions Among the Bantu. 30. (1941). 531-538.

The following articles may also be useful:

JUNOD, Henri A. 16. (1927). 85-90.

REEH, Günther. 50. (1961). 293-296.

08.09.00 West Africa

JONES, F. Melville. Growth of the Church in the Mission Field. II. The Work of the Church Missionary Society in West Africa. 1. (1912). 240-257.

MABOGUNJE, A.L. Urbanization in West Africa. 55. (1966). 298-306.

NEWBIGIN, Lesslie and BONZON, Charles. Pierre Benignus, 1912-1963. 52. (1963). 453-456.

SAWYERR, Harry. Christian Evangelistic Strategy in West Africa. 54. (1965). 343-352.

TURNER, Harold W. Searching and Syncretism: A West African Documentation. 49. (1960). 189-194.

[West Africa]. The Evangelization of West Africa Today. 54. (1965). 484-494.

The following article may also be useful:

GOLLOCK, Georgina A. 5. (1916). 240-254.

08.10.00 Portuguese Africa

EARTHY, E. Dora. Customs of Gazaland Women in Relation to the African Church. 15. (1926). 662-674.

GUYE, H. Realities of Missionary Life. IV. In Portuguese East Africa. 6. (1917). 590-599.

The following article may also be useful:

EARTHY, E. Dora. 22. (1933). 367-376.

08.11.00 Political Units

08.11.01 Algeria

BLACKMORE, J.T.C. Educational Work of the French Government in Algeria. 19. (1930). 266-276.

DOUGALL, James W.C. Relationship of Church and School in Africa. 26. (1937). 204-214.

— Thomas Jesse Jones: Crusader for Africa. 39. (1950). 311-317.

PADWICK, Constance E. Lilias Trotter of Algiers. 21. (1932). 119-128.

The following article may also be useful:

PADWICK, Constance E. 28. (1939). 205-216.

08.11.02 Angola

CHILDS, Gladwyn M. Church in Angola. 47. (1958). 186-192.

CHIPENDA, José. Witnesses to Hope. 67. (1978). 175-177.

[CWME — Bangkok Conference]. Relation of Mission Boards to the Angolan People, American Task-Force of the Bangkok Conference. 62. (1973). 202-205.

TUCKER, John T. Fifty Years in Angola, Portugese West Africa. 19. (1930). 256-265.

08.11.04 Benin (formerly Dahomey)

AYIVI, Emmanuel. Joint Apostolic Action in Dahomey. 61. (1972). 144-149.

08.11.05 Botswana

WYNNE, Ronald. Conversion of Etsha Hambukushu in North-West Botswana. 72. (1983). 373-379.

The following article may also be useful:

LIPHOKO, Jacob and SALES, Richard. 71. (1982). 161-172.

08.11.06 Burkina Faso (formerly Upper Volta)

The following article may be useful:

SCHRUMPF, Paul and SIEBA, Sibiri. 64. (1975). 406-414.

08.11.08 Cameroun

BRUTSCH, Jean René. Glance at Missions in Cameroon. 39. (1950). 302-310.

CRUVELLIER, Yves. All in the Same Boat .... 67. (1978). 62-66.

MIKOLASEK, Marguerite. Some Attempts at Feminine Education in Cameroon. 41. (1952). 493-495.

NOSS, Philip A. An Interpretation of Gbaya Religious Practice. 61. (1972). 357-374.

WHEELER, W. Reginald. Battle Against Sleeping Sickness in French Cameroons. 18. (1929). 121-130.

The following articles may also be useful:

BERGERET, Yvette. 41. (1952). 496-502.

HORNER, Norman A. 43. (1954). 173-178.

08.11.12 Congo (Brazzaville)

CRAWFORD, John R. Protestant Missions in Congo, 1960-1965. 55. (1966). 86-95.

08.11.15 Egypt

ASSAD, Maurice M. The Coptic Church and Social Change in Egypt. 61. (1972). 117-129.

'CAIRENE'. Egypt and Religious Liberty. 22. (1933). 530-548.

ELDER, E.E. Evangelistic Church in Egypt. 26. (1937). 514-525.

GARDNER, W.R.W. Missionary Survey: Islam (C) In Egypt. 12. (1923). 22-29.

MONCRIEFF, I.M. Scott. In the Nile Delta. 16. (1927). 425-435.

MORRISON, S.A. Theory and Practice of Evangelism With Special Reference to Egypt. 19. (1930). 550-562.

SAILER, T.H.P. Problems of Education in Egypt. 1. (1912). 498-510.

The following article may also be useful:

JEFFERY, Arthur. 21. (1932). 498-515.

08.11.18 Gabon

FERNANDEZ, James W. The Idea and Symbol of the Saviour in a Gabon Syncretistic Cult. 53. (1964). 281-289.

08.11.20 Ghana

BELSHAW, Harry. Church and State in Ashanti. 35. (1946). 408-415.

MENSAH, A.A. Akan Church Lyric. 49. (1960). 183-188.

ODONKOR, S.S. Missionary Tour of Adangme Land. 34. (1945). 144-149.

WILKIE, A.W. Attempt to Conserve the Work of the Basel Mission to the Gold Coast. 9. (1920). 86-94.

WILLIAMSON, S.G. Missions and Education in the Gold Coast. 41. (1952). 364-373.

The following articles may also be useful:

BEETHAM, T.A. 46. (1957). 17-29.

BELSHAW, Harry. 34. (1945). 267-272.

HALIBURTON, G.M. 63. (1974). 449-506.

JIAGGE, Annie. 73. (1984). 173-184.

McGAVRAN, Donald Anderson. 48. (1959). 265-275.

08.11.23 Ivory Coast

THOMPSON, Edgar W. Ivory Coast. 17. (1928). 630-644.

08.11.24 Kenya

BRITTON, J. Missionary Task in Kenya. 12. (1923). 412-420.

HAKE, Andrew. An Urban Mission Course in Nairobi. 52. (1963). 173-181.

OPOTI, Shadrack W. A Rural Evangelist Tells His Story. 64. (1975). 379-384.

The following article may also be useful:

BARNETT, Anne. 49. (1960). 420-426.

08.11.25 Lesotho

BERTHOUD, Alex L. Birth of a Church: The Church of Basutoland. 38. (1949). 156-164.

JACOTTET, E. Growth of the Church in the Mission Field. VII. French Mission in Basutoland. 2. (1913). 486-500.

WERNER, Alice. Mosuto Novelist. 14. (1925). 428-436.

08.11.26 Liberia

DONOHUGH, Thomas S. Christian Mission in Liberia. 34. (1945). 136-143.

SADLER, Wesley. Loma Literacy Programme. 48. (1959). 318-324.

08.11.28 Madagascar

ANDRIAMANJATO, Rahantavololon R. Confessing Christ Today in Madagascar. 64. (1975). 13-19.

ARNOLD, Raymond W. Ministry of Missionaries in Madagascar. 51. (1962). 185-188.

BIRKELI, Fridtjov. Church in Madagascar. 46. (1957). 155-163.

CHIRGWIN, A.M. Growth of the Church in Madagascar. 22. (1933). 94-104.

COUVE, Daniel. Co-operation in Madagascar. 3. (1914). 313-322.

HARDYMAN, J.T. Church, Politics and Nationalism in Madagascar. 37. (1948). 194-197.

HAWKINS, F.H. Centenary of Missions in Madagascar. 9. (1920). 570-580.

HENRIET, M. The Malagasy Churches Under the Sign of 'All Things New'. 58. (1969). 107-109.

JACKSON, A.C. Evangelistic Work in Madagascar. 28. (1939). 265-269.

MASON, Karl. Christian Share in Malagasy Literature. 42. (1953). 178-183.

MEYER, Ole B. Norwegian Mission in Madagascar. 26. (1937). 372-377.

RUSILLON, H. Effect of the Gospel on the Natives of Madagascar. 23. (1934). 530-538.

WHITFIELD, J.N.B. Christian Education in South Madagascar. 32. (1943). 172-178.

The following article may also be useful:

TRAUTMANN, Frédéric. 67. (1978). 67-73.

08.11.29 Malawi

FRASER, Donald. Growth of the Church in the Mission Field. VI. The Livingstonia Mission. 2. (1913). 236-254.

PHIRI, Isabel Apawo. The Future of Missions in Malawi. 76. (1987). 64-67.

PRETORIUS, Pauline. Attempt at Christian Initiation in Nyasaland. 39. (1950). 284-291.

08.11.36 Namibia

GROTH, Siegfried. The Condemnation of Apartheid by the Churches in South-West Africa. 61. (1972). 183-195.

The following article may also be useful:

KAMEETA, Zephaniah with EVENSON, John A. 73. (1984). 440-445.

08.11.38 Nigeria

COCKIN, George. Land and Education in the Ibo Country of South-East Nigeria. 33. (1944). 274-279.

ILOGU, Edmund. Problem of Indigenization in Nigeria. 49. (1960). 167-182.

— Nationalism and the Church in Nigeria. 51. (1962). 439-450.

— The Contribution of the Church to National Unity in Nigeria. 53. (1964). 272-280.

MAGDALEN, M.C. Education of Girls in Southern Nigeria. 17. (1928). 505-514.

MURRAY, A. Victor. Missionary Educational Policy for Southern Nigeria. 21. (1932). 516-531.

WILKIE, A.W. and MacGREGOR, J.K. Industrial Training in Africa. III. In the Calabar Mission of the United Free Church of Scotland. 3. (1914). 742-747.

The following articles may also be useful:

ILOGU, Edmund. 63. (1974). 492-498.

OSHUN, C.O. 72. (1983). 403-409.

WELCH, James W. 20. (1931). 556-574.

08.11.46 South Africa

ANSTEY, Roger T. Christianity and Bantu Philosophy: Observations on the Thought and Work of Placide Tempels. 52. (1963). 316-322.

BAER, G.F.A. Missionary Endeavour in Pondoland. 42. (1953). 413-420.

BERTHOUD, Alex L. Missionary Situation in South Africa. 49. (1960). 83-90.

BLAMIRES, N. South Africa: The Bantu Education Act, 1953. 44. (1955). 99-101.

BLAXALL, A.W. South Africa Belongs to Us. 38. (1949). 295-305.

BOESAK, Allan. The Crucified Christ Challenges the Powers of the World: South Africa. 69. (1980). 342-344.

— Sixth Assembly. 72. (1983). 495, 535-538, 543-546, 550, 551, 612-613.

BOSCH, David J. "Forgive Us ... as We Forgive ...". 69. (1980). 330-331.

BRIDGMAN, F.B. Social Conditions in Johannesburg. 15. (1926). 569-583.

BROOKES, Edgar H. South African Race Problem. 16. (1927). 182-191.

CAPE TOWN, Archbishop of (DARBYSHIRE, J.R.). Position of the African in South Africa. 37. (1948). 273-284.

COTTON, W. Aidan. Race Problem in South Africa. 17. (1928). 327-341.

EVANS, Maurice S. Black and White in South Africa. 4. (1915). 177-199.

GERDENER, G.B.A. Crux of the Racial Situation in South Africa. 38. (1949). 280-294.

GONIN, H.T. Missions of the Dutch Reformed Church in South Africa. 42. (1953). 172-177.

HENDERSON, James. Industrial Training in Africa. I. The Situation in South Africa with Special Reference to Lovedale. 3. (1914). 336-343.

JABAVU, D.D.T. Native Unrest in South Africa. 11. (1922). 249-259.

— South African Problem. Third Paper. 15. (1926). 376-389.

JONES, J.D.R. Rheinallt. Missionary Work among the Bantu in South Africa. 17. (1928). 175-185.

LORAM, Charles T. Phelps-Stokes Education Commission in South Africa. 10. (1921). 496-508.

MacVICAR, Neil. Christian Council of South Africa and the National Health Services Commission. 33. (1944). 407-414.

OOSTHUIZEN, G.C. Theological Education in South Africa: The Findings of a Theological Institute. 52. (1963). 279-288.

PLESSIS, David J. du. Missionary Situation in South Africa. 1. (1912). 573-586.

— South African Problem. Second Paper. 15. (1926). 363-375.

RUSSELL, David. Mission to Those in Power: Letters to the Minister for Bantu Administration and Development. 62. (1973). 346-360.

SHEPHERD, Robert H.W. and GRANT, Edward W. Christian Council of South Africa. 33. (1944). 258-266.

SIWANI, Joyce. Mission Issues in South Africa. 73. (1984). 328-334.

TAYLOR, James Dexter. Rand as a Mission Field. 15. (1926). 647-661.

THORNE, John F. Council for World Mission's World Partnership. 76. (1987). 498-500.

TUTU, Desmond. Witnesses to Hope. 67. (1978). 165.

WERNER, Alice. Colenso of Natal. 22. (1933). 510-521.

WHITE, John F. Study and Conference in South Africa. 49. (1960). 301-309.

'X'. South African Problem from Three Different Angles. 15. (1926). 344-362.

ZULU, A.H. South African Church in the Light of 'Ibadan 1958'. 47. (1958). 377-385.

The following articles may also be useful:

ANDREWS, C.F. 16. (1927). 339-349.

BERTHOUD, Alex L. 39. (1950). 263-269.

BOESAK, Allan. 69. (1980). 71-77.

BUTHELEZI, Manas. 73. (1984). 417-419.

HUSS, Bernard. 11. (1922). 260-269.

JONES, J.D.R. Rheinallt. 28. (1939). 191-204.

MacVICAR, Neil. 30. (1941). 337-348.

SHEPHERD, Robert H.W. 26. (1937). 453-463.

WALLIS, Jim with HOWELL, Leon. 72. (1983). 365-372.

ZWEMER, Samuel M. 14. (1925). 560-571.

08.11.47 Sudan

WESTERMANN, Diedrich. Islam in the West and Central Sudan. 1. (1912). 618-653.

— Islam in the Eastern Sudan. 2. (1913). 454-485.

The following article may also be useful:

ALLEN, Roland. 9. (1920). 531-543.

08.11.49 Tanzania

KIWOVELE, J.B.M. Baptism Among the Bena People of Southern Tanzania. 72. (1983). 217-221.

RAUM, J. Educational Problems in Tanganyika Territory. 19. (1930). 563-575.

SMITH, H. Maynard. Frank Weston, Bishop of Zanzibar: An Appreciation. 14. (1925). 188-197.

WAGNER, Günter. Dr Gutmann's Work on Kilimanjaro. II. An Anthropologist's Criticism. 26. (1937). 508-513.

The following articles may also be useful:

CONNOR, R.M.B. 43. (1954). 170-172.

[CWME Consultation, Chambesy June 1976]. 65. (1976). 442-447.

FORBES, Colin. 62. (1973). 212-215.

JOHANSSON, Carl J. 45. (1956). 396-400.

MUHSIN BARWANI, Ali and RASJIDI, Muhammad. 65. (1976). 427-442.

SUNDKLER, Bengt G.M. 34. (1945). 253-266.

08.11.52 Uganda

COOK, Albert R. Church in Uganda Today. 20. (1931). 254-264.

KAUMA, Misaeri. Sixth Assembly. 72. (1983). 496.

POULTON, John. Like Father, Like Son: Some Reflections on the Church of Uganda. 50. (1961). 297-307.

ROWLING, F. Building of the Uganda Cathedral. 8. (1919). 227-237.

TAYLOR, John V. Ugandan Church Today. 46. (1957). 136-144.

WEATHERHEAD, H.W. Industrial Training in Africa. II. The Educational Value of Industrial Work as Illustrated in King's School, Budo, Uganda. 3. (1914). 343-348.

WILLIS, J.J. Organization of the Anglican Church in Uganda. 7. (1918). 481-491.

The following article may also be useful:
WILLIS, J.J. 4. (1915). 382-395.

08.11.55 Zaïre (formerly Belgian Congo)

ANET, Henri. Congo Native and Belgian Administration. 10. (1921). 196-206.
— Note on the Belgian Point of View. 15. (1926). 584-588.
— Protestant Missions in Belgian Congo. 28. (1939). 415-425.
BOKELEALE, Itofo Bokambanza. From Missions to Mission: The Church in Za"ire and New Relationships. 62. (1973). 433-436.
BROWN, H.D. Church and Its Missionary Task in Congo. 41. (1952). 301-309.
CARPENTER, George W. Whose Congo. 50. (1961). 271-285.
COXILL, H. Wakelin. Protestants in the Belgian Congo. 34. (1945). 273-279.
DAVIS, Orval J. Educational Development in the Belgian Congo. 43. (1954). 421-428.
LERRIGO, P.H.J. Protestant Missions in Relation to the Future of Congo. 25. (1936). 227-234.
MacBEATH, Andrew. Revival in Bolobo, Belgian Congo. 27. (1938). 415-423.
STONELAKE, Alfred. Missionary Situation in Congo. 8. (1919). 314-330.

The following articles may also be useful:
ALDÉN, Karl. 25. (1936). 347-353.
ANET, Henri. 17. (1928). 619-629.
BROWNE, Stanley G. 35. (1946). 59-67.
CARPENTER, George W. 43. (1954). 414-420.
CHESTERMAN, C.C. 26. (1937). 378-385.
FORD, W.H. 22. (1933). 377-387.
LERRIGO, P.H.J. 11. (1922). 270-277.

08.11.56 Zambia

GRENVILLE-GREY, W. Mindolo: A Catalyst for Christian Participation in Nation Building in Africa. 58. (1969). 110-117.
HAY, Hope. Mass Literacy in Northern Rhodesia. 35. (1946). 314-322.
MATHEWS, E.J. Peter. Mindolo Oecumenical Foundation. 51. (1962). 67-71.
MUNDAY, J.T. Witchcraft Ordinance of Northern Rhodesia. 37. (1948). 181-187.
SHAW, Mabel. School Village in Northern Rhodesia. 14. (1925). 523-536.
WILKIE, James L. An Essay in Understanding. 55. (1966). 340-345.

The following articles may also be useful:
QUICK, Griffith. 29. (1940). 216-226.
SHAW, J.R. 47. (1958). 90-95.

08.11.57 Zimbabwe

MUCHENA, Olive N. Sixth Assembly. 72. (1983). 575.
NYONI, Sithembiso. Sixth Assembly. 72. (1983). 498, 643-649.
PARKER, Franklin. African Community Development and Education in Southern Rhodesia, 1920-1935. 51. (1962). 335-347.
REA, Fred B. Need for a Unified Church in Southern Rhodesia. 47. (1958). 84-89.
— Future of Mission Education in Southern Rhodesia. 49. (1960). 195-200.

The following articles may also be useful:
JONES, Neville. 21. (1932). 566-574.
MUCHENA, Olive N. 73. (1984). 296-302.

09.00.00 THE AMERICAS

09.01.00 Americas in General

The following articles may be useful:
ARIAS, Mortimer. 60. (1971). 249-258.
DESROCHES, Rosny. 72. (1983). 586-587.
DROHAN, Michael. 75. (1986). 285-303.

09.03.00 Islands of the Americas

09.03.01 Caribbean in General

ATKINS, Henry. The Church in the Spanish and French Caribbean. 60. (1971). 192-195.
CHAPLIN, David. Caribbean Ecumenism. 60. (1971). 186-191.
DECKER, J.W. Caribbean Consultation. 46. (1957). 433-434.
KING, R.O.C. Church in the British West Indies. 37. (1948). 80-85.
MULRAIN, George M. Tools for Mission in the Caribbean Culture. 75. (1986). 51-58.
SCHALKWIJK, J.M.W. Mission in the Micro-World of the Southern Caribbean. 60. (1971). 196-205.
TAYLOR, Edwin L. A Reflection Following the Bible Studies. 69. (1980). 285-286.
THOMPSON, Edgar W. Return of the West Indies. 29. (1940). 452-462.
— Eyes on the West Indies. 32. (1943). 293-300.

09.03.07 Cuba

ANDRADE, Joaquín. Protestant Pastors Join in Work Brigade. 60. (1971). 223-231.

BORGES, Armando Rodriguez. Structural Implications of the Missionary Heritage. 74. (1985). 350-354.

CLEMENTE, Rafael Cepeda. A Study of the Opinions Expressed by United States Missionaries on Cuba, Cubans and the Church in Cuba. 74. (1985). 361-372.

CRUELL, Carlos M. Camps. Social Implications of the Missionary Heritage. 74. (1985). 337-342.

DEL RIO, Dinorah Mata. The Participation of Women in the Cuban Churches. 74. (1985). 355-357.

GUERRA, Israel Batista. The Missionary Heritage of the Cuban Churches. 74. (1985). 317-326.

HAM, Adolfo. Evangelism in the Socialist Society of Cuba. 66. (1977). 279-284.

ORTEGA, Ofelia. The Influence of the Missionary Heritage on Cuban Culture. 74. (1985). 343-349.

ORTEGA, Ofelia with STOCKWELL, Eugene L. Interview. 74. (1985). 358-360.

REYES, Adolfo Ham. An Ecumenical Perspective on the Cuban Protestant Missionary Heritage. 74. (1985). 327-336.

09.03.09 Grenada

KIRTON, Allan. A Stand For Peace (interview). 73. (1984). 467-472.

09.03.10 Haiti

McCONNELL, H. Ormonde. Teaching Them to Read: The Literacy Campaign in Haiti. 42. (1953). 438-445.

09.03.11 Jamaica

JAY, E.H. Christian Church in Jamaica. 51. (1962). 471-478.

JOHNSON, G.E. Hickman. Christian Work in Jamaica. 24. (1935). 344-348.

The following article may also be useful:

NEMEC, Jeanne. 69. (1980). 151-157.

09.03.15 Puerto Rico

MERGAL, Angel M. Evangelical Work in Puerto Rico. 38. (1949). 449-452.

09.04.00 Latin America

09.04.01 Latin America in General

ALVES, Rubem Azevedo. The Crisis in the Congregation. 60. (1971). 70-80.

ARIAS, Mortimer. Ministries of Hope in Latin America. 71. (1982). 6-9.

[Asuncion Statement]. The Church and Its Mission among the Indians of Latin America. 61. (1972). 252-256.

— The Church and its Mission among the Indians of Latin America, Asuncion Conference. 62. (1973). 275-277.

BISHOP, Jordan. Politics and Latin American Catholicism. 60. (1971). 206-211.

BROWNING, Webster E. Native Peoples of Latin America. 17. (1928). 266-277.

DIAS, Zwinglio. Resistance and Submission. 73. (1984). 408-416.

FITZPATRICK, Joseph P. Faith, Freedom and Cultural Difference: Cuernavaca and Christian Mission. 59. (1970). 333-340.

GAXIOLA, Manuel J. Pentecostal Ministry. 66. (1977). 57-63.

HAYWARD, Victor E.W. Latin America — an Ecumenical Bird's-Eye View. 60. (1971). 161-185.

HOPEWELL, James F. Training a Tent-Making Ministry in Latin America. 55. (1966). 333-339.

INMAN, S.G. Young Churches in Old Lands. 19. (1930). 106-119.

JONES, Henry D. Christian Approaches to Labour in Latin America. 40. (1951). 435-443.

POWERS, Marshall K. Legal Status of Non-Roman Catholic Mission Activities in Latin America. 49. (1960). 201-209.

REMBAO, Alberto. Presence of Protestantism in Latin America. 37. (1948). 57-70.

— Protestant Latin America: Sight and Insight. 46. (1957). 30-36.

RYCROFT, W.S. Latin America: Its Place and Its Problems as a Mission Field. 30. (1941). 198-206.

SABANES, Carlos M. Urbanization in Latin America. 55. (1966). 307-312.

STOCKWELL, B. Foster. Latin American Evangelical Conference, Buenos Aires, July 18th-30th, 1949. 39. (1950). 76-82.

TIPPETT, A.R. A Hard Look at the Barbados Declaration. 62. (1973). 287-294.

[WCC Programme to Combat Racism]. For the Liberation of the Indians. 60. (1971). 277-284.

— Barbados Declaration: For the Liberation of the Indians; Symposium on Inter-Ethnic Conflict in South America. 62. (1973). 268-274.

YODER, Howard W. Second Latin American Evangelical Conference. 51. (1962). 75-78.

The following articles may also be useful:

ARANA QUIROZ, Pedro. 63. (1974). 507-514.

BENA-SILU. 66. (1977). 71-74.

GARCÍA, Ana de. 73. (1984). 278-281.

GONZALEZ, R. Luis. 62. (1973). 278-286.

LEE, Elizabeth M. 41. (1952). 185-192.

MÍGUEZ BONINO, José. 49. (1960). 148-156.

MOULD, Ralph. 60. (1971). 462-477.

PORCILE SANTISO, Maria Theresa. 70. (1981). 174-176.

ROBERTS, W. Dayton. 62. (1973). 338-345.

SAPSEZIAN, Aharon. 66. (1977). 3-12.

09.04.02 Latin American Theologies

ALVES, Rubem Azevedo. Seed of the Future: The Community of Hope. 63. (1974). 551-569.

ARIAS, Mortimer. Mission and Liberation. 73. (1984). 33-48.

BEATO, Joaquim. Good News to the Poor and its Implications for the Mission of the Church in Latin America Today. 69. (1980). 323-325.

ESQUIVEL, Julia. The Crucified Lord: A Latin American Perspective. 69. (1980). 311-315.

GARCÍA, Ana de. Affirming the God of Life in Latin America. 71. (1982). 10-12.

MÍGUEZ BONINO, José. Theology and Liberation. 61. (1972). 67-72.

PANTELÍS, Jorge. Implications of the Theologies of Liberation for the Theological Training of the Pastoral Ministry in Latin America. 66. (1977). 14-21.

The following articles may also be useful:

COSTAS, Orlando E. 73. (1984). 86-97.

DUSSEL, Enrique. 68. (1979). 115-130.

PROAÑO, Leonidas. 64. (1975). 372-378.

VANNUCCHI, Aldo. 65. (1976). 186-195.

09.04.03 Central America in General

BERTOZZI, Yolanda. The Church's Mission in Countries Under Foreign Domination — A Latin American Perspective. 73. (1984). 491-501.

The following article may also be useful:

BÁEZ-CAMARGO, G. 36. (1947). 163-174.

09.04.04 South America in General

CASTILLO-CARDENAS, Gonzáles. From Protest to Revolutionary Commitment. 60. (1971). 212-222.

GRUBB, Kenneth G. Indians of South America. 20. (1931). 228-240.

RITCHIE, John. Health in High Altitudes: A Problem of the Andean Missions. 30. (1941). 396-405.

SPEER, Robert E. Congress on Christian Work in South America. 14. (1925). 499-513.

The following article may also be useful:

MacKAY, John A. 17. (1928). 278-290.

09.04.05 Argentina

REYBURN, William D. and Marie F. Toba Caciqueship and the Gospel. 45. (1956). 194-203.

WOLF, Gemmea. Report from Argentina. 62. (1973). 318-320.

The following article may also be useful:

CHARTIER, R.A., NIILUS, L. and SABANES, Carlos M. 57. (1968). 217-228.

09.04.07 Bolivia

BARRIOS de CHUNGARA, Domitila. Sixth Assembly. 72. (1983). 496-498.

09.04.08 Brazil

BRAGA, Erasmo. Following up the Jerusalem Meeting in Brazil. 18. (1929). 261-265.

GONÇALVES, Antônio de Campos. Evangelism in Brazil Today: Its Significance and Results. 48. (1959). 302-308.

KUNZ, Alfredo. Story of the Progress of the Small Church of Marroás. 68. (1979). 266-269.

SHAULL, Richard. Challenge of Student Work in Brazil. 44. (1955). 323-328.

The following articles may also be useful:
DE MELLO, Manoel. 60. (1971). 245-248.
SAPSEZIAN, Aharon. 58. (1969). 153-157.

09.04.09 Chile

CLARK, Kathleen. Liberation of the Mapuche in Chile. 62. (1973). 295-301.
KOERNER, Niels. Appraisal after a Century: The Evangelical Lutheran Church in Chile Today. 60. (1971). 272-276.
LALIVE d'EPINAY, Christian. The Training of Pastors and Theological Education: The Case of Chile. 56. (1967). 185-192.
SEPULVEDA, P. Juan. Mission in Christ's Way in Chile. 75. (1986). 410-422.

The following articles may also be useful:
COOK, William. 72. (1983). 591-595.
PRECHT, Cristian with CASTRO, Emilio. 69. (1980). 21-24.

09.04.10 Colombia

SCHUTMAAT, Alvin. Evangelical Education in Colombia. 43. (1954). 429-435.
WESTMEIER, Karl-Wilhelm. The Enthusiastic Protestants of Bogota, Columbia: Reflections on the Growth of a Movement. 75. (1986). 13-24.

09.04.11 Costa Rica

BERTOZZI, Yolanda. Ministry of the Gospel. 72. (1983). 244-245.

09.04.12 Ecuador

PROAÑO, Leonidas. "Bishop of the Humble Ones" (interview). 64. (1975). 372-378.

09.04.13 El Salvador

[El Salvador]. Declaration on the Situation of El Salvador and Latin America. 69. (1980). 316-317.

09.04.15 Guatemala

ESQUIVEL, Julia. He Has to See to Everything. 64. (1975). 395-405.
MULHOLLAND, Kenneth B. A Guatemalan Experiment Becomes a Model for Change. 71. (1982). 153-161.
PETERS, Harry. Training Pastors in Guatemala. 29. (1940). 370-373.
— Institute for Pastors and Evangelists in Guatemala. 35. (1946). 68-71.

The following article may also be useful:
Group of Campesinos. 66. (1977). 373-382.

09.04.16 Guyana

BRANCH, Keith Gordon. Sixth Assembly. 72. (1983). 501-502.
TOWERS, K.E. Social Welfare Projects in British Guiana. 41. (1952). 471-477.

09.04.18 Mexico

BÁEZ-CAMARGO, G. 'Third Revolution' in Mexico Today. 29. (1940). 361-369.
— Missionary Task of the Church in Mexico and Central America. 36. (1947). 163-174.
CAMPBELL, J. Gary and TIJERINA, Saul. Mexican Presbyterians' Adventure in Faith. 64. (1975). 200-209.
GRUBB, Kenneth G. Religion in Mexico. 24. (1935). 524-530.
HOLLENWEGER, Walter J. Flowers and Songs — A Mexican Contribution to Biblical Hermeneutics. 60. (1971). 232-244.

The following article may also be useful:
REMBAO, Alberto. 31. (1942). 163-171.

09.04.21 Paraguay

REDEKOP, Calvin. Mission in the Paraguayan Chaco. 62. (1973). 302-317.

09.04.23 Suriname

BURKHARDT, W. Surinam. 16. (1927). 415-424.

09.04.24 Uruguay

ODELL, Luis E. Reflections on the Total Withdrawal of Missionaries from the Methodist Church of Uruguay. 64. (1975). 198-199.

09.04.25 Venezuela

RIVERA, Juan Marcos. An Experiment in Sharing Personnel: From Historical Church to Pentecostal Movement. 62. (1973). 446-456.

09.05.00 North America

09.05.01 North America in General

OLEKSA, Michael. The Orthodox Mission in America. 71. (1982). 78-88.
OSTLING, Richard. The Jesus People Revisited. 63. (1974). 232-237.

SHAFER, Luman J. American Approaches to World Order. 33. (1944). 174-182.

STEVENSON, J. Ross. Home Ministry and Foreign Missions. XII. Experience in American City Churches. 4. (1915). 131-136.

The following articles may also be useful:

BURTON, Margaret E. 6. (1917). 422-427.

MURRAY, J. Lovell. 14. (1925). 586-597.

WEDDELL, Sue. 33. (1944). 368-375.

09.05.02 Native Americans

OKITE, Odhiambo. Talk with Chief John Snow. 63. (1974). 180-182.

The following article may also be useful:

REDMOND, Mildred. 71. (1982). 341-344.

09.05.03 Canada

[Canada]. Montreal Declaration. 71. (1982). 295-297.

CANN, Roger. What is the CCC. 71. (1982). 312-313.

CHACÓN, Arturo. Coalitions: A Model for Export. 71. (1982). 379-382.

CONWAY, Martin. Sixth Assembly. 72. (1983). 562.

COOKE, Michael. A Perspective on the Canadian Church. 71. (1982). 268-275.

HOCKIN, Katharine B. Mission and Liberation in the Canadian Scene. 63. (1974). 161-175.

KLASSEN, William. Mennonites in Canada: Taking Their Place in Society. 71. (1982). 315-320.

KLEMPA, William and REED, Joseph W. An Enduring Witness: The Work and Outreach of the Presbyterian Church in Canada. 71. (1982). 287-295.

MONTI, Emilio. The Country that Lies Behind the USA. 71. (1982). 383-387.

REDMOND, Mildred. Council Five: Building a Native Community in Toronto. 71. (1982). 341-344.

SICARDI, Aníbal. Editorial. 71. (1982). 259-268.

SOTIRIOS, Bishop. The Orthodox Church in Canada. 71. (1982). 510-516.

SYLVESTER, Archbishop. Early Orthodox Mission in Canada. 71. (1982). 282-287.

WILSON, Lois M. How I See My Country, My Church. 71. (1982). 320-327.

The following articles may also be useful:

GANDIER, Alfred. 3. (1914). 301-308.

HOCKIN, Katharine B. 71. (1982). 368-379.

HUTCHINSON, Roger. 71. (1982). 344-353.

LLEWELLYN, Cynthia. 71. (1982). 353-354.

PHIPPS, William E. 71. (1982). 336-341.

PTOLEMY, Kathleen. 71. (1982). 362-368.

REGEHR, Ernest. 71. (1982). 356-362.

ROBINSON, Roderick A., Sr. 72. (1983). 498-501.

TAYLOR, James. 71. (1982). 275-282.

TILLMAN, Robert B. 63. (1974). 183-185.

09.05.04 U.S.A. in General

ADAMS, Fred Winslow. Home Ministry and Foreign Missions. VIII. In a New York Parish. 3. (1914). 533-537.

BILHEIMER, Robert. Confessing Faith in God in the United States Today. 67. (1978). 147-160.

GULICK, Sidney L. Churches of the United States and American Oriental Relations. 7. (1918). 168-176.

JEWETT, E. Melvin. Joint Action for Mission in Wilmington, Delaware. 54. (1965). 471-476.

LATOURETTE, Kenneth Scott. Awakening among Roman Catholics in the United States. 11. (1922). 439-444.

McGAVRAN, Donald Anderson. Christ, Christian America and the World. 25. (1936). 116-129.

NORTH, Frank Mason. There Is No Substitute for the Missionary Passion: A Study of the Present Situation in the United States. 15. (1926). 93-105.

NORTON, Wilbert. Mission in the United States: An Evangelical Perspective. 63. (1974). 192-200.

PATTON, Cornelius H. Life and Work in Mission Houses. I. In America. 8. (1919). 71-79.

PRICE, C.P. Witnesses to Hope. 67. (1978). 166-167.

STRONG, Esther Boorman. White Man and the Indians in the United States. 32. (1943). 141-155.

THOMPSON, Betty. A Greatly Enlarged Needle's Eye — Salvation Today: Its Implications for the USA. 63. (1974). 186-191.

WEBBER, George W. Witness and Service in East Harlem. 54. (1965). 441-446.

YOUNGER, George D. The Mission of Christ and the Work of the Church in Chicago. 63. (1974). 256-263.

The following articles may also be useful:
BEACH, Harlan P. 4. (1915). 275-282.
BRADEN, Charles S. 48. (1959). 309-317.
CONNING, John Stuart. 16. (1927). 64-75.
COREY, Stephen J. 15. (1926). 720-730.
DAVIDSON, Glen W. 58. (1969). 437-445.
DICKINSON, Charles Henry. 10. (1921). 509-524.
FAHS, Charles H. 16. (1927). 405-414.
— 18. (1929). 539-544.
FAIRFIELD, Wynn C. 39. (1950). 445-455.
FRASER, A.G. 1. (1912). 704-713.
GIBSON, Betty D. 10. (1921). 385-395.
HALSEY, A.W. 7. (1918). 501-509.
HARTMIRE, Wayne C. 63. (1974). 249-255.
HILL, William A. 18. (1929). 250-260.
— 23. (1934). 260-266.
HURREY, Charles DuBois. 6. (1917). 414-422.
IGLEHART, Charles W. 32. (1943). 382-387.
NEWBY, Donald O. 63. (1974). 264-271.
SHILLITO, Edward. 8. (1919). 357-365.
THOMAS, Winburn T. 33. (1944). 383-389.
WALKER, Lucius. 58. (1969). 158-164.
WATSON, Charles R. 8. (1919). 39-52.
WATSON, David Lowes. 72. (1983). 57-74.

10.00.00 ASIA

10.01.00 Asia in General

[Asia]. Statements Issued by a Consultation on Confessional Families and the Churches in Asia. 55. (1966). 189-204.
BARKAT, Anwar M. The Quests of Contemporary Asia. 59. (1970). 122-136.
BEVAN, Edwyn. Missions and the New Situation in Asia. 9. (1920). 321-339.
CCA NEWS. An Asian Comment. 69. (1980). 519-520.
CHATTERJI, Saral K. Asian Drama (review article). 58. (1969). 446-456.
ENGEL, Frank. Missionary Activity in Asia. 58. (1969). 308-316.
FONSECA, A. Challenges of Asian Development. 59. (1970). 137-143.
GRAY, G. Francis S. Spread of Christianity in Asia. 42. (1953). 266-274.
— Decline and Survival of Christianity in Asia. 42. (1953). 398-405.
JACKSON, G.C. Report from Bangkok. 53. (1964). 307-317.
KYAW THAN, U. Christian Mission in Asia Today. 47. (1958). 153-162.
LANGFORD, Bernard L. Some Problems of Progress in Asia. 51. (1962). 409-419.
LATOURETTE, Kenneth Scott. Pre-War Christian Groups in Asia in Post-War Planning. 33. (1944). 138-146.
MOTT, John R. Some Present-Day Trends in the Life of the Orient. 16. (1927). 3-13.
PARK Sang Jung. The Role of Youth in Asia Today. 59. (1970). 144-156.
PATON, William. Eastern Industrialism and the Christian Mission. 16. (1927). 542-555.
RANSON, Charles W. Church and State in Asia Outside China. 40. (1951). 393-400.
SCOTT, George T. Upbuilding the Church in Asia. 25. (1936). 526-535.
SÉLINCOURT, Agnès de. Place of Women in the Modern National Movements of the East. 1. (1912). 98-107.
SHORT, Frank. Asian Impressions. 46. (1957). 37-51.
SINCLAIR, Margaret. Notes from the Field Reports. 46. (1957). 72-78.
STEWART, William. Training the Ministry in South and South-East Asia. 45. (1956). 401-411.
WAINWRIGHT, S.H. Western Influence and Missionary Opportunity in the Orient. 10. (1921). 161-173.
ZERNOV, Nicolas. Christian Church of the East. 23. (1934). 539-546.

The following articles may also be useful:
BALLHATCHET, K.A. 46. (1957). 201-204.
[Basic Communities]. 68. (1979). 275-280.
BENNETT, John C. 40. (1951). 296-304.
BURTON, Ernest D. 3. (1914). 670-682.
CALLÉ, José M. 68. (1979). 270-274.
GRAY, G. Francis S. 48. (1959). 325-335.
KRAEMER, Hendrick. 42. (1953). 144-150.
NILES, D. Preman. 59. (1970). 162-172.
PARMAR, Samuel L. 59. (1970). 450-460.

RHEE, Jong Sung. 59. (1970). 206-214.
SAMARTHA, S.J. 59. (1970). 173-179.

10.02.00 Asian Theologies

BAAGO, Kaj. Indian Indigenous Theology. 55. (1966). 221-225.
BHATTY, E.C. Christ, the Hope of Asia. 44. (1955). 93-98.
JACOBSON, Nolan Pliny and WINN, William E. Live Centre in Asia. 51. (1962). 420-429.
KHIN MAUNG Din. How to Feed His Lambs: The Problem of Burmese Christian Theology Today. 65. (1976). 151-163.
KOYAMA, Kosuke. From Water Buffaloes to Asian Theology. 53. (1964). 457-458.
SONG Choan-Seng. Hope in Christ — Its Authentification in Asia. 64. (1975). 4-12.
THOMAS, T.K. Toward Asian Confessions of Hope. 67. (1978). 141-146.

The following articles may also be useful:

ABEDNEGO, Benyamin A. 63. (1974). 345-355.
AHN Byung-Mu. 74. (1985). 81-92.
APPASAMY, A.J. 38. (1949). 149-155.
CHI Myong-Kwan. 74. (1985). 73-81.
FERNANDO, Celestine. 70. (1981). 181-188.
LEE Jung Young. 60. (1971). 363-370.
TAKENAKA, Masao. 61. (1972). 79-89.
VISSER 'T HOOFT, W.A. 60. (1971). 115-121.

10.03.00 Arab World

BISHOP, E.F.F. Samuel M. Zwemer. 41. (1952). 357-358.
CRAGG, Kenneth. Arab World and the Christian Debt. 42. (1953). 151-161.
HADDAD, Frieda. Reflections on Perspectives of Mission in the Arab Middle East. 76. (1987). 72-77.
HARRISON, P.W. Realities of Missionary Life. III. Among Arabs Near the Persian Gulf. 6. (1917). 428-436.
— Charm of the Arab. 13. (1924). 436-441.
HUDSON, E.H. Arab of the Middle Euphrates. 19. (1930). 428-439.
McMULLEN, Horace M. Spiritual Aspects of the Plight of the Arab Refugees. Report from the Second Beirut Conference. 46. (1957). 52-58.
MYLREA, C. Stanley. Missionary Survey: Islam. (D) In Arabia. 12. (1923). 29-35.

The following article may also be useful:

ALTER, S. Neale. 44. (1955). 302-306.

10.04.00 Middle East

ATEEK, Naem. Christ's Mission in the Middle East. 75. (1986). 393-396.
BADEAU, John S. Role of the Missionary in the Near East. 43. (1954). 397-403.
BISHOP, E.F.F. Holy Land, German Missions and the War. 37. (1948). 188-193.
— Theological Task in the Near East. 40. (1951). 277-288.
DORMAN, Harry G., jr. Churches and Missions in the Near East. 51. (1962). 42-49.
EDDY, G. Sherwood. Christian Approach in the Near East. 10. (1921). 260-265.
GOODALL, Norman. Some Reflections on the Near and Middle East. 46. (1957). 5-10.
MITRI, Tarik. Christ's Mission in the Middle East. 75. (1986). 397-399.
MORRISON, S.A. Social Work in the Near East. 22. (1933). 400-414.
SEMAAN, Wanis. Christ's Mission in the Middle East. 75. (1986). 396-397.
VROOMAN, Lee. Issues in Missionary Education in the Near East. 22. (1933). 50-62.
WARBURTON, Mabel C. Educational Missions in the Near East. 6. (1917). 459-461.
— Christian Education in the Near East. 27. (1938). 453-462.

The following articles may also be useful:

BARTON, James L. 18. (1929). 495-502.
LEVONIAN, Lootfy. 24. (1935). 392-396.
WEST, Irene G. 48. (1959). 433-437.

10.05.00 Central Asia

CABLE, A. Mildred. Central Asia as a Mission Field. 18. (1929). 179-187.

10.06.00 East Asia

BATES, M. Searle. Far East and Missionary Planning. 32. (1943). 369-376.
DATTA, Surendra Kumar. Interracial Relationships in the Far East. 19. (1930). 398-413.
DEVANANDAN, Paul David. Bangkok Conference of East Asia Leaders: An Impression. 39. (1950). 146-152.
NEWBIGIN, Lesslie. Evangelization of Eastern Asia. 39. (1950). 137-145.

SAILER, T.H.P. Some Impressions of Education in the Far East. 5. (1916). 541-551.

SCHMIDT, Alfred. Church in Modern Society. The Challenge in East Asia. 50. (1961). 445-450.

WARNSHUIS, A.L. Some Observations on Missions in the Far East. 21. (1932). 253-263.

The following articles may also be useful:

BROWN, Frank L. 5. (1916). 614-627.

OGAWA, Mathew. 59. (1970). 198-205.

10.07.00 South-East Asia

BOIS, Georges. French Indo-China. 20. (1931). 274-284.

ZIMMERMANN, Walter A. South-Eastern Asia: A General Survey. 32. (1943). 427-432.

The following article may also be useful:

CLASPER, Paul D. 51. (1962). 291-302.

10.08.00 Political Units

10.08.07 Burma

APPLETON, George. Lessons from Adversity. The Future of Christian Work in Burma. 33. (1944). 147-151.

HANNA, A.C. Literature in Burma. 20. (1931). 429-439.

— Christian Problem in Burma. 31. (1942). 337-341.

PURSER, W.C.B. Burma and the New Census. 11. (1922). 586-591.

— Burma in Transition. 17. (1928). 655-662.

SHEPHERD, H.V. Buddhism in Burma. 32. (1943). 412-419.

THOROGOOD, Bernard G. Report: One Week in Burma. 68. (1979). 313-318.

The following articles may also be useful:

HLA BU, U. 47. (1958). 171-177.

KHIN MAUNG Din. 65. (1976). 151-163.

PURSER, W.C.B. 4. (1915). 232-247.

10.08.10 China (People's Republic)

BAGULEY, F.E. Chinese Civilization and Christian Reconstruction. 34. (1945). 179-183.

BALCHIN, Frank. Place of the Missionary in the Chinese Church. 34. (1945). 369-376.

BATES, M. Searle. Sino-Japanese War and the Christian Movement in China. 30. (1941). 449-476.

— Religious Liberty in China. 35. (1946). 165-173.

BITTON, Nelson. Cheng Ching-Yi: A Christian Statesman. 30. (1941). 513-520.

BONDFIELD, G.H. Continuation Committee Conferences in China. I. The National Conference. 2. (1913). 501-506.

BRAY, A.H. Future of Christianity in China. III. 16. (1927). 331-338.

BROCKMAN, Fletcher. National Christian Conference in China. 11. (1922). 502-514.

BROOMHALL, Marshall. Some Tribes of South-West China. 6. (1917). 267-281.

BRUNDIN, Gunnar. Changes in Missionary Policies and Methods in China. IV. Scandinavian Missions. 17. (1928). 324-326.

BUCK, Pearl S. China the Eternal. 13. (1924). 573-584.

BURT, E.W. Timothy Richard: His Contribution to Modern China. 34. (1945). 293-300.

BURTON, Ernest D. Christian Education in China. 11. (1922). 377-389.

CARTER, Thomas F. Three Dimensions of a Christian Civilization in China. 13. (1924). 555-564.

CH'ENG, Ching-Yi. Chinese Church in Relation to Its Immediate Task. 1. (1912). 381-392.

— Continuation Committee Conferences in China. II. A Chinese View of the Conferences. 2. (1913). 507-512.

— Development of an Indigenous Church in China. 12. (1923). 368-388.

— Interpretation of the Five-Year Movement in China. 20. (1931). 173-188.

CHANDLER, Robert E. Social Aim for a Chinese Christian. 9. (1920). 106-115.

CHAO, T.C. Church in China. 27. (1938). 581-600.

— Articulate Word: The Problem of Communication. 36. (1947). 482-489.

CHAPMAN, B. Burgoyne. Wanted, A Policy for Christian Schools in China. 29. (1940). 329-339.

CHEN, W.Y. State of the Church in China. 36. (1947). 141-152.

[China]. Committee of the Chinese Christian Three-Self Patriotic Movement Constitution. 70. (1981). 41-42.

— Case Studies from China. 70. (1981). 5-24.

[China Christian Council]. Constitution of the China Christian Council. 70. (1981). 39-41.

CLAYTON, George A. A Survey of Christian Literature in China. 8. (1919). 366-377.

COCHRANE, Thomas. Needs of the New Era in China. 1. (1912). 294-311.

D'ELIA, Paschal M. When the Storm Had Blown Over. How the Catholic Church in China Emerged from the Nationalist Revolution (1926-1934). 23. (1934). 325-344.

DECKER, J.W. China and India Look Ahead. 35. (1946). 131-142.

DIXON, S.H. Experience of Christian Missions in China. 42. (1953). 285-296.

DRAKE, F.S. Heritage of the North China Peasant. 27. (1938). 174-182.

— East and West in Christian Universities in China. 36. (1947). 338-343.

EDDY, G. Sherwood. Chinese Students and the Gospel. 4. (1915). 371-381.

— Where China Stands Today. 7. (1918). 433-444.

FOSTER, John. China Christian Movement of the Christian Church. 24. (1935). 460-467.

— Christian Origins of the Taiping Rebellion. 40. (1951). 156-167.

— Crosses and Angels from Fourteenth Century China. 44. (1955). 170-174.

— Virgin and Child from Medieval China. 45. (1956). 323-328.

— Christian Art in Fourteenth Century China. 51. (1962). 430-438.

FREYTAG, Walter. Meeting Christians in China. 46. (1957). 410-416.

GHELLINCK, J. de. John of Monte Corvine. First Archbishop of Peking in the Fourteenth Century. 18. (1929). 83-96.

GOODRICH, Carrington. Decade of American Roman Catholic Missions in China. 18. (1929). 97-101.

GOUCHER, John F. China and Education. 1. (1912). 125-139.

HAWKINS, F.H. Future of Christian Education in China. II. From the Point of View of the Home Base. 14. (1925). 358-364.

— Changes in Missionary Policies and Methods in China. II. British Societies. 17. (1928). 315-320.

— Situation in China. 17. (1928). 464-471.

HENSMAN, C.R. China (review article). 59. (1970). 227-238.

HOCKIN, Katharine B. A China Programme. 71. (1982). 368-379.

HODGKIN, Henry T. Church in China at the Cross-Roads. 14. (1925). 545-559.

— Constructive Task of the Church in China. 18. (1929). 560-572.

HSU, P.C. Chinese Christian Church Coming of Age. 20. (1931). 356-366.

HUBBARD, Hugh W. Christian Approach to the Chinese Village. 28. (1939). 240-245.

HUGHES, E.R. Background to the Problem of Christian Literature in China. 19. (1930). 512-529.

— Problems for Christians Arising out of the Shanghai War. 21. (1932). 468-478.

HUME, Edward H. Future of Christianity in China. I. 16. (1927). 321-327.

JAMES, T.W. Douglas. Ministerial Missionary in China. 23. (1934). 465-479.

KNAK, S. Changes in Missionary Policies and Methods in China. III. German Societies. 17. (1928). 320-324.

KRAMERS, R.P. Chinese Tradition and the Modern World. 50. (1961). 173-183.

KUNKLE, J. Stewart. Regrouping of Missionary Forces in Canton. 13. (1924). 545-554.

KUO, P.W. Present Situation in China and Its Significance for Missionary Administration. 15. (1926). 43-55.

KWEI, Paul C.T. Christian Higher Education in China. 34. (1945). 173-178.

LACY, Carleton. Self-Support in the Chinese Church. 28. (1939). 246-251.

LATOURETTE, Kenneth Scott. Roman Catholic and Protestant Missions in China: Some Comparisons. 16. (1927). 161-181.

LEW, Timothy Tingfang. Problems of Chinese Christian Leadership: A Preliminary Psychological Study. 11. (1922). 212-225.

McCARTHY, W. Chinese Leadership in the Christian Church. 9. (1920). 384-398.

MALLORY, Walter H. Another Famine in China. 17. (1928). 601-609.

MAXWELL, James L. Devolution in Medical Missionary Work in China. 19. (1930). 98-105.

MERWIN, Wallace C. What is Happening to the Church in China. 48. (1959). 297-301.

MIAO, Chester S. Religious Education of Students in Christian Colleges and Universities in China. 14. (1925). 100-107.

— Education for Lay Service in the Christian Church in China. 25. (1936). 342-346.

— Christian Church in 'Occupied' China. 35. (1946). 278-282.

MINER, Luella. Christian Opportunity in Regard to the Women of China. 6. (1917). 282-294.

MORTON, T. Ralph. Christian Leaders in China and Their Training. 24. (1935). 193-202.

MOULE, A.C. Official Tree-Planting in China. 6. (1917). 600-601.

— Primitive Failure of Christianity in China. 20. (1931). 456-459.

MURRAY, D.S. Building of the Church in Village Communities. I. Twenty Years' Experience in North China. 7. (1918). 363-372.

O'NEIL, F.W.S. Church of Christ in Manchuria. 24. (1935). 515-523.

OLDHAM, J.H. Romance and Reality in Missionary Work: Fifty Years of the China Inland Mission. 4. (1915). 448-455.

OUTERBRIDGE, T.S. Future for Christian Medical Services in China. 33. (1944). 415-425.

PADELFORD, Norman J. Missionary Property and the Abolition of Extra-Territoriality in China. 19. (1930). 414-419.

PATON, David M. Christian Work in Chinese Government Universities. 33. (1944). 152-162.

PATON, William and SINCLAIR, Margaret. Education in China. 30. (1941). 253-258: (extended summaries of papers by Francis C.M. Wei, Hwang Pu, and E.H. Cressy).

POTT, F.L. Hawks. Opportunity and Need for the Mission School in China. 1. (1912). 587-600.

— Conversion of the Roman Empire and the Conversion of China. 4. (1915). 550-564.

PYE, Watts O. Some General Principles of Church Extension: A Record of Country Experience in China. 12. (1923). 567-579.

RATTENBURY, H.B. Church Among the Chinese Tribes. 24. (1935). 468-476.

RAWLINSON, Frank. Modern Revolution and Religion in China. 18. (1929). 161-178.

— Present Status of the China Christian Movement. 24. (1935). 314-327.

REES, Ronald. Evangelism in China. 22. (1933). 457-469.

— Co-operation in West China. 30. (1941). 131-142.

ROSENKRANZ, D. Gerhardt. China Today. Some Reflections Against the Background of Yesterday. 44. (1955). 418-429.

ROWLANDS, W.F. Clark. Evangelistic Bands of China. 21. (1932). 272-280.

SEUFERT, Wilhelm. The End of Missionary Work in China. 43. (1954). 274-280.

SHEPHERD, G.W. Reconstruction in Kiangsi. 26. (1937). 167-176.

SHIELDS, Randolph Tucker. Medical Missions in China. 33. (1944). 287-295.

SMALLEY, Frank A. Christian Literature in China. 33. (1944). 296-303.

SMITH, Arthur H. Christian Church in Changing China. 4. (1915). 96-108.

— Chapter of Experience in China. 5. (1916). 372-385.

SMITH, C. Stanley. Theological Education in China. 34. (1945). 377-388.

SOVIK, Arne. China Books and Periodicals: A Selective Review. 70. (1981). 43-48.

SPEER, Robert E. General Environment of Missions in China at the Present Time. 5. (1916). 191-209.

SPICER, Eva Dykes. China and India. 31. (1942). 98-104.

STUART, J. Leighton. Chinese Mind and the Gospel. 6. (1917). 546-560.

— Changing Problems of the Christian Colleges in China. 13. (1924). 235-246.

THOMAS, G. Mathew. Development of the Rural Church in China. 14. (1925). 412-420.

TING, K.H. Retrospect and Prospect. 70. (1981). 25-39.

VARGAS, Ph, de. Religious Problem in the Chinese Renaissance. 15. (1926). 3-20.

WALLACE, E.W. Outlook for Christian Education in China. 17. (1928). 205-217.

WANG Shih Peng and SPILLETT, H.W. Christian-Communist Settlement in China. 40. (1951). 168-178.

WARD, Ralph A. New Setting for West China Union University. 27. (1938). 486-490.

WARNSHUIS, A.L. Missionary Significance of the Last Ten Years: A Survey. I. In China. 11. (1922). 3-29.

— Treaties and Missions in China. 15. (1926). 21-42.

— Changes in Missionary Policies and Methods in China. I. North American Boards. 17. (1928). 306-314.

WEI, Francis C.M. Life of the Indigenous Church. III. The Institutional Work of Christian Missions in China. 27. (1938). 386-393.

— Four-Centre Church in China: A Proposal for the Organization of the Church Among the Chinese. 35. (1946). 271-277.

WHITEHEAD, Raymond. Salvation in the Chinese Revolution. 61. (1972). 327-341.

WIANT, Bliss. Oecumenical Hymnology in China. 35. (1946). 428-434.

WILHELM, Richard. Influence of the Revolution on Religion in China. 2. (1913). 625-642.

YUI, Stewart. Future of Christianity in China. II. 16. (1927). 328-330.

ZHAO Fusan with STROMBERG, Jean. "We Live as We are Led by Christ" (interview). 74. (1985). 178-184.

The following articles may also be useful:

ACRES, E. Louie. 28. (1939). 116-123.

BAILIE, Joseph. 6. (1917). 450-456.

BALME, Harold. 13. (1924). 247-257.

— 14. (1925). 344-358.

BASHFORD, J.W. 2. (1913). 512-519.

BUTTERFIELD, Kenyon L. 12. (1923). 182-190.

CARSCALLEN, H. May. 10. (1921). 396-401.

CHAO, T.C. 37. (1948). 256-263.

CHAPMAN, H. Owen. 37. (1948). 163-171.

COCHRANE, Thomas. 7. (1918). 84-97.

CORNABY, W. Arthur. 2. (1913). 702-711.

CRESSY, Earl Herbert. 22. (1933). 240-250.

GREENE, Roger S. 14. (1925). 481-498.

HOLTH, Sverre. 41. (1952). 444-451.

HUME, Edward H. 27. (1938). 433-443.

KOO, T.Z. 14. (1925). 161-172.

LATOURETTE, Kenneth Scott. 7. (1918). 445-455.

LEW, Timothy Tingfang. 17. (1928). 90-100.

LUTLEY, Albert. 12. (1923). 441-445.

MEI, Anna Kong. 13. (1924). 565-572.

PATON, William. 32. (1943). 121-128.

REICHELT, Karl Ludvig. 26. (1937). 153-166.

WEI, Francis C.M. 17. (1928). 455-463.

WILSON, Emma W. 28. (1939). 396-406.

10.08.11 China (Tibet)

DRIVER, N. Story of the Tibetan Bible. 40. (1951). 197-203.

The following article may also be useful:

ASBOE, Walter. 20. (1931). 285-293.

10.08.12 Chinese Diaspora

ANDERSON, A.S. Moore. Chinese Diaspora: The Chinese Church of Malaya. 16. (1927). 103-108.

The following article may also be useful:

ROUSE, Ruth. 18. (1929). 216-230.

10.08.14 Hong Kong

DAGDAG, Teresa. Participation in Asian Struggles. 68. (1979). 437-443.

NOREN, Loren E. Chung Chi College, Hong Kong. 48. (1959). 168-176.

The following article may also be useful:

FUNG, Raymond. 64. (1975). 268-273.

10.08.15 India

ABRAHAM, C.E. Study of Church History in India. 25. (1936). 461-469.

— Three Leaders of the Syrian Church of South India. 37. (1948). 285-291.

ANDERSON, Herbert. Modern National Spirit, the Indian Church and Missions. 6. (1917). 400-413.

ANDREWS, C.F. Leader of the Non-Co-operation Movement in India. 13. (1924). 190-204.

— Agreement Between India and South Africa. 16. (1927). 339-349.

— Missions in India Today. 22. (1933). 189-200.

— India and Segregation. 29. (1940). 140-142.

APPASAMY, A.J. Spread of Secularism in India. 22. (1933). 69-80.

— Christian Theology in India. 38. (1949). 149-155.

AZARIAH, V.S. Caste Movement in South India. 21. (1932). 457-467.

BAAGO, Kaj. Religions in India According to the Last Census. 53. (1964). 169-172.

BANDY, C.H. Building of the Church Among Village Communities. II. The North Indian Presbyterian Mass Movement. 8. (1919). 193-204.

BATHGATE, John. Christian Participation in Rural Development in India. 52. (1963). 289-299.

BHATTY, E.C. Economic Planning in India. 35. (1946). 153-164.

— Is the Church in India Thinking. 46. (1957). 252-259.

CATTELL, Everett L. Christian Impact on India. 51. (1962). 153-162.

CAVE, Sydney. Typical Mass-Movement Church: 1806 to 1918. 7. (1918). 470-480.

CHANDRAN, J. Russell. Church in and against its Cultural Environment (India). 41. (1952). 257-272.

CLARK, Robert M. Study of Theological Categories in the Indian Church. 32. (1943). 88-95.

CULSHAW, J.C. Developing Partnership. Findings and Recommendations of the General Synod of the Methodist Church of India and Ceylon: 1946. 36. (1947). 88-93.

CULSHAW, W.J. Lars Olsen Skrefsrud, 1840-1910. 31. (1942). 347-353.

DATTA, Surendra Kumar. Causes of the Expansion or Retrogression of Religions in India. A Study of the Census of 1911. 3. (1914). 639-658.

DAYAL, Din. Defeatist Protestantism and Open Doors in India. 49. (1960). 446-449.

DEVANANDAN, Paul David. Whither Theology in Christian India. 33. (1944). 121-127.

— Christian Institute for the Study of Religion and Society. 49. (1960). 319-325.

DEVANESEN, Chandran. Christians and India's National Destiny. 35. (1946). 143-152.

DICKINSON, Richard D.N. Reflections on Christian Higher Education in India. 56. (1967). 478-488.

DIFFENDORFER, Ralph B. Methodists Look at Their Policies in India. 16. (1927). 381-393.

DIVARKAR, Parmananda R. Jesus Christ — The Life of India. 71. (1982). 500-504.

DONALDSON, Dwight M. Prevalent Attitude of Complacency. 33. (1944). 254-257.

EDDY, G. Sherwood. Present Situation in India. 5. (1916). 267-276.

EDWARDS, J.F. Birth-Pangs of a New Era in India. 22. (1933). 305-322.

FARQUHAR, J.N. Continuation Committee Conferences in India. I. The Plan and Method. 2. (1913). 269-273.

— Christian Literature in India. 5. (1916). 461-473.

FERGUSON, W.L. Growth of the Church in the Mission Field. IV. The Telegu Mission of the American Baptist Foreign Mission Society. 1. (1912). 688-703.

FLEMING, D.J. Social Service in Educational Institutions. I. In the Forman Christian College, Lahore. 3. (1914). 137-143.

FOSTER, John. Four Martyrs of Thana, 1321. 45. (1956). 204-208.

FRASER, Andrew H.L. Recent Resolution of the Indian Government on Educational Policy. 2. (1913). 430-441.

GARMAN, W.E. Census of India, 1931. 23. (1934). 378-390.

GARRETT, T.S. South India: The Way Union Works. 45. (1956). 93-100.

GNANADASON, Aruna. Sharing in the Signs of Hope. 73. (1984). 282-291.

GORDON, Ethel. Nicol MacNicol. 41. (1952). 353-356.

GRAHAM, Carol. Inauguration of the Church of South India. 37. (1948). 49-53.

GULLIFORD, H. Vernacular Library of an Indian Minister. 7. (1918). 228-234.

— Future of Churches and Missions in India. 26. (1937). 353-358.

HIGGINBOTTOM, Sam. Industrial Missionary Work in India. IV. The Agricultural Work of the American Presbyterian Church at Allahabad. 2. (1913). 349-352.

— Christianity and Agriculture in India. 9. (1920). 252-259.

HILLMAN, Jesse. A Baptism in Rural India. 72. (1983). 245-246.

HODGE, J.Z. Evangelism in India. 24. (1935). 495-505.

HOGG, L.A. Indian Youth and the YMCA. 33. (1944). 280-286.

HOOPER, J.S.M. New Regime in India and the Christian Enterprise. 27. (1938). 616-626.

JACOB, Korula. Government of India and the Entry of Missionaries. 47. (1958). 410-416.

KITCHEN, L.C. Handicrafts and the Indian Village School. 20. (1931). 587-595.

KUIST, Howard Tillman. India Bible-Teaching Mission. 44. (1955). 430-438.

LEVAI, Blaise. India on the March. 46. (1957). 191-196.

LINDSAY, A.D. Extension and Research. 22. (1933). 415-421.

McDOUGALL, Eleanor. Place of Religion in Indian Education. 18. (1929). 358-369.

MACHIN, W. Church in Hindustan. 24. (1935). 173-180.

McKEE, W.J. Rural Education in India. 12. (1923). 345-359.

McKENZIE, John. Church and Mission in India. 9. (1920). 69-80.

— Present Situation in India. 19. (1930). 530-537.

— Tendencies in Indian Education. 27. (1938). 444-452.

MacLEAN, J.H. Unity and Co-operation in the Indian Mission Field. 1. (1912). 202-225.

McLEISH, Alexander. Distribution of Christian Forces in India. 13. (1924). 205-216.

MacNICOL, Nicol. Christian Literature in the East. III. In India. 2. (1913). 711-721.

— Indian Christianity and Some Notable Indian Christians. 9. (1920). 214-228.

— Narayan Vaman Tilak. 13. (1924). 373-382.

— Retrospect and Prospect: An Indian Inquest. 14. (1925). 365-378.

— Christian Looks at India. 18. (1929). 59-73.

— India Today. 19. (1930). 174-182.

MacPHAIL, J.R. Worship in the Church of South India. 47. (1958). 401-409.

— The Christian Colleges in India Today. 53. (1964). 162-168.

MANIKAM, Rajah B. Effect of the War on the Missionary Task of the Church in India. 36. (1947). 175-190.

MARK, H. Psychological Justification for the Gospel Message to India. 20. (1931). 114-121.

MATTHAI, John. Education of Christian Students in India. 6. (1917). 305-312.

MAYHEW, Arthur. Commission on Christian Higher Education in India. 20. (1931). 512-524.

MESTON, W. Education in India. 19. (1930). 339-350.

MILLER, William R. Educational Work of Indian Missions. 5. (1916). 562-573.

NEWBIGIN, Lesslie. Ordained Foreign Missionary in the Indian Church. 34. (1945). 86-94.

OLDHAM, J.H. Question of a Conscience Clause in India. 6. (1917). 126-141.

— Five Conferences in India. 12. (1923). 262-276.

— Success and Failure of Western Education in India. 15. (1926). 692-703.

PATON, William. Personal Relationships between Indians and Europeans. 8. (1919). 522-530.

— Indian Moslems and the Khalifate. 12. (1923). 82-97.

— Work Before the National Christian Council of India. 13. (1924). 84-89.

— Industrial Education in India. 13. (1924). 403-411.

— India and Opium. 14. (1925). 116-125.

— Concerning Evangelism in India. 15. (1926). 161-176.

— Christian Missions in India Today. 20. (1931). 381-399.

— Indian Mission of Fellowship. 22. (1933). 215-224.

— Towards Unity in India. 30. (1941). 503-512.

— Christian Voices in India. 32. (1943). 272-279.

PAUL, K.T. How Missions Denationalize Indians. 8. (1919). 510-521.

— Linlithgow Commission and Rural Life in India. 18. (1929). 416-429.

PEEL, Joyce M. Developing Opportunities for Religious Drama in India Today. 51. (1962). 466-470.

PENNING, F.P.D. Getting the Books to the People in India. 42. (1953). 446-451.

PHILIP, P. Oomman. Experiments in Indian Expression of Christian Service. 18. (1929). 188-198.

— Harijan Movement in India in Relation to Christianity. 24. (1935). 162-172.

— Place of Ashrams in the Life of the Church in India. 35. (1946). 263-270.

PHILLIPS, Godfrey E. Theological College in India. 9. (1920). 60-68.

— Use of the Old Testament in India. 29. (1940). 382-390.

PIET, John H. Box 66, Vellore: Bible Correspondence Evangelism. 48. (1959). 203-211.

PITT, Malcolm. Take, For Instance, Indian Music. 31. (1942). 205-210.

POPLEY, H.A. Awakening Among the Middle Classes of South India. 7. (1918). 289-305.

— Musical Heritage of India. I. 9. (1920). 200-213.

— Musical Heritage of India. II. 10. (1921). 223-235.

POSNETT, C.W. Among Baptised Out-castes. 15. (1926). 230-239.

PRIESTLEY, Eber. New Pattern of the Church: A Summary of Developments in the Diocese of Medak. 45. (1956). 412-419.

PUXLEY, H.L. Experiment in Research at an Indian Christian College. 25. (1936). 206-215.

RAJ, P. Solomon. The Influence of Pentecostal Teaching on Some Folk Christian Religions in India. 75. (1986). 39-46.

ROLSTON, M.A.Z. A New Frontier for the Church in India. 54. (1965). 184-188.

SADIQ, John W. Church and State in India. 40. (1951). 289-295.

SADLER, Michael E. Village Education in India. 9. (1920). 495-516.

SAMARTHA, S.J. Paul David Devanandan, 1901-1962. 52. (1963). 182-190.

SHAW, Gladys E. Village Indian and His Animals. 47. (1958). 428-431.

SIRCAR, Komolini. Bethlehem, a Christian Village in the Punjab. 25. (1936). 195-205.

SMITH, C. Ryder. Aga Khan and the Khojahs. 25. (1936). 259-261.

SÖDERBLOM, Nathan. Christian Mysticism in an Indian Soul: Sundar Singh. 11. (1922). 226-238.

SPEAR, Percival. Christian Higher Education in the New India. 40. (1951). 86-93.

STANTON, H.U. Weitbrecht. Education and Script in India. 7. (1918). 373-382.

STEWART, William. The Ordained Ministry in the Indian Church. 52. (1963). 144-154.

— David Moses: A Personal Appreciation. 64. (1975). 185-186.

SYKES, Marjorie. 'New Education' and the Rural Community in India. 40. (1951). 305-312.

TAYLOR, Richard W. Christian Ashrams as a Style of Mission in India. 68. (1979). 281-293.

THOMAS, Oliver. Sunday School in the Welsh Presbyterian Mission Field of Assam. 26. (1937). 386-389.

TICKELL, Dora. Missions and the Criminal Tribes of India. 15. (1926). 218-229.

TOBIN, Marie. Working with the Poor and Marginalized in India. 76. (1987). 521-525.

TOMLINSON, W.E. Some Messages of the Gospel for Village India. 19. (1930). 351-361.

— Some Messages of the Gospel of the Cross for Village India. 24. (1935). 485-494.

TYNDALE-BISCOE, C.E. Social Service in Educational Institutions. II. In the CMS Boy's Schools, Srinagar. 3. (1914). 143-148.

WARNE, Frank W. India's Mass Movements in the Methodist Episcopal Church. 6. (1917). 193-208.

WARNSHUIS, J.H. Religious Education in India. I. The Syllabus in Religious Education: Preliminary Requisites. 14. (1925). 210-219.

WARREN, W.H. Madras Meeting and Christian Literature in India. 28. (1939). 508-517.

WESTON, C.W. Industrial Missionary Work in India. III. The SPG School at Nazareth. 2. (1913). 342-348.

WHITEHEAD, Henry. Continuation Committee Conferences in India. II. Significance of the Conferences and their Conclusions. 2. (1913). 271-282.

— Mass Movement Towards Christianity in the Punjab. 2. (1913). 442-453.

— Reform of Missionary Education in India. 5. (1916). 552-561.

WHITTAKER, Frank. Promotion of Adult Literacy in India. 29. (1940). 374-381.

WILDER, E.W. Pattern of Christian Medical Work in Changing India. 48. (1959). 190-197.

WILLIAMS, Garfield H. Report of the Calcutta University Commission 1917-1919. 9. (1920). 49-59.

— Missionary Significance of the Last Ten Years. VII. In India. 12. (1923). 321-344.

WINSLOW, J.C. Vision of the Indian Church. 9. (1920). 247-251.

WISER, Charlotte Viall. Hindu Village Home in North India. 18. (1929). 370-380.

WOODBURNE, A. Stewart. Evil Eye in South Indian Folklore. 24. (1935). 237-247.

YOUNG, T. Cullen. Christian Literature and the Madras Meeting. 31. (1942). 308-314.

ZERNOV, Nicolas. Christianity in India and the Eastern Orthodox Church. 43. (1954). 390-396.

ZUMBRO, W.M. Industrial Missionary Work in India. II. The Manual Training School of the American Board at Pasumalai. 2. (1913). 173-178.

The following articles may also be useful:

AMALORPAVADASS, D.S. 65. (1976). 164-167.

ANAND, K.D. Wilson. 39. (1950). 83-87.

ANNETT, Edith M. 14. (1925). 230-236.

ANNETT, Edward A. 8. (1919). 205-217.

AZARIAH, H.S. 41. (1952). 478-485.
AZARIAH, V.S. 12. (1923). 360-367.
— 18. (1929). 509-517.
BAAGO, Kaj. 55. (1966). 221-225.
BANERJEE, Brojendra Natu. 72. (1983). 393-397.
BOAL, Barbara. 61. (1972). 342-356.
BOSE, Kheroth M. 3. (1914). 255-265.
CHANDRAN, J. Russell and BATHGATE, John. 40. (1951). 79-85.
CHATTERJEE, C. Atul. 17. (1928). 166-174.
COCHRANE, R.G. 36. (1947). 511-517.
CUMARASWAMY, A.C. 13. (1924). 60-66.
DECKER, J.W. 35. (1946). 131-142.
DEVANANDAN, Paul David. 46. (1957). 260-267.
FORMAN, Charles W. 45. (1956). 180-193.
FRASER, Andrew H.L. 1. (1912). 393-411.
GIBSON, Betty D. 9. (1920). 260-273.
GOHEEN, R.H.H. 19. (1930). 209-219.
GYAN, Satish. 67. (1978). 461-465.
HARPER, Irene Mason. 17. (1928). 515-527.
HUME, Elizabeth C. 23. (1934). 414-417.
INNES, Flora R. 23. (1934). 234-242.
JIWAN, Bashir. 72. (1983). 410-411.
JOTHIPAKIAM, V. 39. (1950). 425-430.
KARN, N.E. 24. (1935). 248-255.
LANKESTER, Arthur. 6. (1917). 295-304.
LEITH, M.L. 27. (1938). 479-485.
LOEHLIN, C.H. 51. (1962). 451-460.
McDOUGALL, Eleanor. 3. (1914). 107-120.
— 6. (1917). 371-382.
McELDOWNEY, James E. 48. (1959). 198-202.
McGILVRAY, James C. 34. (1945). 315-321.
MacNICOL, Nicol. 31. (1942). 275-289.
MESTON, W. 13. (1924). 26-40.
— 13. (1924). 217-234.
MOSES, David G. 44. (1955). 329-330.
National Liturgical Centre of Bangalore. 65. (1976). 168-176.
— 65. (1976). 177-181.
SAMUEL, Vinay C. and SUGDEN, Chris. 71. (1982). 172-179.
SPICER, Eva Dykes. 31. (1942). 98-104.
SWEETMAN, James W. 26. (1937). 189-203.
THOMAS, M.M. 60. (1971). 25-38.
THOMAS, T.K. 64. (1975). 20-24.
VAN DOREN, Alice B. 17. (1928). 291-305.
— 19. (1930). 440-446.
WANLESS, W.J. 2. (1913). 318-328.
WESTERN, F.J. 10. (1921). 525-541.
WHITEHEAD, Henry. 34. (1945). 184-186.

10.08.17 Indonesia
(see also Borneo, Java, Sumatra — in Asia; Irian Jaya and Timor — in Oceania)

ABEDNEGO, Benyamin A. The Call To Be Servants of God. 63. (1974). 345-355.
ADRIANI, N. Spiritual Currents Among the Javanese. 6. (1917). 113-125.
— Work of Linguistic Missionary in the Dutch East Indies. 12. (1923). 580-590.
BAKKER, D. Missionary Survey: Islam: (F) In the Dutch East Indies. 12. (1923). 40-43.
BOETZELAER VAN DUBBELDAM, C.W. Th. van. Missionary Consulate in Batavia. 3. (1914). 545-556.
COOLEY, Frank L. Church Reformed and Reforming. 51. (1962). 26-32.
CROMMELIN, D. Growth of the Native Church in the East Indian Archipelago and the Development of Christian Character. 23. (1934). 367-377.
[CWME Consultation, Chambésy June 1976]. Discussion on "Christian Mission in the Muslim World: Two Case Studies — Indonesia and Tanzania". 65. (1976). 442-447. (see Muhsin Barwani (1976)).
GRAMBERG, B.W.G. Batak Church in Fiery Trials. 31. (1942). 322-328.
GUNNING, J.W. Government, Islam and Missions in the Dutch East Indies. 6. (1917). 209-220.
HARDEMAN, J. Relations Between Government and Religions in the Netherlands East Indies. 31. (1942). 315-321.
KRAEMER, Hendrick. Spiritual Currents in Java. 13. (1924). 101-108.
KRIELE, Ed. Nias Revival. 16. (1927). 91-102.
KRUYT, Albertus C. Appropriation of Christianity by Primitive Heathen in Central Celebes. 13. (1924). 267-275.
KRUYT, J. Community and Individual in Central Celebes. 28. (1939). 231-239.
MASTRA, I. Wayan. Christianity and Culture in Bali. 63. (1974). 386-399.

MUHSIN BARWANI, Ali and RASJIDI, Muhammad. Christian Mission in the Muslim World: Two Case Studies — Indonesia and Tanzania. 65. (1976). 427-442.

MUKTI ALI, A. Religion and Development. 63. (1974). 400-416.

NIEUWENHUIJZE, C.A.O. van. Religious Freedom in Indonesia. 40. (1951). 94-103.

PEREZ R., Marcelo. At the Crossroads. 63. (1974). 323-342.

PROBOWINOTO, Basuki. Christian Churches in Mid-Java. 45. (1956). 174-179.

RANDWIJCK, S.C. van. Need for a More Highly Trained Pastorship in the Netherlands Indies. 25. (1936). 453-460.

RASKER, A.J. Church and State in Indonesia. 37. (1948). 321-329.

Higher Theological Training in Indonesia. 38. (1949). 412-421.

SCHEKATZ, Herbert. Learning the Meaning of Partnership: The Story of KKKMI. 62. (1973). 415-424.

SCHUMANN, Olaf. Islam in Indonesia. 63. (1974). 429-438.

SILVA, F.S. de. Significance of Prapat. 46. (1957). 306-313.

SIMATUPANG, T.B. This Is My Country. 63. (1974). 311-322.

SRISANTO, S. Brief Thoughts on an Evangelization Laboratory. 63. (1974). 358-361.

THOMAS, Winburn T. Protestant Movement in Indonesia. 42. (1953). 297-305.

UKER, Fridolin. By Way of Introduction. 68. (1979). 2-3.

VANDENBOSCH, Amry. Missions on the Island of Bali. 23. (1934). 205-214.

VERKUYL, Johannes. Indonesia and Religious Liberty. 38. (1949). 312-323.

VERWIEBE, E. Youth Problem in the Batak Church in Sumatra. 27. (1938). 208-211.

WARNECK, Joh. Growth of the Church in the Mission Field. I. Among the Bataks. 1. (1912). 20-43.

WITSCHI, Hermann. Missionary Service in an Indonesian Church. 38. (1949). 306-311.

The following articles may also be useful:

DARMAPUTERA, Eka. 75. (1986). 432-434.

KATOPPO, Marianne. 68. (1979). 156-160.

KRUYT, Albertus C. 4. (1915). 81-95.

KRUYT, Sophia. 64. (1975). 193-197.

LUOMA, Warner W. 71. (1982). 197-204.

SRISANTO, S. 63. (1974). 355-358.

STRONG, Robbins. 61. (1972). 281-287.

10.08.19 Iran

DEHQANI-TAFTI, H.B. Prospects for the Church in Iran. 44. (1955). 316-322.

DONALDSON, Dwight M. First Missionaries to the Parthians. 18. (1929). 481-494.

— Intellectual Awakening in Modern Iran. 25. (1936). 172-183.

FRAME, J. Davidson. Persian Shi'as. 16. (1927). 216-225.

LINTON, J.H. Evangelism in Persia. 20. (1931). 84-91.

SHEDD, W.A. Realities of Missionary Life. I. Among Moslems and Christians in Western Persia. 6. (1917). 99-112.

The following articles may also be useful:

HOFFMANN, R.E. 22. (1933). 361-366.

McDOWELL, Philip C. 12. (1923). 35-40.

10.08.21 Israel

CONNING, John Stuart. Religion and Irreligion in Israel. 19. (1930). 538-549.

JASPER, Gerhard. State of Israel and Christendom. 40. (1951). 313-321.

— State of Israel: A Study in Interpretations. 51. (1962). 189-195.

10.08.22 Japan

AXLING, William. Unfinished Task in Japan. 16. (1927). 14-23.

BROWN, Arthur Judson. Relation of Church and Mission in Japan. 2. (1913). 674-689.

DAVIS, J. Merle. Feudalism and Christianity in Japan. 12. (1923). 527-542.

DECKER, J.W. Sino-Japanese Conflict and the Christian Movement in Japan. 29. (1940). 519-532.

DEFOREST, Charlotte B. Devolution of Mission Girls' Schools in Japan. 31. (1942). 421-433.

DIFFENDORFER, Ralph B. International Christian University. A Preliminary Report. 39. (1950). 212-216.

EBISAWA, Akira. Christianity in Japan. II. Overseas Missions of the Church. 27. (1938). 358-360.

FISHER, Galen M. Missionary Significance of the Last Ten Years: A Survey. II. In Japan. 11. (1922). 193-211.

FUKADA, Robert M. New Frontiers of Encounter and Witness: the Task of the Church in the Industrial Society of Japan. 54. (1965). 173-183.

FULTON, G.W. Distribution of Christian Forces in Japan. 4. (1915). 109-119.

GERMANY, Charles H. Rural Japan: The Church's Strategic Mission. 44. (1955). 307-315.

HARADA, Tasuku. Present Position and Problems of Christianity in Japan. 1. (1912). 79-97.

HENTY, A.M. Some Results of Christian Social Service in Japan. 15. (1926). 714-719.

HINO, Masumi. Recent Movements in Japanese Thought. 6. (1917). 353-370.

IGLEHART, Charles W. Japanese Christians in Crisis. 30. (1941). 493-502.

— Japanese Americans in the United States. 32. (1943). 382-387.

— Christian Church in Japan. 41. (1952). 273-287.

KAGAWA, Toyohiko. Three Main Objectives of the Kingdom of God Movement. 20. (1931). 333-344.

KIKUCHI, N. Joseph. Grain of Wheat, Toyohiko Kagawa, 1888-1960. 49. (1960). 438-442.

KOZAKI, Hiromichi. Christianity in Japan. I. Characteristics of the Church. 27. (1938). 355-358.

KOZAKI, Michio. Dr Kagawa and 'The Kingdom of God Movement'. 18. (1929). 573-583.

KUBUSHIRO, Ochimi. Place for the Christian Church in Moral and Social Reform in Japan. 28. (1939). 99-104.

KUWADA, Hidenobu. Protestant Theological Education in Japan. 46. (1957). 372-379.

LEARNED, Dwight W. Church and Mission in Japan. 3. (1914). 349-351.

McLAREN, Charles I. Church and Reconciliation with Japan. 35. (1946). 293-302.

MATSUOKA, Fumitaka. Christianity in Japan: an Observation. 60. (1971). 371-381.

NORMAN, W.H.H. Non-Church Christianity in Japan. 46. (1957). 380-393.

OKUMA, Count. Japanese Statesman's View of Christianity in Japan. 1. (1912). 654-658.

PATON, William. Developments in the Japanese Empire. 30. (1941). 247-252.

— Developments in Japan and Manchuria. 32. (1943). 121-128.

PIETERS, Albertus. Emperor Worship in Japan. 9. (1920). 340-356.

REISCHAUER, A.K. Christianity and Women's Higher Education in Japan. 19. (1930). 75-86.

— Relations Between Mission and Church in Japan. 25. (1936). 441-452.

ROBERTS, Richard. Opening up New Ground in Japan. 23. (1934). 547-554.

SAITO, Soichi. Japan of Today and the Christian Message. 12. (1923). 543-555.

— Present Trends in Japanese Christianity. 31. (1942). 187-192.

SANSBURY, C. Kenneth. Christianity in Japan 1549-1949. 38. (1949). 432-442.

SHAFER, Luman J. Christianity in Japan. 35. (1946). 121-130.

SHIRAI, Keikichi. What Kind of Evangelistic Approach for Tokyo. 48. (1959). 294-296.

SHOJI, Tsutomu. Not the Chrysanthemum but the Crown of Thorns: A New Vision of Mission in Japan. 75. (1986). 383-390.

SHORROCK, Hallam C. Church of Christ in Japan (Nippon Krisuto Kyodan). 41. (1952). 193-201.

SINCLAIR, Margaret. Developments in the Japanese Empire. 30. (1941). 247-252.

SOPER, Edmund D. Christian Education in Japan. 21. (1932). 423-428.

SWEET, Charles F. Growth of the Church in the Mission Field. V. Archbishop Nicolai and the Russian Ecclesiastical Mission to Japan. 2. (1913). 126-147.

TAKENAKA, Masao. Salvation: A Japanese Discussion. 61. (1972). 79-89.

TERADA, Shusui. Breaking Through the Barriers to Rural Evangelism in Japan. 48. (1959). 212-215.

VORIES, W. Merrell. Realities of Missionary Life. II. Pioneering in Japan. 6. (1917). 258-266.

WAINWRIGHT, S.H. Continuation Committee Conference in Japan. 2. (1913). 751-764.

YASHIRO, Michael H. Christianity in Japan Since the War. 41. (1952). 360-363.

The following articles may also be useful:

ADDISON, James Thayer. 15. (1926). 704-713.

BOSANQUET, Amy C. 10. (1921). 91-98.

BROWN, Arthur Judson. 6. (1917). 74-98.

BRUMBAUGH, Thoburn T. 26. (1937). 390-393.

DRUMMOND, Richard H. 50. (1961). 451-459.

FISHER, Galen M. 27. (1938). 627-640.

GULICK, Sidney L. 2. (1913). 690-701.

— 7. (1918). 168-176.

JONES, Henry D. 49. (1960). 427-437.

KING, Henry Churchill. 2. (1913). 417-429.

NAKAJIMA, John. 62. (1973). 425-432.

TSUDA, Ume. 2. (1913). 291-304.

YAMADA, Noel Keizo. 68. (1979). 394-401.

10.08.24 Jordan

COATE, Winifred A. Refugee Situation in East Jordan. 40. (1951). 444-449.

10.08.26 Korea (North and South)

AHN Byung-Mu. The Korean Church's Understanding of Jesus: An Historical Review. 74. (1985). 81-92.

BILLINGS, Peggy. This Is What Mission Is To Me. 76. (1987). 96-97.

BROWN, Arthur Judson. Japanese Nationalism and Mission Schools in Chosen. 6. (1917). 74-98.

BRUMBAUGH, Thoburn T. Revision of Great History of Korea. 52. (1963). 69-72.

[CHI Hak Soon]. Letters from Prison: Confessing Christ Today in Korea. 64. (1975). 30-36.

CHI Myong-Kwan. Theological Development in Korea. 74. (1985). 73-81.

Group of Catholic and Protestant Missionaries in the R.O.K. Open Letter to Fellow Missionary Colleagues. 65. (1976). 196-201.

JONES, George Heber. Growth of the Church in the Mission Field. III. Presbyterian and Methodist Missions in Korea. 1. (1912). 412-434.

KIM Byong-Suh. The Explosive Growth of the Korean Church Today: A Sociological Analysis. 74. (1985). 59-74.

KIM Kwan Sik. Christian Church in Korea. 36. (1947). 125-140.

PARK Hyung-Kyu. The Search for Self-Identity and Liberation. 74. (1985). 37-48.

PARK Keun-Won. Evangelism and Mission in Korea: A reflection from An Ecumenical Perspective. 74. (1985). 49-58.

SHEARER, Roy E. The Evangelistic Missionary's Role in Church Growth in Korea. 54. (1965). 462-470.

SHIM Il-Sup. The New Religious Movements in the Korean Church. 74. (1985). 103-108.

SMITH, John C. Policy Lessons from Korea. 50. (1961). 320-324.

SONG Kon-Ho. A History of the Christian Movement in Korea. 74. (1985). 19-36.

SUH David Kwang-Sun. Guest Editorial. 74. (1985). 3-4.

— American Missionaries and a Hundred Years of Korean Protestantism. 74. (1985). 5-18.

SUK Kim Kwan. A Korean Experience. 69. (1980). 346-347.

WELCH, Herbert. Missionary Significance of the Last Ten Years: A Survey. III. in Korea. 11. (1922). 337-359.

WHELAN, John B. Anglican Church in Korea. 49. (1960). 157-166.

YI Hyo-Jae. Christian Mission and the Liberation of Korean Women. 74. (1985). 93-102.

The following articles may also be useful:

BOO Woong Yoo. 75. (1986). 70-74.

CLARK, Charles Allen. 24. (1935). 229-236.

PARK Hyung-Kyu. 72. (1983). 380-384.

— 72. (1983). 515-517, 526, 623-624

10.08.29 Lebanon

HABIB, Gabriel. Sixth Assembly. 72. (1983). 618.

HADDAD, Frieda. Sixth Assembly. 72. (1983). 513-515, 526-527.

NAHAS, Maud. Sixth Assembly. 72. (1983). 584-585.

SARKISSIAN, Sebouh. Christ's Mission in the Middle East. 75. (1986). 391-393.

The following article may also be useful:

FOX, Hilda. 23. (1934). 391-394.

10.08.30 Macao

BOYD, R.H. Twenty Years of Church Evangelism in Gujarat. 25. (1936). 536-539.

10.08.31 Malaysia

ARCHER, Raymond L. Situation and Prospects in Malaya. 34. (1945). 155-164.

BLASDELL, R.A. Islam in Malaya. 34. (1945). 165-172.

— Renaissance in Malaya. 41. (1952). 83-89.
— High Tide in Malaya. 43. (1954). 186-190.
CHELLIAH, D.D. Growth of Unity Among the Churches in Malaya. 37. (1948). 421-426.
FLEMING, John R. Experiment in Democracy: The New Villages in Malaya. 45. (1956). 101-108.
SUTTON, Jim. Christian Literature Work in Malaya and Singapore. 48. (1959). 216-221.
WHEELER, L. Richmond. Islam in Malaya. 17. (1928). 342-353.

The following article may also be useful:
ANDERSON, A.S. Moore. 16. (1927). 103-108.

10.08.34 Nepal
OLIVER, E.W. Nepal. 44. (1955). 408-417.

10.08.36 Pakistan (prior to 1947, see India)
LYBARGER, Lee H. Urbanization in Pakistan. 55. (1966). 282-290.
SWEETMAN, James W. Problems and Prospects in West Pakistan. 43. (1954). 301-310.

The following article may also be useful:
ANAND, K.D. Wilson. 39. (1950). 83-87.

10.08.37 Palestine
BISHOP, E.F.F. 'The Jerusalem That Now Is' (seen through missionary eyes). 37. (1948). 427-436.
— 'Bearing the Brunt'. 48. (1959). 445-449.
COATE, Winifred A. Function of the Secondary Schools in Palestine in Relation to the Growth of the Church. 25. (1936). 184-194.
SLOAN, George L.B. Missionary to the Jews in Palestine Today. 34. (1945). 406-411.
WATT, W.M. Missionary Task of the Church in Palestine and Syria. 36. (1947). 153-162.

The following article may also be useful:
NICOL, J.H. 12. (1923). 16-21.

10.08.38 Philippines
BULLOCK, A. Archibald. American Education in the Philippines. 3. (1914). 323-335.
FLEMING, D.J. Some Aspects of the Philippine Educational System. 10. (1921). 249-259.
HAMM, David L. Western Culture and Philippine Life. 47. (1958). 386-400.
HIGDON, E.K. Nationalist Spirit in the Philippines in Relation to Protestant Christianity. 18. (1929). 208-215.
— Rural Missions in the Philippine Islands. 23. (1934). 422-429.
— Task of the Church in the Philippines. 35. (1946). 283-292.
LAUBACH, Frank C. Missionary Significance of the Last Ten Years: A Survey. IV. In the Philippines. 11. (1922). 360-376.
MANANZAN, Mary John. Prophecy as Resistance: A Philippine Experience. 73. (1984). 405-407.
PERPIÑAN, Mary Soledad. One Journey Among Others. 73. (1984). 317-323.
POETHIG, Richard P. New Industrial Frontiers in the Philippines. 50. (1961). 165-172.
SCOTT, William Henry. Rethinking the American Missionary Presence in the Philippines. 64. (1975). 177-184.
TAULI-CORPUZ, Victoria. Philippine Situation. 69. (1980). 311.

The following articles may also be useful:
Asian Committee for People's Organization. 65. (1976). 325-330.
'Filipino Pastor'. 68. (1979). 446-447.
GOWING, Peter G. 67. (1978). 74-85.
MENDIOLA, Maria Ramona. 66. (1977). 225-230.
SCOTT, William Henry. 54. (1965). 315-324.
YAMADA, Noel Keizo. 68. (1979). 394-401.

10.08.40 Singapore
The following articles may be useful:
SUTTON, Jim. 48. (1959). 216-221.
YAP Kim Hao. 63. (1974). 49-56.

10.08.41 Sri Lanka
GIBSON, J. Paul S.R. Presentation of Christianity in Ceylon I. 8. (1919). 341-356.
— Presentation of Christianity in Ceylon II. 8. (1919). 531-545.
SAUNDERS, Kenneth J. Fa-Hian in Lanka. 11. (1922). 401-405.
WIMALATHSAN, A. Participation in Asian Struggles. 68. (1979). 443-445.

The following articles may also be useful:
CULSHAW, J.C. 36. (1947). 88-93.
FERNANDO, Anita. 68. (1979). 432-436.

NILES, D.T. 32. (1943). 258-263.
SAUNDERS, Kenneth J. 3. (1914). 470-487

10.08.43 Syria

The following articles may be useful:
NICOL, J.H. 12. (1923). 16-21.
WATT, W.M. 36. (1947). 153-162.

10.08.44 Taiwan

CHANG, Bernadette. The Charismatic Renewal in Taiwan: A Witness From a Young Chinese Woman. 75. (1986). 132-136.
FERGUSON, D. Self-Support in the Church in Formosa: A Chapter of Experience. 4. (1915). 612-626.
HWANG, C.H. Men in Their Oikoi: Urbanization in Taiwan. 55. (1966). 291-297.
MOODY, Campbell N. Gentiles Who Never Aimed at Righteousness: A Study of a Chinese Village in Formosa. 10. (1921). 364-375.

The following article may also be useful:
JAMES, T.W. Douglas. 29. (1940). 506-518.

10.08.45 Thailand

EAKIN, John L. Mission Work in Siam. A Post-War Picture. 37. (1948). 71-75.
EAKIN, Paul A. Wheels Within the Wheel of the Law in Siam. 20. (1931). 440-449.
KOYAMA, Kosuke. The Lord's Controversy with Thailand. 61. (1972). 229-235.
McFARLAND, Bertha. Siamese Government and Missionary Work. 20. (1931). 122-129.
NONTAWASEE, Prakai. Confrontation of Phii-Ka and Christianity: A Case Study. 76. (1987). 82-85.
RYBURN, Horace W. Challenge to the Church in Thailand Today. 41. (1952). 288-300.
SPEER, Robert E. Present Political Environment of Missions in Siam. 5. (1916). 87-103.
WELLS, Kenneth E. Buddhism in Thailand. 31. (1942). 199-204.

10.08.46 Turkey

BARTON, James L. Missionary Problems in Turkey. 16. (1927). 481-494.
BIRGE, John Kingsley. Secularism in Turkey and Its Meaning. 33. (1944). 426-432.
MORRISON, S.A. Religious Liberty in Turkey. 24. (1935). 441-459.
RIGGS, H.H. Missionary Situation in Turkey. 27. (1938). 195-200.
VROOMAN, Lee. Place of Missions in the New Turkey. 18. (1929). 401-409.

The following article may also be useful:
RIGGS, E.W. 12. (1923). 10-15.

10.08.48 U.S.S.R. (Soviet Asia)

GORODETZKY, Nadejda. Missionary Expansion of the Russian Orthodox Church. 31. (1942). 400-411.
RAQUETTE, G. Eastern Turkestan as a Mission Field. 14. (1925). 252-259.

The following article may also be useful:
SWEET, Charles F. 2. (1913). 126-147.

11.00.00 EUROPE

11.01.00 Europe in General

LEHMANN-HABECK, Martin. Jesus Christ — The Life of Europe. 71. (1982). 493-499.
SINCLAIR, Margaret. Continental Churches and the World Mission. 30. (1941). 349-362.
VISSER 'T HOOFT, W.A. Reconstruction of the Churches in Europe. 34. (1945). 80-85.

The following articles may also be useful:
ANDREWS, John S. 46. (1957). 424-431.
PATON, William. 8. (1919). 522-530.
SMITH, Robert. 38. (1949). 203-210.
VISSER 'T HOOFT, W.A. 66. (1977). 349-360.

11.02.00 Eastern Europe

ANDERSON, Paul B. Church in the Slav World. 36. (1947). 191-205.

The following articles may also be useful:
BLISS, Howard S. 2. (1913). 643-656.
HOLLENWEGER, Walter J. 62. (1973). 73-79.
LAVRENTIJE, Bishop. 70. (1981). 158-160.
YANNOULATOS, Anastasios. 58. (1969). 208-226.
— 74. (1985). 185-198.

11.03.00 Northern Europe

The following article may be useful:
BRUNDIN, Gunnar. 17. (1928). 324-326.

11.04.00 Southern Europe

The following article may be useful:
ZWEMER, Samuel M. 16. (1927). 495-510.

11.05.00 Western Europe

The following article may be useful:

DIAS, Zwinglio. 66. (1977). 361-365.

11.06.00 Political Units

11.06.03 Belgium

ANET, Henri. Roman Catholic Rural Organization in Belgium. 20. (1931). 265-273.

11.06.06 Czechoslovakia

BIC, Milos. The Bible in Czechoslovakia. 70. (1981). 177-180.

DOROTHEOS, Metropolitan. The Influence of the Moravian Mission on the Orthodox Church in Czechoslovakia. 74. (1985). 219-229.

11.06.07 Denmark

AAGAARD, Anna Marie. The Habit of Muddling Through. 72. (1983). 398-402.

MUNCK, Ferd. Missionary Work of Denmark and Finland. I. Danish Mission. 5. (1916). 628-639.

SCHEPELERN, Fr. Home Ministry and Foreign Missions. III. In Denmark: Country and Town. 3. (1914). 131-136.

11.06.09 Finland

MUSTAKALLIO, Joos. Missionary Work of Denmark and Finland. II. The Finnish Missionary Society. 5. (1916). 635-639.

PIIROINEN, Erkki. The Orthodox Church in Finland. 62. (1973). 51-56.

11.06.10 France

The following articles may be useful:

JACOTTET, E. 2. (1913). 486-500.

LAUGA, Georges. 4. (1915). 127-131.

MACKIE, Steven G. 55. (1966). 349-352.

11.06.11 Germany in General

(Unification of the FDR and DDR did not occur until 1990)

The following article may be useful:

MILDENBERGER, Michael. 62. (1973). 34-42.

11.06.12 German Democratic Republic (East Germany)

ALTHAUSEN, Johannes. Some Notes on Mission Societies in the German Democratic Republic. 62. (1973). 231-233.

BLAUERT, Heinz. Negative Moratorium: Opportunities in a Time of Change (Berlin Mission: since World War II). 62. (1973). 437-445.

[GDR — Association of Evangelical Missions]. Salvation in a Socialist Society, Report from the German Republic. 61. (1972). 73-78.

KÜHN, Ulrich. Credibility of Christian Witness in the German Democratic Republic. 67. (1978). 137-140.

SWOBODA, Jörg. Youth Evangelization in the GDR. 69. (1980). 189-193.

The following article may also be useful:

LINN, Gerhard. 66. (1977). 270-278.

11.06.13 German Federal Republic (West Germany)

APPENZELLER, K. Present Situation of the German Evangelical Missions at the Home Base. 25. (1936). 516-525.

LOHMANN, Heinrich. Education for Mission: Experiments and Experiences of the Protestant Church in Westphalia. 54. (1965). 477-483.

MÜLLER-KRÜGER, Th. Towards Church-Mission Integration in Germany. 53. (1964). 182-190.

OLDHAM, J.H. Survey of the Effect of the War upon Missions. Chapter III. German Missions. 8. (1919). 459-478.

WITTE, J. German Faith Movement. 23. (1934). 521-529.

The following articles may also be useful:

BECKMANN, Klaus Martin. 59. (1970). 311-315.

BISHOP, E.F.F. 37. (1948). 188-193.

FREYTAG, Walter. 35. (1946). 391-397.

GIBSON, Betty D. 38. (1949). 193-196.

HOFFMANN, Gerhard. 58. (1969). 278-291.

HOLSTEN, Walter. 48. (1959). 409-420.

KNAK, S. 3. (1914). 537-544.

— 17. (1928). 320-324.

OLPP, G. 20. (1931). 400-412.

SCHLUNK, Martin. 10. (1921). 77-90.

— 27. (1938). 463-478.

UNDERHILL, M.M. 18. (1929). 266-272.

11.06.15 Hungary

PASZTOR, Janos D. Witnesses to Hope. 67. (1978). 161-162.

11.06.17 Ireland
(see also 11.06.29)

GOUDIE, Wm. Home Ministry and Foreign Missions. VI. Among Methodists in Great Britain and Ireland. 3. (1914). 308-312.

SCOTT, William Henry. Celtic Culture and the Conversion of Ireland. 56. (1967). 193-204.

The following article may also be useful:

UNDERHILL, M.M. 15. (1926). 248-260.

11.06.18 Italy

VINAY, Tullio. 'Servizio Cristiano' in Riesi, Sicily: Reflections after Ten Years. 62. (1973). 65-72.

11.06.21 Netherlands

BOETZELAER VAN DUBBELDAM, C.W. Th. van. Missionary Co-operation in the Netherlands. 22. (1933). 233-239.

HERMANS, Vincent. Mission in the Netherlands: a Catholic Perspective. 67. (1978). 49-51.

[Netherlands]. Team Report — Mission in the Netherlands. 67. (1978). 32-43.

OUSSOREN, A.H. Missionary Organization in the Dutch Reformed Churches of the Netherlands. 36. (1947). 522-525.

OVERDULVE, Kees. Mission in the Netherlands: A Personal Appraisal. 67. (1978). 44-48.

VAN ANDEL, Henk. The X Minus Y Movement in the Netherlands. 62. (1973). 206-211.

VAN DER VEEN, Rein Jan. Mission in the Netherlands: Toward an Evaluation. 67. (1978). 52-53.

The following articles may also be useful:

BROUWER, A.M. 1. (1912). 226-239.

SCHOONHOVEN, J. Jansen. 56. (1967). 429-434.

VAN DER LAAN, Paul N. 75. (1986). 47-50.

11.06.22 Norway

AMDAHL, Einar. Home Base of Foreign Missions in Norway. 29. (1940). 353-360.

DAHLE, Lars. Home Base of Missions in Norway. 5. (1916). 423-432.

HOLTER, Åge. Church and Mission in Norway. 70. (1981). 280-283.

ØSTENSTAD, Gunnar. The Witness of the Church of Norway. 62. (1973). 43-50.

The following articles may also be useful:

CULSHAW, W.J. 31. (1942). 347-353.

MEYER, Ole B. 26. (1937). 372-377.

11.06.23 Poland

PAPROCKI, Henryk. The Place of Children in the Polish Orthodox Church. 72. (1983). 11-14.

11.06.24 Portugal

MOREIRA, Eduardo. Portuguese Problem of Adapting Native Populations. 29. (1940). 227-233.

The following article may also be useful:

TUCKER, John T. 35. (1946). 398-407.

11.06.26 Spain

CARILLO de ALBORNOZ, A.F. The Spanish Law on Religious Liberty: Some Observations. 57. (1968). 105-119.

The following article may also be useful:

STANTON, H.U. Weitbrecht. 4. (1915). 408-419.

11.06.27 Sweden

FRIES, Karl. Swedish Missions. 5. (1916). 223-239.

GOODALL, Norman. At the Home-Base of the Swedish Missions. 34. (1945). 187-192.

STENBERG, Hjalmar. Home Ministry and Foreign Missions. IV. Methods and Expedients in Sweden. 3. (1914). 297-301.

The following article may also be useful:

LUNDAHL, Jakob E. 11. (1922). 421-429.

11.06.28 Switzerland

ANDRIÉ, Georges. The CEVAA 1977 Team in French-speaking Switzerland. 67. (1978). 54-61.

REYMOND, Eugène. Church and Mission in French-speaking Switzerland. 52. (1963). 399-408.

The following articles may also be useful:

BIBER, Vreni. 69. (1980). 344.

CONUS, Abbé Emile. 67. (1978). 177-181.

NUSSBAUMER, Jakob. 64. (1975). 391-394.

11.06.29 United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland (U.K.)
[for Northern Ireland see also 11.06.17]

BUTLER, John F. The Camden Society, (England). 52. (1963). 206-210.

COLE, Jessie M. Moral Welfare Work in the Church of England. 37. (1948). 146-162.

JOYNT, R.C. Home Ministry and Foreign Missions. II. In a London Suburb. 3. (1914). 126-131.

LEAKE, John B. Project 72: British Churches Plan for Mission. 62. (1973). 57-64.

NORTHCOTT, Cecil. Lancashire Looks at Missions. 24. (1935). 531-537.

PATON, William. British Missionary Manifesto. 23. (1934). 562-566.

SLOAN, Walter B. Influence of the Keswick Convention on Missionary Work. 3. (1914). 708-720.

UNDERHILL, M.M. British Missionary Manifesto. 23. (1934). 562-566.

The following articles may also be useful:

ANTHONY, Metropolitan with CASTRO, Emilio. 63. (1974). 87-95.

FRASER, Donald. 11. (1922). 286-294.

FRASER, Jean M. 56. (1967). 401-417.

GOUDIE, Wm. 3. (1914). 308-312.

HOOD, George A. 61. (1972). 269-280.

MELINSKY, M.A.H. 71. (1982). 213-218.

ORCHARD, Ronald K. 59. (1970). 316-323.

SMITH, John. 76. (1987). 493-497.

UNDERHILL, M.M. 15. (1926). 248-260.

WILKINSON, John. 75. (1986). 25-33.

11.06.30 U.S.S.R. (Soviet Europe)

BOWDEN-SMITH, A.G. Problems of the Russian Émigrés. 27. (1938). 183-194.

ROBINSON, Charles H. Conversion of Russia. 5. (1916). 398-422.

SHAW, Matthew. Impressions of the Russian Orthodox Church. 47. (1958). 439-444.

SPILLER, Vsevolod. Missionary Aims and the Russian Orthodox Church. 52. (1963). 195-205.

The following article may also be useful:

STRUVE, Nikita. 54. (1965). 308-314.

12.00.00 OCEANIA

12.01.00 Oceania in General

BARRADALE, V.A. In the South Pacific. 16. (1927). 592-596.

BOSETO, Leslie. Sixth Assembly. 72. (1983). 581-583.

BURTON, John W. Missionary Significance of the Last Ten Years. V. In the South Pacific. I. Seen From Australia. 11. (1922). 481-493.

COALDRAKE, Frank W. The Church in the Changing Pacific World. 53. (1964). 173-181.

FLIERL, Johann. Native Life in the South-West Pacific: From Two Points of View. I. 17. (1928). 538-543.

GOODALL, Norman. Church in the South Seas. 32. (1943). 396-403.

GRIBBLE, C.F. New Voice for the South Pacific. 39. (1950). 431-438.

HAVEA, Sione [John] A. Pacific Meets Beyond the Reefs. 51. (1962). 72-74.

— Sixth Assembly. 72. (1983). 578-580.

HICKIN, R.A. South-West Pacific Conference. 37. (1948). 301-306.

HOPKINS, A.I. Native Life in the South-West Pacific: From Two Points of View. II. 17. (1928). 543-549.

LENWOOD, Frank. Missionary Significance of the Last Ten Years. V. In the South Pacific. II. Seen From Great Britain. 11. (1922). 493-501.

NEWMAN, E.V. Currents in the South Pacific. 46. (1957). 11-16.

— Missions and Education in the Pacific. 50. (1961). 158-164.

The following articles may also be useful:

[Basic Communities]. 68. (1979). 275-280.

FORMAN, Charles W. 59. (1970). 215-226.

SUBRAMANI, E.A. and TUILOVONI, S.A. 56. (1967). 435-438.

12.02.00 Melanesia

BURUA, Albert. Participation in Practice. 76. (1987). 501-504.

12.05.00 Political Units

12.05.01 Australia

[Australia]. Action in Solidarity with the Aborigines of Australia. 69. (1980). 326-328.

BROWN, John. The Church — Bearing the Hurt of the Marginalized. 69. (1980). 25-31.

BURTON, John W. Missionary Situation in Australia. III. Australia and New Guinea. 15. (1926). 685-691.

CAPELL, A. Christian Missions and Australian Aboriginal Religious Practice. 39. (1950). 176-189.

— Interpreting Christianity to Australian Aborigines. 48. (1959). 145-156.

CHRYSSAVGIS, Miltiadis. Orthodox Church: A New Dynamic in Australian Church Life. 68. (1979). 22-25.

DECKER, J.W. Visit to the Anzac Lands. 34. (1945). 361-368.

DICKER, Gordon. Mission in Australia. 68. (1979). 36-43.

DOVEY, J. Whitsed. White Australia Policy. 30. (1941). 180-190.

ENGEL, Frank. Australia: Its Aborigines and its Mission Boards. 59. (1970). 296-303.

— "We Bin Go Way-ee". 68. (1979). 45-54.

GRIBBLE, E.R.B. Aborigines of Australia. III. A National Responsibility. 32. (1943). 308-310.

LOVE, J.R.B. Aborigines of Australia. I. A Threefold Problem. 32. (1943). 301-305.

PATON, F.H.L. Missionary Situation in Australia. II. Australia and the Awakening East. 15. (1926). 681-684.

PENMAN, David. Australia: A Multicultural Society. 68. (1979). 4-11.

SEXTON, J.H. Aborigines of Australia. 32. (1943). 196-199.

SKUSE, Jean. Your Kingdom Come in Australia. 69. (1980). 481-488.

THOMPSON, A.T. Missionary Situation in Australia. I. The Melbourne Missionary Conference. 15. (1926). 675-681.

UKER, Fridolin. If I had been born in India. 68. (1979). 26-33.

WEBB, T. Theodore. Aborigines of Australia. II. Missionary Experiment in the Settled Life. 32. (1943). 305-308.

The following articles may also be useful:

ENGEL, Frank. 68. (1979). 15-21.

HARRISON, Patricia J. 71. (1982). 184-193.

MUSTON, Gerald. 69. (1980). 511-512.

POUSSARD, Wendy. 69. (1980). 275-278.

WALKER, Alan. 64. (1975). 281-287.

12.05.03 Fiji

LOY, A.W. Church among Indians in Fiji. 43. (1954). 82-87.

THOMPSON, L.M. Where the Day Begins: Problems of Enlightenment in Fiji. 17. (1928). 354-365.

TUILOVONI, S.A. Effect of the War on the Church in Fiji. 37. (1948). 76-79.

12.05.04 French Polynesia: Society Islands (including Tahiti), Tuamotu Archipelago, Marquesas Islands

PREISS, G. Church in Tahiti. 46. (1957). 401-409.

12.05.08 Irian Jaya (part of Indonesia since 1963; formerly Dutch New Guinea — hence see also Papua New Guinea)

KAMMA, F.C. Messianic Movements in Western New Guinea. 41. (1952). 148-160.

PEREZ R., Marcelo. From Stone to Jet Age: A Visit to Irian Jaya. 63. (1974). 362-385.

TEUTSCHER, H.J. Some Mission Problems in Post-War Indonesia. Experiences in Dutch New Guinea. 37. (1948). 410-420.

12.05.15 New Zealand

NEWELL, Herbert W. New Zealand Churches in Conference. 35. (1946). 422-427.

STOCK, Eugene. Christianizing of the Maoris: A Contribution to the Study of Missions and Civilization. 5. (1916). 574-586.

The following article may also be useful:

DECKER, J.W. 34. (1945). 361-368.

12.05.16 Pacific Islands — U.S. Trust Territory

KEJU-JOHNSON, Darlene. Sixth Assembly. 72. (1983). 503-506.

12.05.17 Papua New Guinea (including associated islands and, up to 1963, Irian Jaya)

AHRENS, Theodor. Experiencing the Christian Faith in Papua New Guinea. 75. (1986). 56-69.

KUDER, John. Lutheran Mission in New Guinea Today. 41. (1952). 310-323.

McGREGOR, Donald E. Communicating the Christian Message to the Wape People of Papua New Guinea. 63. (1974). 530-538.

VICEDOM, Georg F. Growth of the Lutheran Church in New Guinea. 45. (1956). 297-306.

The following articles may also be useful:

BURTON, John W. 15. (1926). 685-691.

KEYSSER, Christian. 13. (1924). 426-435.

— 27. (1938). 403-414.

TEUTSCHER, H.J. 37. (1948). 410-420.

CLASSIFIED INDEX 1988-1990

01.02.01 Bibliography and Reference

AMALADOSS, Michael. Mission: From Vatican II Into the Coming Decade. 79 (1990). 211-220.

COPELAND, E. Luther. Response to article by Michael Amaladoss. 79 (1990). 365-366.

KROEGER, James H. Response to article by Michael Amaladoss. 79 (1990). 499-500.

MCKAY, Allan. Response to article by Michael Amaladoss. 79 (1990). 500-501.

THOROGOOD, Bernard G. Learning New Models for International Mission. 78 (1989).75-79.

See also

HALLENCREUTZ, Carl F. 77 (1988). 347-359.

HINDS, Sonia S. J. 77 (1988). 496-502.

01.02.02 Principles, Motivation, and Strategy

MCCLINTOCK, Wayne. Sociological Critique of the Homogeneous Unit Principle. 77 (1988). 107-116.

See also

DURAISINGH, Christopher. 78 (1989). 400-408.

FUNG, Raymond. 78 (1989). 4-29.

Report. 78 (1989). 426-430.

SANTA ANA, Julio de. 79 (1990). 435-444.

STOCKWELL, Eugene L. 78 (1989). 303-315.

01.02.03 Contributers to the Study of Mission

In Tribute to Bishop Lesslie Newbigin. Contributions by Bishop Anastasios of Androussa, Gerald H. Anderson, S. Wesley Ariarjah, R. Nita Barrow, Sundar Clarke, Martin Conway, Charles H. Germany, Carl F. Hallencreutz, Heinz Joachim Held, Marcella Hoesl, Tracey K. Jones Jr, Ninan Koshy, Thomas J. Liggett, Paulos Mar Gregorios, Basil Meeking, Eugene L. Stockwell, David M. Stowe, Masao Takenaka, M. M. Thomas, Pauline Webb, Charles C. West, Johannes Cardinal Willebrands, Mathai Zachariah. 79 (1990). 86-101.

The IRM Board of Consultants. 79 (1990). 431-434.

A New Editor. 78 (1989). 264.

THOROGOOD, Bernard G. Apostolic Faith — An Appreciation of Lesslie Newbigin, Born 8 December 1909. 79 (1990). 66-85.

02.01.04 General Surveys Works Published 1970-date

ANASTASIOS, Bishop. Remembering Some Basic Facts in Today's Mission. 77 (1988). 4-11.

See also

LUTABINGWA, Jesse. 77 (1988). 516-526.

Reflections. 78 (1989). 445-453.

STRANSKY, Thomas F. 79 (1990). 40-53.

02.02.00 Surveys of Particular Institutions

TRIANTAFILOU, Nicholas C. Greek Orthodox Christianity in Texas. 78 (1989). 197-201.

See also

Letter. 78 (1989). 431-435.

WILSON, Everett A. 77 (1988). 94-106.

02.03.00 Statistical Surveys

See also

ANASTASIOS, Bishop. 77 (1988). 4-11.

02.04.00 Mission futures

See also

AMALADOSS, Michael. 79 (1990). 211-220.

AMJAD-ALI, Charles. 79 (1990). 345 357.

BWALYA, Musonda. 77 (1988). 491-495.

LEMOPOULOS, George. 79 (1990). 17-26.

TOLEN, Aaron. 79 (1990). 505-509.

03.01.00 Mission in the Bible

ALLMEN, Daniel Von. The Treasure in Clay Pots: Three Theses on Mission and Missionary. 77 (1988). 265-271.

BISNAUTH, Dale A. A Re-reading of John in the Struggle for Liberation. 79 (1990). 325-330.

COUCH, Beatriz Melano. Blessed Be He Who Has Blessed. 77 (1988). 213-220.

HOGG, William Richey. Psalm 22 and Christian Mission. 77 (1988). 238-246

ISHIDA, Emily Demuth. "What Things?". 77 (1988). 511-515.

KINGHORN, Johann. John 8:32 — The Freedom of Truth. 79 (1990). 314-319

KOYAMA, Kosuke. The Mountain of the Lord. 77 (1988). 194-200.

LOTZ, Denton. Peter's Wider Understanding of God's Will. 77 (1988). 201-207.

MHAGAMA, Christian L. God Does the Unexpected. 77 (1988). 208-212.

SCHWANTES, Milton. Notes on the Bible Studies. 78 (1989). 409-415.

THOMSEN, Mark W. Jesus Crucified and the Mission of the Church. 77 (1988). 247-264.

VASSILIADIS, Petros. God's Will for His People. 77 (1988). 179-184.

WAINWRIGHT, Elaine. God Wills to Invite All to the Banquet. 77 (1988). 185-193.

See also

DICKSON, Kwesi A. 77 (1988). 229-237.

03.02.00 Hermeneutics

See also

PEIRIS, Lionel. 79 (1990). 305-310.

03.04.00 Theology of Mission

AMJAD-ALI, Charles. The Future of Mission: A Subversive Memory of Jesus. 79 (1990). 345-357.

ANASTASIOS of ANDROUSSA, Bishop. Address by the Conference Moderator. 78 (1989). 316-328.

— Your Will Be Done — Mission in Christ's Way. 77 (1988). 173-178.

BWALYA, Musonda. Mission for All the Peoples of the World. 77 (1988). 491-495.

CASTRO, Emilio. To Confess Jesus Christ Today. 79 (1990). 54-65.

FUNG, Raymond. Mission in Christ's Way: The Strachan Lectures. 78 (1989). 4-29.

LUTABINGWA, Jesse. The Challenge of Mission in Christ's Way. 77 (1988). 516-526.

MÜLLER, Karl. From San Antonio to Canberra: Spirit of Truth — Set Us Free. 79 (1990). 359-364.

OLEKSA, Michael J. The Holy Spirit's Action in Human Society: An Orthodox Perspective. 79 (1990). 331-337.

RAO, K. L. Seshagiri. Mission and Evangelism in the Nineties: A Hindu View. 79 (1990). 27-34.

SOARES DE OLIVEIRA, Rosângela. God's Time Breaks into Our Time in Tears and Laughter. 79 (1990). 288-293.

STROMBERG, Jean. Communicating in Mission: What Word for Today?. 77 (1988). 78-86.

Your Will Be Done — Mission in Christ's Way. Youth essay excerpts: Christopher S. K. Awuku, Emmanuel Tirivanhu Chibi, Lee Chun Kwong, Lee Wai Ming, John Omutoko Litaba, Agatha Shihe Matanawui, Ng King Hung, Erasmus Nii-Bonne Odonkor, Gordon R. Palmer, Isaac Phiri, Graham Redding. 77 (1988). 531-540 and 557-561.

See also

AAGAARD, Anna Marie. 77 (1988). 221-228.

ALLMEN, Daniel Von. 77 (1988). 265-271.

ANASTASIOS, Bishop. 77 (1988). 332-346.

— 77 (1988). 4-11

BROWN, John. P. 79 (1990). 273-281.

CASTRO, Emilio. 78 (1989). 329-337.

CIOBOTEA, Daniel D.-I. 78 (1989). 30-36.

COTTERELL, Peter. 77 (1988). 131-135.

COUCH, Beatriz Melano. 77 (1988). 213-220.

FISCHER, Nicole. 79 (1990). 479-486.

HALLENCREUTZ, Carl F. 77 (1988). 347-359.

HINDS, Sonia S. J. 77 (1988). 496-502.

IRWIN, Noel. 77 (1988). 503-510.

NEWBIGIN, Lesslie. 77 (1988). 325-331.

PERLMAN, Susan. 79 (1990). 6-16.

Reports. 78 (1989). 343-399.

SEBASTIAN, J. Jayakiran. 77 (1988). 527-530.

SMITH, Wilfred Cantwell. 77 (1988). 360-374.

STROMBERG, Jean. 77 (1988). 412-436.

THOMSEN, Mark W. 77 (1988). 247-264.

03.05.00 Ecumenism

BEST, Thomas F. Unity and Renewal: The Basis for Mission. 79 (1990). 453-459.

CIOBOTEA, Daniel D.-I. Unity and Mission — an Orthodox Perspective. 78 (1989). 30-36.

DURAISINGH, Christopher. San Antonio and Some Continuing Concerns of the CWME. 78 (1989). 400-408.

HALLENCREUTZ, Carl F. Tambaram Revisited. 77 (1988). 347-359.

Invitation to Encounter: Reflections on the Encuentro, An. 78 (1989). 420-425.

KESHISHIAN, Aram. Unity and Mission from a Middle Eastern Perspective. 79 (1990). 445-452.

KOWNACKI, Robert P. A Roman Catholic on the San Antonio Experience. 79 (1990). 35-39.

LEMOPOULOS, George. The San Antonio Conference: Some Orthodox Reflections. 79 (1990). 17-26.

Letter from those with Evangelical Concernes at the WCC Conference at San Antonio (May 1989) to the Lausanne II at Manila Conference (July 1989). 78 (1989). 431-435.

Message from the Conference. 78 (1989). 338-342.

NEWBIGIN, Lesslie. A Sermon Preached at the Thanksgiving Service for the Fiftieth Anniversary of the Tambaram Conference of the International Missionary Council. 77 (1988). 325-331.

PERLMAN, Susan. An Evangelical Perspective on the San Antonio Conference. 79 (1990). 6-16.

STOCKWELL, Eugene L. Mission Issues for Today and Tomorrow. 78 (1989). 303-315.

STRANSKY, Thomas F. From Mexico City to San Antonio. 79 (1990). 40-53.

TOLEN, Aaron. Human Quest for Unity and the Mission of the Church. 79 (1990). 505-509.

See also

CASTRO, Emilio. 79 (1990). 54-65.

DIETZ, Frank H. 78 (1989). 144-149.

FISCHER, Nicole. 79 (1990). 479-486.

In Tribute. 79 (1990). 86-101.

(RANSON, Charles Wesley). 77 (1988). 172.

SAMARTHA, Stanley J. 1938. 77 (1988). 311-324.

THOMAS, M. M. 77 (1988). 390-397.

THOROGOOD, Bernard G. 79 (1990). 66-85.

WIETZKE, Joachim. 79 (1990). 471-477.

03.06.00 Black Theology

GRIFFIN, Marvin C. Commitment to Serve God: The Witness of the Black Church. 78 (1989). 174-179.

HARVEY, Louis-Charles. From Rejection to Liberation: the Development of the Black Church in Great Britain and the United States. 77 (1988). 67-77.

03.07.00 Liberation and Political Theologies

BROWN, John P. The Holy Spirit in the Struggles of People for Liberation and Fullness of Life. 79 (1990). 273-281.

HENNELLY, Alfred T. Participating in the Liberating Spirit. 79 (1990). 379-386.

See also

FOLLIARD, Dorothy. 78 (1989). 150-154.

SANTA ANA, Julio de. 79 (1990). 435-444.

03.09.00 Charismatic Movement and Pentecostalism

SEPULVEDA, Juan. Pentecostalism as Popular Religiosity. 78 (1989). 80-88.

04.02.00 Christianity and Other Faiths

ANASTASIOS, Bishop. Emerging Perspectives on the Relationships of Christians to People of Other Faith — An Eastern Orthodox Contribution. 77 (1988). 332-346.

COTTERELL, Peter. The Unevangelized: an Olive Branch from the Opposition. 77 (1988). 131-135.

DURAISINGH, Christopher. Issues in Mission and Dialogue: Some Reflections. 77 (1988). 398-411.

ECK, Diana L. The Religions and Tambaram: 1938 and 1988. 77 (1988) 375-389.

FORWARD, Martin. The Reconciling Spirit and Mission in the Context of Religious Pluralism. 79 (1990). 461-469.

SAMARTHA, Stanley J. Mission in a Religiously Plural World — Looking Beyond Tambaram 1938. 77 (1988). 311-324.

SEEGER, Edward B. From Edinburgh and Tambaram to Houston: Interfaith Relations Down Home in Texas. 78 (1989). 187-196.

SMITH, Wilfred Cantwell. Mission Dialogue, and God's Will for Us. 77 (1988). 360-374.

STROMBERG, Jean. Christian Witness in a Pluralistic World: Report on a Mission/Dialogue Consultation. 77 (1988). 412-436

See also

BUTSELAAR, Jan van. 77 (1988). 437-448.

TEMME, Jon. 77 (1988). 59-66.
RAO, K. L. Seshagiri. 79 (1990). 27-34.

04.06.00 Hinduism

See also
RAO, K. L. Seshagiri. 79 (1990). 27-34.

04.11.00 Judaism

BUTSELAAR, Jan van. Israel in Ecumenical Thinking: An Analysis. 77 (1988). 437-448.

04.13.00 Primal Religions

See also
COOPER, Rob. 79 (1990). 179-185.
Quarcoo, Alfred K. 79 (1990). 493-498.

04.16.00 Atheism, Unbelief, Secularism

BRIA, Ion. Mission and Secularization in Europe. 77 (1988). 117-130.

See also
CIOBOTEA, Daniel D.-I. 78 (1989). 30-36.

05.01.01 Environment and Ecology

POBEE, John S. Lord, Creator-Spirit, Renew and Sustain the Whole Creation: Some Missiological Perspectives. 79 (1990). 151-158.
PRANCE, Ghillean T. Giver of Life — Sustain Your Creation. 79 (1990). 159-166.
THURBER, L. Newton. Care for the Creation as Mission Responsibility. 79 (1990). 143-149.
VEERARAJ, Anand. God is Green. 79 (1990). 187-192.

See also
COOPER, Rob. 79 (1990). 179-185.
LINN, Gerhard. 79 (1990). 195-205.
Reports. 78 (1989). 343-399.

05.01.03 Life, Ethics of Life

See also
BIRKENFELD, Darryl L. 78 (1989). 155-161.
STOCKWELL, Eugene L. 78 (1989). 303-315.

05.02.01 Social Order, Social Change

FISCHER, Nicole. Towards Reconciled Communities in Mission. 79 (1990). 479-486.
ROSADO, Caleb, The Nature of Society and the Challenge to the Mission of the Church. 77 (1988). 22-37.
SANTA ANA, Julio de. Mission Towards Reconciled Communities. 79 (1990). 435-444.

See also
MCCLINTOCK, Wayne. 77 (1988). 107-116.
OPOKU, Kofi Asare. 79 (1990). 487-492.
SOARES, Sebastiao Armando. 78 (1989). 45-52.

05.02.02 Women in Society and in the Church

DUBE, Pamela S. A Woman's Place in the Struggle (poem). 79 (1990). 313-314.
LEITE, Gabriela Silva. We Are on the Move. 79 (1990). 295-297.
NASH, Elizabeth J. Working Women in South Yorkshire. 79 (1990). 311-313.
Women at San Antonio. 78 (1989). 436-444.

See also
AGLIO, Carla dell'. 79 (1990). 321-324.
HENNELLY, Alfred T. 79 (1990). 379-386.
PICKARD, Jan S. 79 (1990). 369-377.

05.02.03 Marriage and the Family

BANDA, Jabulani, Song of a Grieving Mother (poem). 79 (1990). 297.
SOARES DE OLIVEIRA, Rosângela. An Aimless Rootless and Loveless Life — Street Children as a Prophetic Sign. 79 (1990). 298-300.

05.02.04 Race and Ethnicity

See also
GRIFFIN, Marvin C. 78 (1989). 174-179.

05.02.06 Culture and Anthropology

See also
MCCLINTOCK, Wayne. 77 (1988). 107-116.
ROSADQ, Caleb. 77 (1988). 22-37.

05.02.07 The Arts and Literature

See also
BANDA, Jabulani. 79 (1990). 287.
QUARCOO, Alfred K. 79 (1990). 493-498.

05.02.08 Science and Technology

See also
KINGS, Graham. 77 (1988). 562.

05.02.09 Communications and Information Management

See also
STROMBERG, Jean. 77 (1988). 78-86.

05.03.01 The World Economic Order

See also

LUTABINGWA, Jesse. 77 (1988). 516-526.

05.03.02 Wealth and Poverty

AGLIO, Carla dell'. Amid the Cries of the Outcast People. 79 (1990). 321-324.

See also

KNOCH, Michael. 78 (1989). 62-74.

05.03.04 Industry and Urbanisation

See also

MIRANDA, Rosemary and RICHARDSON, Chad. 78 (1989). 202-207.

SAHI, Jyoti. 79 (1990). 193-194.

05.03.05 Rural Society

BIRKENFELD, Darryl L. Land: A Place Where Justice, Peace and Creation Meet. 78 (1989). 155-161.

KNOCH, Michael. "Davida e Conquista" (Gift and Conquest). 79 (1990). 167-177.

See also

KNOCH, Michael. 78 (1989). 62-74.

SEW-ENG, Doreen Teo. 79 (1990). 301-304.

05.04.02 Justice and Human Rights

BANDA, Jabulani. What Sanity (poem). 79 (1990). 304.

BROWN, John P. Creative Power. 78 (1989). 37-44.

LINN, Gerhard. From Section III in San Antonio 1989 to Section I in Canberra 1991. 79 (1990). 195-205.

PEIRIS, Lionel. Experiencing the Scriptures in Broken Lanka. 79 (1990). 305-310.

See also

BANDA, Jabulani. 79 (1990). 297.

DHURRKAY, Rrurrambu. 79 (1990). 285-287.

DUBE, Pamela S. 79 (1990). 313-314.

KNOCH, Michael. 79 (1990). 167-177.

LEITE, Gabriela Silva. 79 (1990). 295-297.

KNOCH, Michael. 78 (1989). 62-74.

Reports. 78 (1989). 343-399.

SAHI, Jyoti. 79 (1990). 193-194.

SEW-ENG, Doreen Teo. 79 (1990). 301-304.

SOARES, Sebastiao Armando. 78 (1989). 45-52.

WA WETETO, Weteto. 77 (1988). 555-556.

05.04.03 Colonial and Imperial Rule

See also

FORMAN, Charles W. 77 (1988). 12-21.

05.04.05 Peace, War and Conflict

SOARES, Sebastiao Armando. Resistance as a Form of Christian Witness. 78 (1989).45-52.

See also

KOYAMA, Kosuke. 78 (1989). 194-200.

05.04.06 Migration, Refugees, and Minority Groups

HOFFMANN, Gerhard. Solidarity with Strangers as Part of the Mission of the Church. 78 (1989). 53-61.

See also

Comments. 78 (1989). 454-456.

DHURRKAY, Rrurrambu. 79 (1990). 285-287.

LLOYD-SIDLE. Patricia J. 78 (1989). 135-143.

MIRANDA, Rosemary and RICHARDSON, Chad. 78 (1989). 202-207.

TARANGO, Yolanda. 78 (1989). 167-173.

06.01.01 Nature and Structure of the Church

DIAS, Zwinglio Moto. The Resurrection of the Church Amidst the People. 79 (1990). 339-344.

See also

PICKARD, Jan S. 79 (1990). 369-377.

ROSADO, Caleb. 77 (1988). 22-37.

06.01.02 The Local Church

See also

DIETZ, Frank H. 78 (1989). 144-149.

06.01.03 International Relations Between Churches

See also

KAILING, Joel B. 77 (1988). 38-58.

NEWBIGIN, Lesslie. 77 (1988). 325-331.

THOMAS, M. M. 77 (1988). 390-397.

THOROGOOD, Bernard G.78 (1989). 75-79.

06.01.04 Churches and Missions

See also

FORMAN, Charles W. 77 (1988). 12-21.

DEHAINAUT, Raymond K. 77 (1988). 87-93.

06.01.05 Basic Christian Communities

See also

OPOKU, Kofi Asare. 79 (1990). 487-492.

THORNBURG, John and Elizabeth. 78 (1989). 216-220.

06.01.06 Ministry

THORNBURG, John and Elizabeth. Choosing a Different Sort of Life. 78 (1989). 216-220.

06.01.08 Laity

See also

TOLEN, Aaron. 79 (1990). 505-509.

06.02.01 Structure of Mission Agencies

WIETZKE, Joachim. Renewed Communities in Mission and International Mission Structures. 79 (1990). 471-477.

See also

Letter. 78 (1989). 431-435.

06.02.04 The Missionary, Missionary Vocation

See also

ALLMEN, Daniel Von. 77 (1988). 265-271.

SEBASTIAN, J. Jayakiran. 77 (1988). 527-530.

06.02.06 Mission Promotion and Eeducation

See also

PICKARD, Jan S. 79 (1990). 369-377.

07.03.00 Diakonia — the Principles of Christian Service

See also

GUERRERO, Carmen B. and KEHL, Gloria H. 78 (1989). 162-166.

HOFFMANN, Gerhard. 78 (1989). 53-61.

07.04.02 Students

See also

Report. 78 (1989). 426-430.

07.05.01 Evangelism in General

See also

CASTRO, Emilio. 79 (1990). 54-65.

FUNG, Raymond. 78 (1989). 4-29.

LOTZ, Denton. 77 (1988). 201-207.

WAINWRIGHT, Elaine. 77 (1988). 185-193.

07.05.03 Church Growth

See also

MCCLINTOCK, Wayne. 77 (1988). 107-116.

07.05.04 Urban Evangelism

See also

GUERRERO, Carmen B. and KEHL, Gloria H. 78 (1989). 162-166.

07.06.00 Health, Medicine, Healing

JONES, L. Annette. AIDS: A Mission Opportunity for the Church. 78 (1989). 208-215.

07.09.00 Music, The Arts, Architecture

AKWA, Christopher and MURAWA, Wari. Music composition. 77 (1988). 549-550.

See also

EISSLER, Tobias. 77 (1988). 553-554.

Worship. 78 (1989). 265-287, 294-302.

SALVADOR, Rute Mercedes Alburquerque and CAMPOS, Rute Isabel Calado. 77 (1988). 551-552.

07.13.00 Spirituality, Renewal, Life-Style

AAGAARD, Anna Marie. Doing God's Will. 77 (1988). 221-228.

ANDERSON, Robert S. Mission...in the Way of the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit. 77 (1988). 487-490.

CASTRO, Emilio, Address by the General Secretary. 78 (1989). 329-337.

DICKSON, Kwesi A. He is God Because He Cares. 77 (1988). 229-237.

EISSLER, Tobias. Music Composition. 77 (1988). 553-554.

KINGS, Graham. Combines or Labourers?. 77 (1988). 562.

OLESEN, Elizabeth Padillo. Walking the Way of the Cross. 78 (1989). 288-293.

PICKARD, Jan S. Which Way Now? 79 (1990). 369-377.

Reflections on the Conference. 78 (1989). 445-453.

Report on the Youth Pre-Conference — "Risking Obedience". 78 (1989). 426-430.

Reports of the Sections. 78 (1989). 343-399.

SEBASTIAN, J. Jayakiran. "...No Longer Children": Jesus Christ Sets Us Free For Mission. 77 (1988). 527-530.

SALVADOR, Rute Mercedes Alburquerque and Rute Isabel Calado CAMPOS. Music Competition. 77 (1988). 551-552.

WA WETETO, Weteto. Music competition. 77 (1988). 555-556.

See also

AKWA, Christopher and MURAWA, Wari. 77 (1988). 549-550.

ANASTASIOS of ANDROUSSA, Bishop. 78 (1989). 316-328.

BEST, Thomas F. 79 (1990). 453-459.

BISNAUTH, Dale A. 79 (1990). 325-330.

BROWN, John P. 78 (1989). 37-44.

— 79 (1990). 273-281.

COUCH, Beatriz Melano. 77 (1988). 213-220.

HENNELLY, Alfred T. 79 (1990). 379-386.

Invitation. 78 (1989). 420-425.

KINGHORN. Johann. 79 (1990). 314-319.

Message. 78 (1989). 338-342.

MÜLLER, Karl. 79 (1990). 359-364.

SCHWANTES, Milton. 78 (1989). 409-415.

VASSILIADIS, Petros. 77 (1988). 179-184.

Worship. 78 (1989). 265-287, 294-302.

Your Will. 77 (1988). 531-540 and 557-561.

07.14.00 Theological Education

Obituary. (Charles Wesley Ranson). 77 (1988). 172.

07.15.00 Worship, Liturgy, Prayer

Worship at San Antonio — Excerpts from the Opening Worship, Daily Worship, Closing Worship. 78 (1989). 265-287, 294-302.

08.03.00 African Independent Churches

KAILING, Joel B. Inside, Outside, Upside Down: in Relationship with African Independent Churches. 77 (1988). 38-58.

08.08.00 Southern Africa

BANDA, Jabulani. Looking into the Wilderness (poem). 79 (1990). 287.

08.11.20 Ghana

OPOKU, Kofi Asare. Communalism and Community in the African Heritage. 79 (1990). 487-492.

QUARCOO, Alfred K. The Sacred Asesedwa and Mission. 79 (1990). 493-498.

09.01.00 Americas in General

FOLLIARD, Dorothy. Sparks from the South: the Growing Impact of Liberation Theology on the United States Hispanic Church. 78 (1989). 150-154.

09.03.01 Caribbean in General

HINDS, Sonia S. J. Christian Mission in the Caribbean. 77 (1988). 496-502.

09.04.03 Central America in General

WILSON, Everett A. The Central American Evangelicals: from Protest to Pragmatism. 77 (1988). 94-106.

09.04.04 South America in General

See also

PRANCE, Ghillean T. 79 (1990). 159-166.

09.04.05 Argentina

DEHAINAUT, Raymond K. Methodism's 150th Anniversary in Argentina: an Occasion for Re-evaluating the Missionary Role. 77 (1988). 87-93.

09.04.08 Brazil

KNOCH, Michael. Os Sem Terra — The Landless. 78 (1989). 62-74.

see also

KNOCH, Michael. 79 (1990). 167-177.

LEITE, Gabriela Silva. 79 (1990).295-297.

09.04.09 Chile

See also

SEPULVEDA, Juan. 78 (1989). 80-88.

09.04.18 Mexico

MIRANDA, Rosemary, and RICHARDSON, Chad. Magic Valley/Tragic Valley: Mission on the United States-Mexico Border. 78 (1989). 202-207.

TARANGO, Yolanda. The Church Struggling to be Universal: a Mexican American Perspective. 78 (1989). 167-173.

See also

FOLLIARD, Dorothy. 78 (1989). 150-154.

LLOYD-SIDLE, Patricia J. 78 (1989). 135-143.

09.05.02 Native Americans

TEMME, Jon. Jesus in the "New World". 77 (1988). 59-66.

09.05.04 U.S.A. in General

BROUWER, Arie R. Mission in the USA. 78 (1989). 416-419.

Comments on Weekend Visits. 78 (1989). 454-456.

DIETZ, Frank H. Doing Mission in Texas: Tensions, Challenges and Vision. 78 (1989). 144-149.

ESTEP, W. R. Religion in the Lone Star State: an Historical Perspective. 78 (1989). 180-186.

GUERRERO, Carmen B. and KEHL, Gloria H. A Ministry of Life in San Antonio's "Death Triangle". 78 (1989). 162-166.

LLOYD-SIDLE, Patricia J. Called to the Border: A Paradigm for Mission (A Guest Editorial). 78 (1989). 135-143.

See also

BIRKENFELD, Darryl L. 78 (1989). 155-161.

GRIFFIN, Marvin C. 78 (1989). 174-179.

HARVEY, Louis-Charles. 77 (1988). 67-77.

Invitation. 78 (1989). 420-425.

SEEGER, Edward B. 78 (1989). 187-196.

TARANGO, Yolanda. 78 (1989). 167-173.

THORNBURG, John and Elizabeth. 78. (1989). 216-220.

TRIANTAFILOU, Nicholas C. 78 (1989). 197-201.

10.01.00 Asia in General

THOMAS, M. M. An Assessment of Tambaram's Contribution to the Search of the Asian Churches for an Authentic Selfhood. 77 (1988). 390-397.

10.02.00 Asian Theologies

See also

BUTSELAAR, Jan van. 77 (1988). 437-448.

KROEGER, James H. 79 (1990). 499-500.

ECK, Diana L. 77 (1988). 375-389.

VEERARAJ, Anand. 79 (1990). 187-192.

10.04.00 Middle East

See also

KESHISHIAN, Aram. 79 (1990).445-452.

10.08.15 India

SAHI, Jyoti. Harm to Haram: Iron Smelting and Violence Against the Creator God, 193-194, plus paintings. 79 (1990). 193-194.

See also

VEERARAJ, Anand. 79 (1990). 187-192.

10.08.17 Indonesia

SEW-ENG, Doreen Teo, Indigenous Peoples' Struggle, Sarawak. 79 (1990). 301-304.

10.08.21 Israel

See also

DURAISINGH, Christopher. Issues in Mission and Dialogue: Some Reflections. 77 (1988). 398-411.

10.08.41 Sri Lanka

See also

PEIRIS, Lionel. 79 (1990). 305-310.

11.01.00 Europe in General

IRWIN, Noel. God's Love in Christ in Europe Today. 77 (1988). 503-510.

See also

BRIA, Ion. 77 (1988). 117-130.

11.06.18 Italy

See also

AGLIO, Carla dell'. 79 (1990). 321-324.

11.06.29 United Kingdom

See also

FORWARD, Martin. 79 (1990). 461-469.

HARVEY, Louis-Charles. 77 (1988). 67-77.

NASH, Elizabeth J. 79 (1990). 311-313.

12.05.01 Australia

DHURRKAY, Rrurrambu.Through Struggle for Justice to Liberation: Story and Reflections of An Aboriginal Person. Interview with Rrurrambu Dhurrkay, 79 (1990). 285-287

12.05.04 French Polynesia

FORMAN, Charles W. The Impact of Colonial Policy on the CHurches of Tahiti and New Caledonia. 77 (1988). 12-21.

12.05.12 New Caledonia

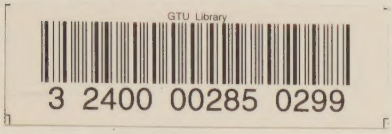
See also

FORMAN, Charles W. 77 (1988). 12-21.

12.05.15 New Zealand

COOPER, Rob. Through the Soles of My Feet: A Personal View of Creation. 79 (1990). 179-185.

THREE DAY



GTU Library
2400 Ridge Road
Berkeley, CA 94709
For renewals call (510) 649-2500

All items are subject to recall.